THE W. F. DUNHAM COLLECTION

CATALOGUED BY

B. MAX MEHL

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

1941

LIBERTY
1804

A

PROSPECTUS

of the Celebrated

WILLIAM FORRESTER DUNHAM

Numismatic Collection

Catalogued and to be Sold by.

B. MAX MEHL

Numismatist

Mehl Building — Fort Worth, Texas

WILLIAM
FORRESTER
DUNHAM

1857-1936

The

"DUNHAM COLLECTION"

★ *Some Introductory Notes*

FOR more than fifty years, the Dunham Collection was and is today probably the best known private numismatic collection formed in America. This is due first, to the constant active interest in American Numismatics always manifested by Mr. Dunham and secondly, by his kindly and friendly interest in affairs of the American Numismatic Association, from almost its inception to the time of his passing in 1936.

The fame of this great collection is due in a large measure to Mr. Dunham's broad vision and wisdom in acquiring, whenever the opportunity offered, the greater rarities.

In 1904, thirty-six years ago, he made a special trip from Chicago to New York to attend the Sale of the H. G. Brown Collection, sold by Mr. Lyman H. Low, the then Dean of American Numismatic Merchants, for the sole purpose of acquiring the famous 1804 Dollar, known as the "Dexter Dollar," one of only six originals known and ever discovered.

Two years later, in 1906, he came to Philadelphia to attend the Sale of the Harlan P. Smith Collection and purchased the "King of all Rarities," the 1822 Half Eagle, one of only two specimens known outside of the U. S. Mint Collection. This gave Mr. Dunham the distinction of being the only collector in the world ever to own both of the greatest and most famous of all American Numismatic Rarities!

While these two great coins are the highlights of the Collection, they are far from being the only rarities in the Collection. The Collection includes practically every date of the United States Coinage, from the Half-Cents to and including Twenty Dollar Gold Pieces.

A resume of the U. S. Series is given in the following pages. But attention is called to the fact that besides the regular issues, the Collection is rich with fine representations of the various issues pertaining to American Numismatics such as the largest collection of Encased Postage Stamps ever to come on the market, and I believe the largest ever formed and in existence; an extensive collection of the Hard Times Tokens or Jackson Cents; a fine series of Canadian coins and tokens with many rarities; United States Fractional Currency; Confederate notes (more than 2,000 different varities); a fine selection of foreign gold and silver; rare medals, etc.

A Collection of such magnitude and importance cannot be adequately described in an announcement booklet, but a fair idea of its extent and wonderful content can be gleaned from the brief description which follows.

Naturally, I feel greatly honored in having the opportunity of offering this celebrated Collection to the American collectors. I have had the pleasure and good fortune of having been personally and intimately acquainted with Mr. Dunham for a period of more than thirty years. I realize the importance of the task in properly and accurately cataloging such an important Collection. To do so I'm determined to publish a catalog in the production of which I am sparing neither time, labor nor expense. And in the finished catalog I feel confident you will recognize it to be what I am earnestly endeavoring to make it, the most elaborate catalog of its kind ever published, one which you will be proud to own and which will always be an inspiration and of recognized value to you.

★

A Brief SUMMARY *of the Extent of the* DUNHAM *Collection*

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

Gold Dollars: Complete collection of the Philadelphia Mint and many of the rarest Branch Mints. A perfect brilliant proof of 1875.

Quarter-Eagles: From the first year of issue, 1796 (both varieties) to the late dates. All early rarities, 1797, '98, 1826, etc. A brilliant proof gem of 1875.

Three-Dollar Gold Pieces: A complete collection of all dates, including a matchless superb proof of 1875, (last record $1,750.00)—only twenty specimens coined and probably only about half that number now known to exist.

Four-Dollar Gold Pieces: 1879 and the excessively rare 1880, also the excessively rare 1879 with coiled hair.

Half-Eagles: All dates issued except one, including the rarest of all United States coins and probably the rarest in the world, the 1822 Half-Eagle, of which only two specimens are known outside of the U. S. Mint Collection, and this one is by far the most choice. The first to be offered in thirty-four years. All rarities from 1819 to 1834; the 1829 small date; later dates in proof.

Eagles: Complete set of all dates from 1795 with the early dates in choice condition and the major portion of the later dates in brilliant proof. The 1875 is gem proof.

Double-Eagles: From the first year issued for general circulation, 1850 to the '20's, with many from 1860 to 1915 in brilliant proof.

Pioneer Gold: A fine representation of this interesting series, including a brilliant uncirculated octagonal $50.00 Gold Piece, together with a brilliant proof specimen of one of only thirteen known of the Kellogg & Co. Fifty-Dollar Gold Piece, (last record $2,150.00).

The UNITED STATES SILVER COINS

This series is complete from the silver Three-Cent Pieces to the Dollars, with practically all dates.

U. S. Silver Dollars: Of course, the outstanding coin in this Series is

the 1804 Dollar. Undoubtedly the most famous and best known rarity of our entire coinage, and one of the most famous coins of the entire world. This will be the first time in eighteen years that a specimen of this great coin has been offered at auction. The full history, minute description, copies of affidavits of genuineness, dramatic description of the scene in the auction room when this coin was purchased in 1885 by John W. Scott for Mr. Dexter, will be fully given in the catalog. It will be the most complete description of this great coin that has ever before been published.

The series of Dollars is complete, with 1794, 1836 both varieties, 1838, 1839, 1851, 1852 and 1858, and of course, all other dates.

Half-Dollars: All dates, including a nice 1796. The *Quarter-Dollars* include the 1823. All dates of *Dimes,* with an exceptionally nice 1804. The *Half-Dimes* include one of the finest 1802 known to exist.

The U. S. Copper Coins: A nice Collection of *Large Cents* of all dates with many in very choice condition. The *Half-Cents;* a beautiful collection with all dates, including one of only two specimens known of the 1852 large berry variety in proof condition: *Hard Times Tokens* or *Jackson Cents:* one of the most extensive collections ever offered with practically all the rarities.

Encased Postage Stamps: The largest collection ever offered, and I believe the largest ever formed. One Hundred Sixty different varieties. The nucleus of this great collection is the famed collection formed by the well known and beloved Chicago dealer, Ben G. Green, whose collection of some One Hundred Thirty varieties was purchased intact by Mr. Dunham in 1914, over a quarter of a century ago. The greater portion of the specimens came from the famed Deats and Wilcox Collections. The manner in which this collection of Encased Postage Stamps will be cataloged, described and illustrated will form an excellent authoritative reference work for the future, as there are many specimens in this Collection not listed in the Standard Catalog.

The Balance of the Collection: This includes all of the U. S. Minor Coins. Many Patterns. An unusually fine set of U. S. Fractional Currency, including the Allison and New Note; collection of Confederacy Currency of some Two Thousand different varieties; one of the largest collections ever offered; Canadian coins and tokens, a very extensive collection with many rarities. Also, unusual and rare Foreign Gold and Ancient Gold, Foreign Silver and Medals, etc.

DESCRIPTION *of the* CATALOG

THE CATALOG, which is now under way to completion, will be recognized I am sure, as worthy of the fame and importance of this Collection.

It will be of large size, 8½ x 11, printed on a high grade enamel paper, fully illustrated with photographic reproductions of the actual coins. The numerous rarities will not only be illustrated, but their history, records, etc., will be given fully so that the Catalog will really be a work of reference and of value to every collector.

The description and history of the 1804 Dollar will be the most extensive ever published on this great coin. Photostatic copies of the original affidavits will be reproduced: A dramatic account of the Sale in 1885, as written by J. W. Scott, will also be reproduced. The illustration of the coin will be given both in its original size, also in much enlarged size so that collectors can easily study and recognize the peculiarities of its die variety, which is entirely different from that of any other early Dollar. The original description will be printed in colored ink on silver paper.

The 1822 Half-Eagle will be equally interestingly treated; its original description and illustration will appear on gold paper, also an enlarged illustration of the coin will be given for careful study of its variety. In short, it will be a Catalog you will be proud to own and one which you will prize in years to come.

The manner in which this beautiful Sale Catalog will be distributed is fully told you in the letter which accompanies this booklet. But I do want to call to your attention that the Price List of this Great Sale will be

supplied you for only $1.—(Catalogs and Price Lists of Sales not near as important have sold for $5.00 and more.)

It is advisable to order the Price List now as the $1.00 price will positively prevail for a limited time only. After the date of the Sale the price will be $2.00 for the Price List alone.

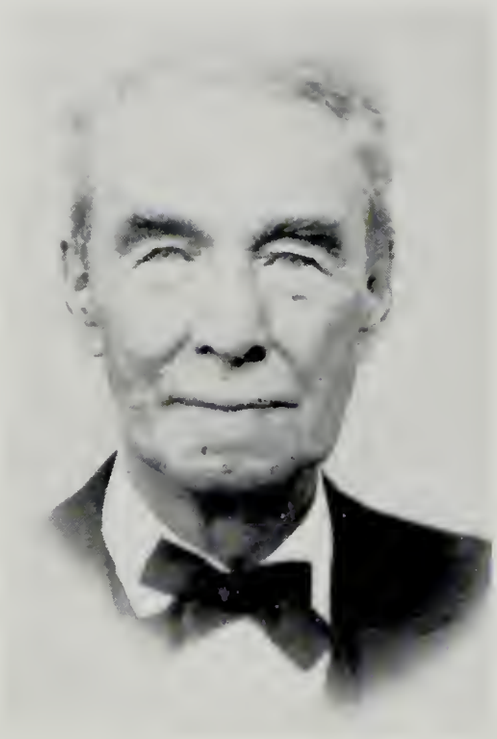
To the younger collector and collector of modest means I say, do not be awed by the rarities in this collection. It contains all of the cheaper coins also. This will give everyone an opportunity of owning some coin from this most famous Collection.

A convenient Order Form for the Price List is herewith enclosed. I advise you to use it now.

Cordially yours,

B. Max Mehl

1822



WILLIAM
FORRESTER
DUNHAM
1857-1936

SALE 97

CATALOG

OF THE

CELEBRATED NUMISMATIC COLLECTION

FORMED BY

WILLIAM FORRESTER DUNHAM

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Complete Series of the United States Coinage

From Half-Cents to Twenty-Dollar Gold
From the First Coinage to 1936
Including the Most Famous of All Rarities

The "KING OF AMERICAN COINS"

The 1804 DOLLAR!

AND THE

"KING OF ALL RARITIES"

The 1822 HALF EAGLE!

Also: 1802 Half Dime; 1875 Three-Dollar Gold; 1852 Original Half Cent; Rare American Colonials including Virginia Shilling; The Largest Collection of Encased Postage Stamps Ever Formed; A Most Complete Collection of "Hard Times Tokens;" Extensive Collection of Canadian Coins and Tokens; Pioneer Gold Coins including a Brilliant Proof Kellogg & Co. $50.00; Rare U. S. Fractional Currency; Confederate Notes, over 2,500 Different Varieties.

Ancient Gold, Silver and Copper Coins; Rare Foreign Gold, Silver, Platinum and Copper Coins. Rare Medals, etc., etc.

TOTAL OF OVER FOUR THOUSAND LOTS!

TO BE SOLD AT

AUCTION

(ALL BIDS BY MAIL)

Tuesday, June 3rd, 1941

Cataloged and to be Sold by

B. MAX MEHL
Numismatist

Mehl Building Fort Worth, Texas

COPYRIGHTED 1941
BY B. MAX MEHL
FORT WORTH, TEXAS
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

FOREWORD

One evening in June, 1910, while Mrs. Mehl and I were in Chicago on our belated honeymoon, a refined looking gentleman called on us at our hotel, introducing himself as Mr. Dunham. "I came to pay my respects to both of you," he said. He handed Mrs. Mehl a box of candy, and he handed me a box, the contents of which he invited me to examine, admonishing me to do so very carefully.

I recall there were several important American numismatic rarities, but just what they were I do not now recall for the reason that the "shining light" of the little lot was no less than the "King of American Coins," the 1804 Dollar! The first I had ever seen.

Being young in numismatics (and in years), at the time, but always having heard of the great 1804 Dollar, you can imagine the thrill I then and there experienced of so unexpectedly meeting a famous collector and seeing for the first time this great coin and having the privilege of handling it!

We spent a most delightful evening with Mr. Dunham as his guests. And from that day on, and for the next quarter of a century, my relations with Mr. Dunham were of intimate and warm friendship. His sound advice and friendly encouragement I have always appreciated and treasured. Also, from that evening in June, 1910, my dream and ambition was to some day be the fortunate dealer to catalog the famous "Dunham Collection." The courtesy, kindness and friendliness manifested by Mr. Dunham on our first meeting was typical of his gentle nature. This was true with everyone he ever came in contact with.

William Forrester Dunham was born at Barnard, Vermont, October 3, 1857. In early life he was a school teacher, and later, a wholesale and retail grocer. He studied pharmacy and became one of the leading druggists of Chicago. He retired from active business in 1916. He was a graduate of Tabor College, Iowa, and the University of Illinois. He was a member of the Chicago Stock Exchange, the Press Club of Chicago, and the various bodies of the Masonic Fraternity. He was also a governing life member of Chicago Art Institute, and Honorary Curator of Medallic Art of that Institution.

He was a world wide traveler, having toured Europe in 1890. He made a trip around the world in 1920, and in 1934 again visited Europe, Africa, and South America. He compiled and published pamphlets on Encased Postage Stamps, Hard Times Tokens, and Canadian Coins and Tokens.

Mr. Dunham was an ardent numismatist, beginning his Collection in his early years. He took an active interest in the affairs of the American Numismatic Association. He attended regularly the National Conventions; served as a member of its Board of Governors, as well as Chairman of the Board. He was a charter member of the Chicago Coin Club. He passed away on October 12, 1936, at the age of 79 years.

The "Dunham Collection," for a period of more than a half century was probably the best known privately owned Numismatic Collection in the country. This was due to his constant and active interest in numismatics, also to his broad vision and numismatic knowledge. He recognized the importance and the potential values of the greater American rarities early in his collecting career and lost no time in acquiring these rarities at the very first opportunity. In 1904, he made a special trip to New York to attend the H. G. Brown Sale in order to acquire the 1804 Dollar. Two years later he attended the sale of the Harlan P. Smith Collection in Philadelphia and acquired the "King of All Rarities," the 1822 Half-Eagle, at a then unheard of price of $2,165.00, outbidding all of the other great collectors present at the sale. By securing this great rarity, and the 1804 Dollar, Mr. Dunham achieved the distinction of being the first and only collector in the world to own both, an original 1804 Dollar and the 1822 Half-Eagle, the two most rare and most famous coins of the United States mintage. He also lost no time in acquiring such rarities as a complete brilliant proof set of the gold of 1875; a choice 1802 Half-Dime; an original proof 1852 Half-Cent, one of only two specimens known; all of the early U. S. gold with the only exception of the 1815

Half-Eagle, which Mr. Dunham purposely postponed getting, as this coin would have completed his Collection and he feared that he would lose interest in numismatics if he completed his Collection.

This is, therefore, the first Coin Sale ever held in the world where both of the greatest American rarities are offered at one time.

Although I have had the pleasure of handling some of the most famous and valuable Numismatic Collections during the past forty years, but no Collection has afforded me the thrill which this Collection has. It is the realization of a lifelong ambition.

In a Collection of this magnitude it is quite impossible to enumerate all of the great and lesser rarities in this Foreword. But it is equally impossible to resist the temptation to mention just a few of the rarities besides the 1804 Dollar and the 1822 Half-Eagle. The Collection contains a magnificent brilliant gold proof set of 1875; all of the Quarter-Eagles; the three different varieties of the $4.00 Gold Pieces; a complete set of $3.00 Gold Pieces; a brilliant proof Kellogg & Co. $50.00 Gold Piece; the largest Collection of Encased Postage Stamps ever formed; an extensive Collection of Hard Times Tokens, and one of the largest Collections of Canadian Coins and Tokens ever offered. Rare American Colonials, Paper Money, including a Collection of some twenty-five hundred different varieties of Confederate Currency, and then hundreds of scarce and rare foreign gold and silver coins; platinum coins. In short, I feel justified in stating that this is not simply a Coin Sale Catalog, but really and truly a "Library of Numismatics."

The CATALOG: From the moment I secured this great Collection, the only thought I had in mind was to produce a Catalog worthy of it. This I hope I have succeeded in accomplishing. I do know that I have spared neither time, labor nor expense in this effort. The better part of an entire year has been devoted by me in the planning, preparation, and final completion of this Sale Catalog.

The ILLUSTRATIONS: I have departed from the usual custom of having "plates" in the back part of the Catalog. The illustrations here accompany the descriptions of the coins so that you can "see" the coin while you read its description. These illustrations are from photographs of the actual coins. While these photographs are as good as can be produced, but as we all know, it is quite impossible to properly photograph a coin. The brilliancy and attractiveness of a mint luster or a brilliant proof coin can never be adequately reproduced in a photograph. Therefore, the illustrations do not "do the coins justice"—the coins are much better than the illustrations would signify.

Have endeavored to throttle down my enthusiasm in the description of the condition of the coins. I am quite certain that you will find every coin attributed and classified most fairly.

The initial announcement of this Sale received really sensational response. Nearly 90 per cent of those who received the announcement brochure responded with an order for the Catalog. This so far exceeded my expectations that it was necessary for me to twice increase the order for the number of Catalogs. It is now my hope that my efforts to give you not only a fine Catalog of a great Collection, but really a "Library of Numismatics" will be received by you with the enthusiastic responsiveness I so diligently strived to merit.

Fort Worth, Texas, April 29, 1941.

The Terms of This Sale Are As Follows:

In a Sale so huge and important as is this one, you realize that it is imperative that uniform terms apply to all. I respectfully and earnestly ask you to kindly read the following terms before bidding. No exceptions from these terms can nor will be made for anyone.

All bids are entered as received and the lots allotted to the highest bidder. Where two or more highest bids for the same amount are received for the same lot (and this happens very frequently) the first bid received gets the lot. Where two or more unlimited bids are received for a certain lot, the lot is purchased for the first received. Unlimited bids are executed at an advance of five per cent (5%) over the next highest bid. However, no unlimited bids will be entertained for Lot Nos. 1058 and 2095, the 1804 Dollar, and the 1822 Half-Eagle.

When I receive your bids, I consider myself as your agent and execute your bids at as much under your bids as the next highest bid will permit. In other words, your bids are executed for you by me just as faithfully as if you had yourself been present at the Sale.

No commission charge will be made on purchases made for you at this Sale.

All lots are sold just as cataloged. No lot is broken under any circumstances. Please be sure and bid by the number of the lot and at SO MUCH PER PIECE. As an example, if there are ten pieces in the lot and you want to make your bid $1.00 for the lot, make your bid 10c, and not $1.00.

I guarantee all coins and notes to be genuine unless otherwise described or stated in the Catalog. **But all claims of any nature or for any reason must be made within thirty days from date of Sale.** My guarantee means something to you. Please remember that there are more than forty years of proven successful numismatic experience and ample financial responsibility back of my guarantee.

NOTICE TO NEW BIDDERS: Buying coins at auction is not the same as receiving coins on approval. The coins are bought for you on your order and you are, of course, expected to accept and pay promptly for them. Auction purchases are strictly net cash. Be careful in making your bids. Be sure that you bid on the correct lot you desire and at SO MUCH PER PIECE.

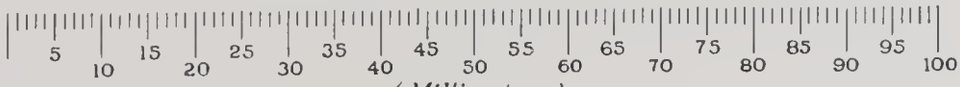
PLEASE NOTE: Parties unknown to me and who have not had any previous credit established, or do not have a financial rating in Dun & Bradstreet, must send a deposit of at least 25% of the amount of their bids, **otherwise they cannot and will not be accepted.**

The Price List of this great Sale will be printed on the same quality paper as the body of the catalog, and of the same page size. The Price List will show the amount each and every coin sold for. Price for this list now is only $1. But this price holds good only until date of Sale, after which the price will be $2.

PLEASE NOTE: This Sale is so huge, it may take longer to dispatch the lots to the successful bidders. The Price Lists may be a little late in being distributed, so please be patient. The Price Lists will be dispatched as promptly as is humanly possible.

Of course, all bids must be in my office on or before the date of sale. In this instance, I will appreciate more than ever before if you will kindly send your bids in early. By so doing you will earn my gratitude and you may obtain a lot which you may miss by sending your bids late.

The size of Coins and Medals in this Catalog is given by Millimeters.



(Millimeters.)

LIST OF CONTENTS

APPEARS AT END OF CATALOG

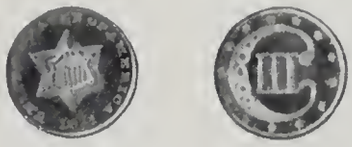
CATALOG

UNITED STATES SILVER COINS

SILVER THREE-CENT PIECES

Coinage commenced in 1851; discontinued in 1873. In 1851, coined at both the Philadelphia and the New Orleans Mints. All dates were coined at the Philadelphia mint only.

In order that you may have an opportunity to secure at least one coin from this Celebrated Collection, I have catalogued practically every coin individually.



Lot No.

1 1851 First year of issue. A five-pointed star on which is a U. S. shield, date below; UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Reverse, III within large ornamental C, surrounded by thirteen six-pointed stars. Plain edge. Beautiful brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a perfect brilliant proof. Quite rare in this remarkably choice condition.

2 1851 New Orleans Mint. Letter O just slightly to right of the opening of the C on reverse. Bright uncirculated. (Listed at $3.50).

3 1852 Uncirculated, with full frosty mint luster. Just as perfect as the day it was minted.

4 1853 Just a shade from uncirculated.

5 1854 Second type, three outlines to star and sprig above and three arrows below III. Practically uncirculated, with some mint luster.

6 1855 Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated, with considerable luster. Second rarest date. (Listed to $7.50.)

7 1856 Uncirculated; a tiny dark spot on lower point of star.

8 1857 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.

9 1858 Perfect brilliant proof. Rare in proof. Catalogs at $6.50.

10 1859 Dull proof. Variety showing parts of another coin on which the obverse was struck.

11 1860 Uncirculated, with mint luster.

12 1861 Light purple proof.

13 1862 Perfect sharp brilliant proof. (As one of my clients recently described a brilliant proof coin, this is a "blistering" proof.)

14 1863 Light purple proof with partly wire edge.

Lot No.

15 1864 The rarest date of the series. Proof. Listed at $17.50 and price steadily advancing, as only 470 were minted and probably not half that number now existing.

16 1865 Originally struck as a proof; the obverse shows evidence of having been struck over another coin. I classify this piece as extremely fine with proof surface.

17 1866 Perfect brilliant proof, and certainly "blistering."

18 1867 Perfect brilliant proof, sharp.

19 1868 Brilliant proof.

20 1869 Dull proof.

21 1870 Brilliant proof.

22 1871 Perfect brilliant proof with raised borders.

23 1872 Brilliant proof.

24 1873 Last year of issue. Brilliant proof with raised borders. Rare. (Listed at $7.50.) All of the proof Three-Cent pieces catalog and readily sell from $3.00 on up to $17.50 for the 1864.

HALF DIMES or SILVER FIVE-CENT PIECES

Coinage commenced in 1792, with the Martha Washington Half Disme, and the regular coinage in 1794; discontinued in 1873. None coined in 1798 and '99; 1806 to 1828 inclusive. Coined at the Philadelphia, New Orleans and San Francisco Mints.

25 1792 Half Disme. Portrait to left, supposed to be that of Martha Washington, date below. LIB. (erty) PAR. (ent) OF SCIENCE & INDUSTRY. Reverse, small flying eagle, HALF DISME in two lines below; legend, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Milled edge and borders. The coin is practically uncirculated, with considerable original mint luster; only highest portions show slight cabinet friction. There seems to be a tiny piece of silver inserted between Y and L. This was apparently done before striking, as the letters over it seem to be perfect. Rare, especially so choice. A similar specimen in my Hale Sale brought $63.00.

> The Half Disme is the first official coin of the United States Mint. The evidence for this comes from no less an authority than George Washington himself. In his fourth annual address, November 6, 1792, President Washington stated:
>
> "In execution of the authority given by the Legislature, measures have been taken for engaging some artists from abroad to aid in the establishment of our Mint. Others have been employed at home. Provisions have been made for the requisite buildings, and these are now putting into proper condition for the purposes of the establishment. There has been a small beginning and a coinage of Half Dismes, the want of small coins in circulation, calling the first attention to them."

26 1794 Regular issue. Undraped bust of Liberty, date below, LIBERTY above. Seven stars to right, and eight to left. Reverse, eagle with open wings within wreath, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Milled edge and borders. This is obverse with fairly wide date near border, the same as Valentine No. 1, but the reverse is entirely different, as there are two leaves under OF instead of one. Very fine, especially for this coin. Rare.

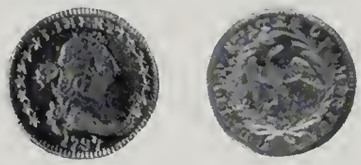
Lot No.

27 1795 Same type as the 1794. Wide date. Variety with die break across obverse. Beautiful sharp uncirculated specimen, with frosty mint surface. Rare so choice.

28 1795 Perfect die. Very fine.

29 1796 New type. Draped bust to right. Strictly very good can be classed as strictly fine for this coin. Quite scarce.

30 1797 The rarest variety of this rare date, thirteen stars, six to right and seven to left of bust. Extremely fine, with considerable original mint luster. A very slight imperfection of the planchet on edge, not the least affecting the appearance or value of the coin. Very rare and valuable. Not even in the Hale Collection.



31 1797 Fifteen stars. The least rare variety of this rare date. Strictly very good. Seldom found better and usually classified fine for this coin.

32 1797 Sixteen stars. Strictly fine; was originally purchased as very fine for this piece. Rare and valuable.

33 1800 Perfect LIBERTY. Usual die break on obverse edge below date. Extremely fine with some luster. One of the most difficult dates to find choice.

34 1801 Extremely fine with traces of original luster. One of the finest specimens of this rare date Half-Dime I have ever handled. Most difficult to find better than good. Rare and valuable. High auction record.

Lot No. 35

(Illustration Enlarged)

THE EXCEEDINGLY RARE 1802 HALF-DIME
One of the Rarest U. S. Coins!

1802 Half-Dime or Five-Cents Silver. Draped bust of Liberty to right, LIBERTY above, date below. Six stars to right and seven to left. Reverse, heraldic eagle, band of clouds extending from wing to wing. Thirteen stars. Legend, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Milled borders and edge. Some of the stars on reverse not struck up as bold as the others. The reverse is the same die as that of the 1801. The obverse, 1 of the date does not touch curl; the 2 of date touches bust. The 8 is larger than on any of the previous Half-Dimes of 1800 and 1801. Extremely fine. Of greatest rarity. This coin is by far the rarest of the series and has always been regarded as one of the rarest of all United States silver coins.

As stated in my Catalog of the Hale Collection, I am confident that there are a far smaller number of the 1802 Half-Dimes known **in choice condition** than there are of the 1804 Dollars. The fine and better specimens which have been offered during the past half century are invariably the same coins re-sold. No newly discovered fine specimens have come to light. I believe that the total number of this rare Half-Dime known, in all conditions, does not exceed twenty or twenty-five specimens at the most.

In the Wilson Sale, in 1908, where an 1802 Half-Dime brought $715.00, it was stated that but sixteen specimens were known in all. The specimen here offered is about equal to the one sold in the Wilson Collection. This coin was purchased by Mr. Dunham in 1906.

Back in 1884, fifty-six years ago, in a "History of the U. S. Coins" by Charles Steigerwalt, whom the older collectors will well remember as the leading Numismatic Dealer of his time, and regarded as an authority and an expert, he even then classed the 1802 Half-Dime as "one of the rarest U. S. coins."

While it is true that a "coin is a coin," but there is always an added pleasure and thrill and, yes, an added value in owning a rarity such as this, in such choice condition and which reposed in such a prominent collection for more than thirty years.

Lot No.

36 1803 Strictly fine, especially for this rare date. Listed at $12.50 and seldom obtainable at this price in this condition.

37 **1805** Strictly fine, especially for this rare date. Next in rarity to the 1802. The reverse, the upper right stars are not struck up and there is a very faint light scratch through the stars, not affecting the appearance nor the value of the coin to any extent. One of the best specimens of this rarity I have seen in many a day. In ordinary very good condition, it lists at $25.00.

38 1829 New type with bust to left; eagle with shield on breast, motto above. Brilliant semi-proof, nearly equal to a brilliant proof. Very scarce so choice.

39 1830 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. All stars well filled.

40 1831 Practically uncirculated, with mint luster.

41 1832 Brilliant uncirculated, sharp, a little gem.

42 1833 Uncirculated; highest portion of obverse shows slight cabinet friction.

43 1834 **Brilliant proof.** Extremely rare in this remarkable condition.

44 1835 Large date and 5 C. Uncirculated, slightly dulled on right reverse.

45 1835 Large date and small 5 C. Uncirculated; slightest cabinet friction on obverse.

46 1835 Small date and large 5 C. About uncirculated, with frosty mint luster.

47 1835 Small date and small 5 C. Uncirculated. Very slightest cabinet friction on obverse.

48 1836 Large 5 C. Uncirculated.

49 1836 Small 5 C. Fine. Scarce.

50 1837 Bust type. Large 5 C. Fine.

51 1837 Liberty seated, without stars on obverse. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $2.50.

52 1837 So-called large date. Uncirculated.

53 1837 Large date, double-struck. Uncirculated, with bright mint luster. Rare. Not listed in the standard catalog.

54 1838 Same type as last but with stars on obverse. Uncirculated with full mint luster.

55 1839 First issue, without drapery at elbow. Bright uncirculated.

56 1840 Without drapery at elbow, perfect die. Uncirculated.

57 1840 Same type as last but variety with perpendicular die break across entire center of obverse. Practically uncirculated. Rare die variety.

58 1840 Second issue; drapery at elbow. Practically uncirculated. Rare.

59 1841 Extremely fine.

60 1842 Date close to base. Practically uncirculated.

61 1842 Date distant from base. Uncirculated with mint luster.

62 1843 Perfect date. Nearly uncirculated with considerable luster.

63 1844 Sharp uncirculated with full mint luster. Rare date in unusually rare condition.

64 1844 Re-engraved date or double-struck. Very fine; slight spot on reverse.

65 1845 Uncirculated with mint luster.

66 1846 Strictly fine. Rare. Seldom found better than good.

67 1847 Extremely fine; just a shade from uncirculated.

68 1848 Medium date, touching base. Very fine.

69 1849 Perfect date. Very fine.

Lot No.

70 1850 Uncirculated with full frosty mint luster.
71 1851 Very fine.
72 1852 Just a shade from uncirculated, with luster.
73 1853 Without arrowheads at sides of date. About fine. Very scarce.
74 1853 Second issue, arrowheads at sides of date. 1854 About uncirculated and extra fine. 2 pieces.
75 1855 Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. A little gem.
76 1856 Bright uncirculated; sharp, with raised borders.
77 1857 Perfect uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
78 1858 Brilliant proof with wire edge.
79 1858 Struck off center to upper right. Curious. The first I've seen. Brilliant semi-proof.
80 1859 Brilliant proof.
81 1859 Figure 1 of date double-struck at base. Brilliant proof.
82 1860 New type with legend on obverse. Brilliant proof. Very scarce in proof as are all of the following which are listed mostly from $2.25 to $3.50 each.
83 1861 Brilliant proof with partly wire edge. Listed at $5.00.
84 1862 Proof; partly wire edge on obverse.
85 1863 Brilliant proof. Very light mark between head and cap.
86 1864 Perfect brilliant proof. Rare so choice. Only 470 coined.
87 1865 Sharp brilliant proof, perfect.
88 1866 Perfect brilliant proof.
89 1867 Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce. Listed at $3.50. Retails at full list price and more.
90 1868 Perfect brilliant proof with wire edge.
91 1869 Perfect brilliant proof.
92 1870 Brilliant proof, perfect; wire edge.
93 1871 Perfect brilliant proof.
94 1872 Perfect brilliant proof.
95 1873 Last year of issue. Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Listed at $3.00.

BRANCH MINT HALF-DIMES

HALF-DIMES of the NEW ORLEANS MINT

Coinage began in 1838; discontinued in 1860. None coined in 1843, '45 to '47.

96 1838 Very good; nearly fine. Rare. Listed up to $15.00.
97 1839 About fine.
98 1840 Variety without drapery at elbow. About fine.
99 1841 Very good.
100 1842 Good. Very scarce.
101 1844 Good to very good. Rare.
102 1848 Date touches base. About fine.
103 1849 Good. Rare. Listed from $3.00 to $10.00.
104 1850 About uncirculated with frosty mint surface.
105 1851 Uncirculated; sharp.
106 1855 Uncirculated with full mint luster.
107 1856 Brilliant uncirculated; as perfect as the day it was minted. Listed at $3.00.
108 1857 Nearly uncirculated.

Lot No.

109 1858 Uncirculated, with mint luster.
110 1859 Extremely fine.
111 1860 Last year of issue. Brilliant uncirculated.

SAN FRANCISCO MINT HALF-DIMES

Minted from 1863 to 1873 excepting only 1870 All Half-Dimes of this Mint are very scarce.

112 1863 Strictly fine. Listed at $2.00 to $6.00.
113 1864 Fine to very fine. Very scarce.
114 1865 Very good to fine.
115 1866 Good.
116 1867 Very good.
117 1868 About uncirculated with mint luster. Listed at $3.00.
118 1869 About uncirculated with frosty mint surface.
119 1871 Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. The rarest of the series. Listed at $10.00.
120 1872 Extremely fine with bright surface. Variety with mint letter "S" within wreath.
121 1872 Variety with "S" below wreath. About fine.
122 1873 Very fine. Scarce.

UNITED STATES DIMES

Coinage began in 1796, and minted continuously, with the exception in the years of 1799, 1806, 1808, 1810, 1812, '13, 1815 to '19; 1826. Minted at the Philadelphia, New Orleans, Carson City, San Francisco and Denver Mints.

123 1796 Variety with die break at first star on left, and light die break on reverse. A beautiful uncirculated specimen; sharp and perfect in every respect, with full mint luster. The milling on obverse is partly double-struck. Very rare so choice.
124 1796 Perfect die. Extremely fine; just a shade from uncirculated, with considerable luster. Rare.
125 1796 Variety with die break through part of date. Fine. Rare.
126 1797 Variety with thirteen stars. Fine, strictly so for this rarity. Seldom equalled. Listed at $35.00.

127 1798 over '97. **Uncirculated,** with frosty mint surface. Excessively rare and valuable in this remarkable condition.

Lot No.

128 1798 Perfect date. Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated with considerable mint luster. This coin seems to have had a piece inserted at top. Upon a very close examination I believe that the plug was inserted before the coin was struck as is certainly evident by the perfection of the E and the feathers in eagle's tail. A great rarity in this choice condition.

129 1800 Strictly fine to very fine and certainly can be classed as very fine for this coin. Seldom equalled. Very rare. Listed at $20.00 in this condition.

130 1801 Strictly very good; fine for coin. A tiny spot on lower right reverse edge. Seldom found better.

131 1802 Very good; strictly so, with fine date. Originally purchased as fine.

132 1803 Variety with die break through ICA in AMERICA; leaf touches right base of I. Extremely fine; some luster. Only a shade from uncirculated. Originally purchased many years ago as uncirculated. Listed in fine condition at $25.00.

133 1803 Variety with figure 3 close to 0; reverse, point of leaf to right of I. The word LIBERTY worn or not well struck up, as the balance of the coin is strictly very good to fine.

Lot 134

1804 One of the finest specimens of this, the rarest date Dime that I have ever handled. Extremely fine, just a shade from uncirculated, with nice mint luster, perfectly centered and well struck. A minute pin-point die break below chin. Worthy of its highest record. A coin that should bring near or into the three-figure mark. This coin was purchased by Mr. Dunham nearly forty years ago. Even at that time the coin cost over $50.00.

135 1805 Practically uncirculated; sharp, with considerable luster. Very scarce so choice.

136 1807 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Stars on left and corresponding side of reverse not as bold as the balance of the coin, but rare so choice. Listed at $15.00.

137 1809 Strictly very fine.

138 1811 over '09, as all are. Very fine. Scarce.

139 1814 Large date. Bright uncirculated; just about as perfect as the day it was minted. Very scarce so choice.

140 1820 Small 0 in date. Nearly uncirculated.

141 1820 Large 0 in date. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.

142 1821 Large date. Brilliant semi-proof; almost equal to a proof.

Lot No.

143 1821 Small date. Perfect uncirculated specimen with full frosty mint surface. The rarest variety. Listed at $5.00.

Lot No. 144

1822 Beautiful uncirculated specimen with broad borders and full mint luster. One of the most difficult Dimes to find choice. Record near $100.00. In this condition I consider it as rare, if not more so, than the 1804.

145 1823 Small E's in legend of reverse. Uncirculated, with full mint luster; sharp. Very scarce so choice.

146 1823 Large E's in legend. Very good to fine.

147 1824 over '22, as all are. Unusually plain over-date. Uncirculated; highest portion shows slight cabinet friction. Listed at $25.00 in this choice condition. Only obtainable when such great collections as this come on the market.

148 1825 Brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a brilliant proof.

149 1827 Brilliant semi-proof; equal to a perfect proof. Scarce so choice.

150 1828 Small date. Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface. Light planchet depressions on left reverse. Rare. Listed at $12.50.

151 1829 Large 10 C. Very fine.

152 1829 Small 10 C. Just about uncirculated, with mint luster; highest portions show cabinet friction. Listed at $3.00.

153 1830 Small 10 C. About uncirculated. Variety with die break connecting UNITE.

154 1830 Small 10 C. Perfect die. Variety with very small period after 10 C. About uncirculated.

155 1831 Small 10 C. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.

156 1832 Nearly uncirculated, with some luster.

157 1833 Uncirculated, with brilliant luster. The reverse with considerable proof surface.

158 1834 Large 4 in date. Uncirculated, with bright surface. Shows slight cabinet friction.

159 1835 Semi-proof; brilliant.

160 1836 Just about uncirculated with considerable luster; highest portions show slight cabinet friction.

161 1837 Last year of the bust type. Variety with die break through 7. Extremely fine.

162 1837 Liberty seated; no stars. So-called large date. Brilliant semi-proof. Very scarce so choice.

Lot No.

163 1837 Small date. Shade from uncirculated; with considerable luster. Rare. Listed at $5.00.

164 1838 Liberty seated, as last, but with thirteen stars on obverse. Sharp uncirculated with full mint luster, and partly wire edge.

165 1839 Brilliant uncirculated; the obverse is equal to a brilliant proof.

166 1840 Type as last, without drapery at elbow. Uncirculated with bright surface.

167 1840 Second issue or second type, with drapery at elbow. Extremely fine.

168 1841 Type as last, with drapery. Perfect uncirculated specimen with full mint luster. Very scarce so choice.

169 1842 Uncirculated; full mint luster.

170 1843 The obverse is a brilliant proof; the reverse, not quite so brilliant. But I do not believe that this coin was struck as a proof, as the edge is rounded instead of sharp. But it is certainly a gem coin.

Lot No. 171

1844 Perfect brilliant proof. A scarce date in any condition, but of excessive rarity in this remarkable brilliant proof state. Record near $100.00. I consider this Dime in brilliant proof condition, far more rare than the 1804.

172 1845 Variety with date touching base. About uncirculated.

173 1845 Date distant from base. Nearly uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.

174 1846 Strictly very fine. Can be classed as extremely fine for this coin. A most difficult date to find choice.

175 1847 Practically uncirculated; just highest portions show slight cabinet friction. Listed up to $10.00 in uncirculated condition.

176 1848 Nearly uncirculated with mint luster; same condition as last, and almost as rare.

177 1849 About uncirculated.

178 1850 Practically uncirculated, with frosty mint surface, but not very boldly struck.

179 1851 Extremely fine; just a shade from uncirculated.

180 1852 Practically uncirculated; sharp.

181 1853 First issue of this date. Variety without arrowheads. About uncirculated. Rare. Listed at $5.00.

182 1853 Second issue; arrowheads at sides of date. Bright uncirculated; wire edge.

183 1854 **Brilliant proof:** wire edge. Excessively rare in proof.

Lot No.

184 1854 Uncirculated, with full frosty mint luster. Just as perfect as the day it was minted.
185 1855 Uncirculated; mint luster.
186 1856 Small date. **Perfect brilliant proof.** Excessively rare.
187 1857 Uncirculated.
188 1858 Perfect brilliant proof; partly wire edge. Listed at $8.00 and certainly worth it. However, the earlier proofs, such as the 1856, is worth ten times as much in proof condition.
189 1859 Perfect brilliant proof.

Lot No. 190

1859 The excessively rare variety with obverse of 1859 and reverse of 1860. No mention of UNITED STATES. Brilliant proof, wire edge. Listed and has record of $100.00. And I know of one specimen which sold at private sale for $125.00.

191 1860 Brilliant uncirculated; just as perfect as the day it was minted.
192 1861 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
193 1862 Bright uncirculated.
194 1863 Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce. Listed at $3.50, as are most of the following.
195 1864 Brilliant proof. Very scarce.
196 1865 Proof. Rare. Listed at $4.00.
197 1866 Perfect brilliant proof with wire edge.
198 1867 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
199 1868 Perfect brilliant proof.
200 1869 Perfect brilliant proof.
201 1870 Perfect brilliant proof.
202 1871 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
203 1872 Perfect brilliant proof.
204 1873 Variety as last, without arrowheads at sides of date. Perfect brilliant proof.
205 1873 Second issue; arrowheads at sides of date. Brilliant proof.
206 1874 Brilliant proof.
207 1875 Perfect brilliant proof.
208 1876 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
209 1877 Brilliant proof.
210 1878 Brilliant proof, perfect. Wire edge.
211 1879 Brilliant proof.
212 1880 Brilliant proof.
213 1881 Brilliant proof.
214 1882 Brilliant proof; wire edge.

Lot No.

215 1883 Brilliant proof.
216 1884 Perfect brilliant proof.
217 1885 Brilliant proof.
218 1886 Brilliant proof.
219 1887 Brilliant proof.
220 1888 Brilliant proof.
221 1889 Brilliant proof.
222 1890 Proof.
223 1891 Perfect brilliant proof. Last year of the Liberty seated type.

COMPLETE SET OF MORGAN TYPE DIMES OF ALL MINTS

(Excepting only, of course, the 1894 S)

All in Superb Condition

Philadelphia Mint

224 1892 Perfect brilliant proof.
225 1893 Perfect brilliant proof.
226 1894 Perfect brilliant proof.
227 1895 Perfect brilliant proof.
228 1896 Perfect brilliant proof.
229 1897 Brilliant proof.
230 1898 Perfect brilliant proof.
231 1899 Perfect brilliant proof.
232 1899 Variety with die break from left point of neck to edge. Uncirculated.
233 1900 Perfect brilliant proof.
234 1901 Perfect brilliant proof.
235 1902 Perfect brilliant proof.
236 1903 Perfect brilliant proof.
237 1904 Perfect brilliant proof.
238 1905 Perfect brilliant proof.
239 1906 Perfect brilliant proof.
240 1907 Perfect brilliant proof.
241 1908 Perfect brilliant proof.
242 1909 Perfect brilliant proof.
243 1910 Perfect brilliant proof.
244 1911 Perfect brilliant proof.
245 1912 Perfect brilliant proof.
246 1913 Perfect brilliant proof.
247 1914 Perfect brilliant proof.
248 1915 Perfect brilliant proof.
249 1916 Uncirculated. None struck in proof. The above and the following Morgan type Dimes were all secured by Mr. Dunham direct from the Mints. Therefore, they are as choice as is possible to obtain them. They are in much demand, especially the uncirculated branch mints, which are bringing full, and some double their standard catalog prices. They are

Lot No.

also constantly advancing in value. They are selling from five to ten times as much as they did only three or four years ago, and I don't see any reason why they should not advance as much and more in the near future.

NEW ORLEANS MINT MORGAN DIMES

250 1892 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Listed at $3.50, but far more scarce and worth more.
251 1893 Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Very scarce. Worth more than its listed price of $2.50.
252 1894 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Very scarce as last. Listed at $5.00.
253 1895 Brilliant uncirculated. Very rare. Listed at $10.00, but unobtainable even at that price. Please remember that these are real uncirculated specimens just as they came direct from the Mint.
254 1896 Bright uncirculated. Listed at $5.00.
255 1897 Uncirculated, but apparently was not well struck up, as it has the appearance of having had some slight cabinet friction. Excessively rare. A specimen recently brought $21.00.
256 1898 Bright uncirculated. Far more scarce than its listed price of $5.00 would signify.
257 1899 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Listed at $5.00.
258 1900 Brilliant uncirculated, with slight proof surface. Quite rare. Catalogs at $5.00.
259 1901 Bright uncirculated, with full mint luster.
260 1902 Brilliant semi-proof. Rare.
261 1903 Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface on reverse.
262 1905 (None coined in 1904) Uncirculated.
263 1906 Uncirculated, with full mint luster.
264 1907 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.
265 1908 Uncirculated; mint luster. Far more scarce than its listed price would signify.
266 1909 Last year of issue. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.

DENVER MINT, MORGAN DIMES

267 1906 First year of issue. Uncirculated.
268 1907 Uncirculated. Rare.
269 1908 Uncirculated; full mint luster.
270 1909 Bright uncirculated.
271 1910 Uncirculated.
272 1911 Brilliant uncirculated; almost equal to a proof. Very scarce.
273 1912 Bright uncirculated.
274 1914 (None coined in 1913) Brilliant uncirculated.

MORGAN DIMES OF THE SAN FRANCISCO MINT

All are very scarce and most are rare. At present retail prices they will average better than $3.00 each and not often obtainable at that price. Some retail at $7.00 to $10.00 each.

275 1892 Brilliant uncirculated; sharp. Rare. Listed at $5.00 and brings considerable more at retail.

Lot No.

276 1893 Brilliant semi-proof; the reverse is equal to a perfect brilliant proof. Just as rare as last.
277 1895 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Listed at $5.00.
278 1896 Brilliant uncirculated; sharp. Very scarce; more so than last.
279 1897 Beautiful brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a perfect brilliant proof. A gem, and as such, rare and valuable.
280 1898 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface.
281 1899 Uncirculated; bright mint luster.
282 1900 Sharp uncirculated with brilliant luster. Very scarce. Record far above listed price of $5.00.
283 1901 Uncirculated; sharp, with raised borders. Rare, especially so choice. This coin is listed at $7.50. I believe that all these later branch mint coins in mint condition are worth at least double their listed prices.
284 1902 Perfect brilliant semi-proof. Just as rare as last.
285 1903 Brilliant semi-proof. Just about equal to a proof.
286 1904 Uncirculated with bright mint luster.
287 1905 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
288 1906 Uncirculated; brilliant mint luster.
289 1907 Bright uncirculated, with semi-proof surface on reverse.
290 1908 Bright uncirculated.
291 1909 Bright uncirculated; full mint luster.
292 1910 Uncirculated with full bright mint luster.
293 1911 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
294 1912 Brilliant uncirculated.
295 1913 Uncirculated; full frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Listed at $3.50 and worth a great deal more.
296 1914 Brilliant uncirculated. Just as scarce as last.
297 1915 Brilliant semi-proof. A gem.
298 1916 Last year of the Morgan type Dime. Bright uncirculated, with semi-proof surface on reverse.

COMPLETE SET OF MERCURY TYPE DIMES OF ALL MINTS

All in Superb Condition

Philadelphia Mint

299 1916 Uncirculated, with full mint luster.
300 1917 Bright uncirculated.
301 1918 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Listed at $2.50.
302 1919 Uncirculated, with purplish frosty mint surface. Very scarce.
303 1920 Bright uncirculated. As scarce as last
304 1921 Uncirculated with full mint luster. Listed at $10.00 and difficult to obtain at that price.
305 1923 (None minted in 1922.) Brilliant uncirculated.

Lot No.

306 1924 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
307 1925 Bright uncirculated.
308 1926 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.
309 1927 Bright uncirculated.
310 1928 Bright uncirculated.
311 1929 Uncirculated with brilliant surface.
312 1930 Bright uncirculated.
313 1931 Bright uncirculated, with full mint luster.
314 1934 (None coined in 1932 and '33.) Brilliant uncirculated.
315 1935 Brilliant uncirculated.
316 1936 Perfect brilliant proof. (Mr. Dunham passed away in 1936, so, of course, this set ends with this date.)

DENVER MINT, MERCURY DIMES

317 **1916** First year of issue. **Brilliant uncirculated.** Excessively rare; far more than is generally known. One prominent numismatist recently told me that he valued this coin at $50.00.
318 1917 Uncirculated, with full mint luster.
319 1918 Bright uncirculated. Very scarce.
320 1919 Uncirculated, with bright mint luster.
321 1920 Uncirculated; mint luster.
322 1921 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce, as are all of the following.
323 1924 (None coined in 1922 and 1923.) Bright uncirculated.
324 1925 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce.
325 1926 Brilliant uncirculated; almost equal to a proof.
326 1927 Uncirculated. Rare.
327 1928 Uncirculated, with full mint luster.
328 1929 Bright uncirculated
329 1931 Uncirculated. (None coined in 1930.)
330 1934 Bright uncirculated. (None coined in 1932 and 1933.)
331 1935 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
332 1936 Brilliant uncirculated.

MERCURY DIMES OF THE SAN FRANCISCO MINT

333 1916 First year of issue. Brilliant uncirculated.
334 1917 Brilliant uncirculated, with semi-proof surface on obverse.
335 1918 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
336 1919 Brilliant uncirculated.
337 1920 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce.
338 1923 Bright uncirculated. (None coined in 1921 and 1922.)
339 1924 Uncirculated with brilliant luster.
340 1925 Brilliant uncirculated.
341 1926 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Rare.
342 1927 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.
343 1928 Brilliant uncirculated.
344 1929 Brilliant uncirculated.
345 1930 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
346 1931 Uncirculated; mint luster.
347 1935 Brilliant uncirculated. (None minted in 1932, '33 and '34.)
348 1936 Bright uncirculated.

OLD TYPE DIMES OF THE BRANCH MINTS

New Orleans Mint Dimes

Lot No.

349 1838 First year of issue. About fine. Very scarce.
350 1839 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Rare so choice.
351 1840 Large 0. Fine.
352 1840 Microscopic 0. Very good. Rare.
353 1841 Extremely fine, with frosty mint surface. Listed at $3.50 in uncirculated condition.
354 1841 Much smaller 0 than last. Very fine. Very scarce.
355 1842 Strictly fine.
356 1843 About fine. Rare.
357 1845 About good. (None coined in 1844.) Rare.
358 1849 (None coined from 1846 to '48 inclusive.) Microscopic 0. Uncirculated with mint luster. Quite rare so choice.
359 1849 Large 0. Good.
360 1850 Large 0. Fine. Very scarce.
361 1850 Microscopic 0. Very good.
362 1851 Very good.
363 1852 About fine.
364 1853 With arrowheads at date, as all are. Uncirculated, with mint luster. Very scarce. Listed at $4.00.
365 1854 About uncirculated.
366 1856 Uncirculated; mint luster. Microscopic spot on reverse. (None minted in 1855.)
367 1857 Brilliant uncirculated.
368 1858 Fine. Very scarce.
369 1859 Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Far more rare in this condition than is generally known.
370 1860 Extremely fine. Extremely rare. The rarest Dime of this Mint.
371 1891 (None coined from 1861 to 1890 inclusive.) Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. (Balance of the New Orleans Mint Dimes in the Morgan set previously listed.)

DIMES OF THE SAN FRANCISCO MINT

372 1856 First year of issue. About fine. Rare.
373 1858 (None coined in 1857.) Fine to very fine. Quite rare. Seldom found so choice.
374 1859 About fine. Just as rare as last.
375 1860 Strictly fine. Very scarce.
376 1861 Strictly fine.
377 1862 Fine to very fine.
378 1863 **Uncirculated.** Extremely rare so choice. Listed at $10.00, but worth a great deal more.
379 1864 Extremely fine. Very scarce.
380 1865 Good; light scratch on obverse.
381 1866 Nearly uncirculated. Very rare.
382 1867 Very good. Very scarce.
383 1868 Strictly very good.
384 1869 Brilliant uncirculated; as perfect as the day it was minted. Rare so choice. Catalogs at $5.00.

Lot No.

385 1873 Brilliant uncirculated, with full mint luster. Very rare. Catalogs at $15.00 and certainly worth it.
386 1875 Variety with S below wreath. Uncirculated.
387 1875 S within wreath. Very good.
388 1876 Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface.
389 1877 Brilliant semi-proof.
390 1884 **Uncirculated.** Very rare so choice. Listed at $15.00. (None coined from 1878 to 1883 inclusive.)
391 1885 Nearly uncirculated. Excessively rare.
392 1886 Uncirculated.
393 1887 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
394 1888 Very fine, with some luster.
395 1889 Very fine; some luster. Very scarce.
396 1890 Fine. Scarce.
397 1891 Brilliant uncirculated. (The Morgan Type Dimes of this Mint have been previously listed.)

CARSON CITY MINT DIMES

398 1871 First year of issue. About fine. Very rare.
399 1872 Fine to very fine. Very rare.
400 1875 CC within wreath. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
401 1876 Brilliant semi-proof; equal to a brilliant proof.
402 1877 Uncirculated, with full mint luster.
403 1878 Last year of issue. Bright uncirculated. Rare so choice. Listed at $10.00.

U. S. TWENTY-CENT PIECES

Coined from 1875 to 1878 inclusive. Minted at the Philadelphia, Carson City and San Francisco Mints. The 1877 and 1878 were not coined for general circulation.

404 1875 Brilliant proof. Very scarce in proof.
405 1875 San Francisco Mint. Brilliant uncirculated; sharp and perfect.
406 1875 Carson City Mint. Uncirculated with mint luster. Very scarce so choice.
407 1876 Perfect brilliant proof with wire edge. Very scarce.
408 1877 Brilliant proof; partly wire edge. Rare. Only 510 coined. Greatly enhanced in value in the past few years. It hasn't been very long since this coin was selling for $3.50 and now it is listed at $20.00.
409 1878 Brilliant proof with partly wire edge. Only 600 coined. Listed at $17.50.

UNITED STATES QUARTER DOLLARS

Coinage commenced in 1796; discontinued in 1797 and resumed in 1804. None coined in 1808 to 1814 inclusive; 1826 and 1827; 1829 and 1830. Coined at the Philadelphia, New Orleans, Carson City, and Denver Mints and San Francisco Mint.

PHILADELPHIA MINT QUARTER DOLLARS

Lot No.

410 1796 First year of issue. Browning No. 2, 6 of date low. Reverse, eagle's head well struck up (usually it is weakly struck). Mr. Browning had this to say about this variety, "perfect impressions on the reverse are found only on this variety, which is very rare." Extremely fine; in fact the coin is practically a proof but shows considerable cabinet friction. The borders are all even and broad and it has considerable original proof surface. A most acceptable specimen of our first Quarter Dollar, and its rarest variety.

411 1804 Very fine, especially so for this coin. One of the most difficult early Quarters to find choice. Listed at $20.00 in only fine condition.

412 1805 So-called small stars on reverse and peculiar die break connecting clouds, star and scroll. Very fine. Very scarce.

413 1805 Variety with large stars on reverse. Strictly very good. Rare variety.

414 1806 over '05. Extremely fine with considerable mint luster. Rare, especially so choice. The over-date very plain. This coin in uncirculated condition has a record of over $100.00.

415 1806 Perfect date and perfect die. Variety with point of 1 touching curl, and reverse figure 5 to left and distant from arrows. Very fine.

416 1806 Die break on obverse through curls and through 1 which touches curl; reverse, top of 5 touches almost end of arrows. Very fine. Very scarce.

417 1807 Just a shade from uncirculated, with nice even frosty mint surface. A most attractive specimen of this very difficult date to find choice. Quite rare.

418 1815 Fine to very fine.

419 1818 Perfect date. It is a considerable temptation for me not to catalog this coin as a proof. The obverse is brilliant; even the edges are sharp. The reverse is not quite so brilliant. It shows the slightest cabinet friction on reverse. This may and may not be a proof, but it is as beautiful an 1818 Quarter Dollar as I have seen.

420 1819 Small 9 in date. Extremely fine with considerable original mint luster.

421 1820 Small 0 in date. Uncirculated, with mint luster. The highest portions show just the slightest cabinet friction. Seldom equalled.

422 1820 Large 0 in date. Extremely fine, with some luster.

423 1821 Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Rare so choice.

Lot No.

424 1822 Just a shade from uncirculated with purplish mint luster. Rare date in very rare condition.

Lot No. 425

1823 over '22, as all are. Good to very good. Excessively rare. One of our rarest silver coins. Until just a few years ago, there were no 1823 Quarters known in better condition until two or three were discovered in Europe, which have since sold up to $1,000.00 each. Of course, this coin is not worth any such price, but it is worth well into the three-figure mark.

426 1824 Nearly uncirculated, with considerable mint luster. Rare so choice. Listed at $25.00 in uncirculated condition. Far more rare than most collectors realize.

427 1825 over '24. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface; nearly equal to a brilliant proof.

428 1828 Perfect date and perfect die. Beautiful sharp uncirculated specimen; every star filled; as perfect as the day it was minted. Some day, collectors will wake up as to just how rare these early Quarters are in choice condition.

429 1828 The rare variety with 25 over 50 on reverse. Strictly very good. Very rare. Listed in fine condition at $15.00.

430 1831 Small letters. Practically uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.

431 1832 Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Far more scarce than its listed price of $2.50 would signify.

432 1833 Brilliant semi-proof; nearly equal to a brilliant proof. A gem, and as such, quite rare.

433 1834 Uncirculated, with full frosty mint surface. Another very scarce date to find so choice.

434 1835 Die breaks on obverse. Uncirculated; dark mint surface.

435 1835 Variety without period after C on reverse. Practically uncirculated with mint luster.

436 1835 With period; perfect die. Uncirculated; slight cabinet friction.

437 1836 Uncirculated, with considerable mint luster. Very scarce.

438 1837 Just a shade from uncirculated but with considerable mint luster. Very scarce date in rare condition.

439 1838 Last year of the bust type. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.

440 1838 Liberty seated. First year of this type. Strictly fine.

441 1839 Practically uncirculated; considerable luster.

442 1840 Same type as last but with drapery at elbow. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Rare so choice. Listed at $10.00.

443 1841 Practically uncirculated. Very rare.

Lot No.

444 1842 So-called large date. About uncirculated with considerable luster. Catalogs at $6.00.

445 1843 Uncirculated; high portions show slight cabinet friction but has considerable luster. Very scarce. These all list at $5.00 to about $10.00 each.

446 1844 About uncirculated; high portions show slight cabinet friction but has considerable mint luster.

447 1845 Nearly uncirculated; purple surface. Very scarce so choice.

448 1846 Sharp uncirculated with full frosty mint surface. Rare. Listed at $7.00.

449 1847 Uncirculated, with full frosty mint surface. Very scarce so choice.

450 1848 Just a shade from uncirculated; considerable mint luster. (All of these coins which I catalog as "about uncirculated" were all originally purchased as uncirculated coins, and I believe they are.)

451 1849 Uncirculated; highest portions show slight cabinet friction; frosty mint surface, slightly purple.

452 1850 Nearly uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Very scarce.

453 1851 Practically uncirculated; mint luster.

454 1852 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Highest portions of eagle's wing show slight cabinet friction. Rare date in rare condition. Listed at $6.00.

455 **1853 Without arrowheads at sides of date and no rays around eagle on reverse.** Same die as that of 1852. Beautiful sharp brilliant mint **uncirculated.** Extremely rare in this remarkably choice condition. A rarity which has not been appreciated, especially when so choice. Catalogs at $35.00 and easily worth $50.00.

456 1853 Second issue, with arrowheads at sides of date and rays back of eagle. Only year of this type. About uncirculated.

457 1854 Arrowheads at sides of date, but no rays on reverse. This type was minted only in 1854, 1855, 1873 and 1874. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.

458 1855 About uncirculated.

459 1856 About uncirculated with purplish mint luster.

460 1857 Extremely fine, with frosty mint surface.

461 1858 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Listed at $8.00 and constantly advancing in value and in demand.

462 1859 Perfect brilliant proof. Scarce. This and the next eight lots catalog at not less than $3.00 each, so please do not hope to get them at prices of ten years ago.

463 1860 Perfect brilliant proof.

464 1861 Perfect brilliant proof.

465 1862 Perfect brilliant proof; partly wire edge.

466 1863 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.

467 1864 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.

468 1865 Perfect brilliant proof.

469 1866 Perfect brilliant proof; partly wire edge. First year with motto.

470 1867 Perfect brilliant proof.

471 1868 Perfect brilliant proof.

472 1869 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.

473 1870 Perfect brilliant proof.

474 1871 Perfect brilliant proof.

Lot No.

475 1872 Perfect brilliant proof.
476 1873 Without arrowheads. Perfect brilliant proof.
477 1873 Second issue; with arrowheads. Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce. Listed at $5.00.
478 1874 Perfect brilliant proof.
479 1875 Perfect brilliant proof.
480 1876 Perfect brilliant proof.
481 1877 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
482 1878 Perfect brilliant proof.
483 1879 Perfect brilliant proof.
484 1880 Perfect brilliant proof.
485 1881 Perfect brilliant proof.
486 1882 Perfect brilliant proof.
487 1883 Perfect brilliant proof.
488 1884 Perfect brilliant proof.
489 1885 Perfect brilliant proof.
490 1886 Perfect brilliant proof.
491 1887 Perfect brilliant proof.
492 1888 Perfect brilliant proof.
493 1889 Perfect brilliant proof.
494 1890 Perfect brilliant proof.
495 1891 Last year of the Liberty seated type. Brilliant proof.

Duplicate Set of Liberty Seated Quarter-Dollars

496 Proof Quarter-Dollars, 1859 to 1891 inclusive, including both varieties of 1873; with and without arrowheads. Each and every coin in brilliant proof condition. A set, if purchased separately would cost about $80.00 or an average of about $2.50 each. The rarity of these proof coins are not yet fully appreciated. I doubt if, on an average, more than 500 specimens of each date were struck in proof, and certainly a far smaller number exist today. Therefore, on this lot, please start your bid at not less than $2.00 each. Thirty-four pieces.

COMPLETE SET OF MORGAN TYPE QUARTER-DOLLARS AND ALL IN MINT CONDITION

Philadelphia Mint Morgan Type Quarter-Dollars

A great deal has been published about the rarity and difficulty of forming a complete set of uncirculated Liberty standing Quarter-Dollars. But for some reason collectors have overlooked the scarcity and the greater difficulty of forming a complete set of Morgan type Quarter-Dollars of all mints. Of course I refer to coins in mint condition. I doubt very much if there are a dozen complete sets in existence. I know of several of the branch mint coins of this series which until just a few years ago sold for a very nominal sum which are now bringing from ten to twenty times as much. This is simply an expression of my observation and experience.

Lot No.

497 1892 First year of the Morgan type. Perfect brilliant proof; raised borders. This and all the following catalog at not less than $2.50, and certainly worth it, so please make your bids accordingly.
498 1893 Perfect brilliant proof.
499 1894 Perfect brilliant proof. These were all obtained direct from the Mint in year of issue and have not been in any other collection.
500 1895 Perfect brilliant proof.
501 1896 Perfect brilliant proof.
502 1897 Perfect brilliant proof.
503 1898 Perfect brilliant proof.
504 1899 Perfect brilliant proof.
505 1900 Perfect brilliant proof.
506 1901 Perfect brilliant proof.
507 1902 Perfect brilliant proof.
508 1903 Perfect brilliant proof.
509 1904 Perfect brilliant proof.
510 1905 Perfect brilliant proof.
511 1906 Perfect brilliant proof.
512 1907 Perfect brilliant proof.
513 1908 Perfect brilliant proof.
514 1909 Perfect brilliant proof.
515 1910 Perfect brilliant proof.
516 1911 Perfect brilliant proof.
517 1912 Perfect brilliant proof.
518 1913 Perfect brilliant proof.
519 1914 Perfect brilliant proof. Rare. Listed at $5.00.
520 1915 Perfect brilliant proof. Rare. Catalogs at $5.00 and often retails for more.
521 1916 Last year of this type Quarter. Bright uncirculated. Not struck in proofs. Scarce.

NEW ORLEANS MINT MORGAN TYPE QUARTER-DOLLARS

Complete Set: All in Mint Condition.

522 1892 Uncirculated; frosty mint luster. Very scarce. Listed at $3.50 but sells for more at retail.
523 1893 Bright uncirculated; sharp. Just as scarce as last.
524 1894 Brilliant uncirculated; just as it came from the die. Rare. Listed at $6.50 and retails up to $10.00.
525 1895 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
526 1896 Brilliant uncirculated. Rare. Listed at $8.50 and is worth double that amount.
527 1897 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $5.00.
528 1898 Bright uncirculated.
529 1899 Brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a proof.
530 1900 Bright uncirculated, with full mint luster.
531 1901 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Very rare. Listed at $12.50. Worth a great deal more.
532 1902 Bright uncirculated.
533 1903 Bright uncirculated, with full mint luster. Rare. Listed at $6.50 and worth double.

Lot No.

534 1904 Uncirculated with brilliant luster. Just as rare as last.
535 1905 Uncirculated with brilliant luster. Very scarce. Listed at $6.50.
536 1906 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface; sharp edge.
537 1907 Uncirculated; mint luster.
538 1908 Bright uncirculated.
539 1909 Last year Quarter-Dollar of this Mint. Bright uncirculated.

SAN FRANCISCO MINT MORGAN TYPE QUARTER DOLLARS

Complete Set: All in Mint Condition, Including the Great Rarity 1901 S

540 1892 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Variety with light die break on upper obverse. Quite rare. Catalogs at $7.50 but seldom obtainable for even more in this choice condition.
541 1893 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Just as rare and valuable as last.
542 1894 Uncirculated; bright mint luster.
543 1895 Bright uncirculated. Very scarce.
544 1896 Bright uncirculated.
545 1897 While proofs were not supposed to have been struck at the branch mints, but if there ever was a proof struck, this is certainly one. Perfect brilliant proof; with almost square edges like on all proofs.
546 1898 Brilliant uncirculated with full mint luster.
547 1899 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface.
548 1900 Brilliant semi-proof; almost equal to a perfect brilliant proof. Rare so choice.

Lot No. 549

1901 San Francisco Mint Quarter-Dollar. Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Here is a coin the rarity of which has not, and I doubt if it is now, being appreciated by but very few collectors. I consider it one of the very rarest of all branch mint coins and the rarest of all branch mint Quarter-Dollars, especially so in mint condition as is this one. It is true that this coin is listed in the so-called standard catalog at $35.00 (although just three years ago it was listed in the same catalog for only $3.00), but as a numismatic dealer, who buys to sell at a profit, I will gladly pay $60.00 for an equal specimen. I know of one collector, one of the most prominent in the United States, a gentleman who has been collecting for about forty years, and who possesses one of the finest and most complete collections of American coins ever brought together, who did not have this coin until just about a year ago, at which time he paid nearly $100.00 for it. This coin should bring well into the three-figure mark. It is certainly as rare, if not more so, than the 1878 S Mint Half-Dollar which I know has sold up to $150.00. During my forty years of numismatic experience I have handled far more 1878 S Mint Half-Dollars than uncirculated 1901 S Mint Quarter-Dollars.

Lot No.

550 1902 Uncirculated, with full bright mint luster. Very scarce.

551 1903 Uncirculated.

552 1905 (None minted in 1904.) Bright uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $6.00. Doubled in value in one year.

553 1907 (None minted in 1906.) Brilliant uncirculated. Rare. Increased in listed value from $2.00 to $10.00 in four years.

554 1908 Brilliant uncirculated.

555 1909 Uncirculated with full frosty mint luster.

556 1911 (None minted in 1910.) Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. Rare, especially so choice.

557 1912 Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. Very rare. Listed at $12.50 and worth at least double.

558 1913 Uncirculated with full mint luster. Rare. Listed at $5.00 in 1940 and at $15.00 in 1941!

559 1914 Brilliant uncirculated. Just as rare as last.

560 1915 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce. Last year of the Morgan Type Quarter-Dollar of this Mint.

DENVER MINT MORGAN TYPE QUARTER-DOLLARS

Complete Set: All in Mint Condition

Lot No.

561 1906 First year of issue. Uncirculated, with proof surface.
562 1907 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $4.00.
563 1908 Brilliant uncirculated.
564 1909 Uncirculated with full brilliant mint luster.
565 1910 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Very scarce.
566 1911 Uncirculated; bright mint luster. Rare. Listed at $7.50.
567 1913 (None minted in 1912.) Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. Rare. Catalogs at $7.50 and worth more.
568 1914 Brilliant uncirculated.
569 1915 Uncirculated; brilliant luster.
570 1916 Last year of the Morgan type Quarter-Dollar of this Mint. Brilliant uncirculated.

SUPERB COMPLETE SET of the LIBERTY STANDING QUARTER-DOLLARS

All Dates and All Mints, No Finer Set Exists

Each and Every Coin Just as Perfect as the Day It Was Minted

PHILADELPHIA MINT

571 1916 First year of issue. Brilliant uncirculated. At one time, sold up to $50.00.
572 1917 Variety without stars below eagle, or first type. Brilliant uncirculated.
573 1917 Second type, with three stars under eagle. Brilliant uncirculated.
574 1918 Brilliant uncirculated.
575 1919 Brilliant uncirculated, just as it dropped from the die. Rare. Listed at $12.50 but has sold for a great deal more.
576 1920 Uncirculated, with brilliant semi-proof surface. Rare date.
577 1921 Brilliant uncirculated. A gem. Listed at $30.00, but at one time was listed up to $75.00, and I know of a specimen which sold for $50.00.
578 1923 (None minted in 1922.) Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. Very scarce.
579 1924 Brilliant uncirculated; the reverse with proof surface.
580 1925 Uncirculated with brilliant semi-proof surface.
581 1926 Brilliant semi-proof.
582 1927 Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface. This coin is listed in the 1940 catalog for $3.00, but it has been retailing at $7.50 to $10.00 each.
583 1928 Brilliant uncirculated. Far more rare than its listed price would signify.
584 1929 Brilliant semi-proof.
585 1930 Brilliant uncirculated; semi-proof surface. Last year of the Liberty Standing Quarter.

COMPLETE SET, DENVER MINT LIBERTY STANDING QUARTER-DOLLARS

586 1917 First type, no stars below eagle. Brilliant uncirculated. Has been listed up to $32.50.
587 1917 Second type; three stars below eagle. Bright uncirculated. Just as rare as last.

Lot No.

588 1918 Brilliant uncirculated. Very rare. Retails at $15.00.

589 1919 Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. Listed at $10.00 but retails up to $20.00.

590 1920 Uncirculated, with full frosty mint luster. Very rare. Last record, $24.65.

591 1924 (None minted in 1921, 1922 and 1923). Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. Very scarce.

592 1926 (None minted in 1925). Brilliant semi-proof.

593 1927 Brilliant uncirculated. Listed at $5.00, but sold for $7.50 in one of my recent Sales.

594 1928 Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface. Auction record $4.20.

595 1929 Last year of the Liberty Standing Quarter of this Mint. Brilliant uncirculated. Catalogs at $2.00, but recent record of $4.00. Cannot resist the temptation to again call attention to the rarity of these Quarter-Dollars in mint condition.

SUPERB COMPLETE SET SAN FRANCISCO MINT LIBERTY STANDING QUARTER-DOLLARS

596 1917 First year of issue. First type; no stars below eagle. Bright uncirculated with brilliant luster. Quite rare. Has sold up to $20.00.

597 1917 Second type; three stars below eagle. Brilliant semi-proof. Just as rare as last, if not more so.

598 1918 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Although not listed as high as the 1917, I consider it every bit as rare.

599 1919 Magnificent brilliant uncirculated specimen with proof surface. One of the rarest of the entire series. Has sold at retail up to $50.00.

600 1920 Brilliant uncirculated. Far more rare than its listed price of $15.00 would signify.

601 1923 (None minted in 1921 and 1922.) Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. Record at private sale of $30.00.

602 1924 Uncirculated, with brilliant surface. More rare than its listed price of $12.50 would signify.

603 1926 (None minted in 1925.) Brilliant uncirculated. Listed at $5.00 but has sold up to $10.00.

604 1927 Brilliant uncirculated. More rare than the last. Proof surface.

605 1928 Uncirculated, with full bright mint luster. A much under-priced coin. In this gem condition, is worth $10.00.

606 1929 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.

607 1930 Last year of this Liberty Standing Quarter, and the least rare. Bright uncirculated. But scarce so choice.

OLD TYPE QUARTERS of the BRANCH MINTS
NEW ORLEANS MINT

608 1840 First year of issue. Variety without drapery at elbow. Nearly uncirculated, with considerable luster. Scarce so choice. Listed at $5.00. Like many of the later Quarter-Dollars in choice condition, these are even more rare.

609 1840 Variety with drapery at elbow. Very slight, hardly noticeable spot at top, otherwise uncirculated and sharp, with raised borders. Rare. Listed at $5.00.

Lot No.

610 1841 Strictly fine.
611 1842 Large date. About fine.
612 1842 Small date. Very good. Very rare. Listed up to $12.50.
613 1843 Good to very good. Scarce.
614 1844 Very fine; sharp.
615 1847 (None coined in 1845 and 1846.) Good. Scarce.
616 1849 About fine. Very rare. (None coined in 1848.)
617 1850 Brilliant semi-proof; equal to a proof. Not a rare coin, but certainly rare so choice. Listed at $5.00 in uncirculated condition. Worth a great deal more in this remarkable state.
618 1851 Extremely fine.
619 1852 Strictly good. Scarce.
620 1853 Rays and arrows as all are. Extremely fine.
621 1854 Fine but light scratches on obverse.
622 1855 Fine. Rare.
623 1856 Very fine.
624 1857 An unlisted variety; **small date.** Mint letter O high touching feather of arrow. Uncirculated with brilliant proof surface almost equal to a brilliant proof. The center of reverse not boldly struck up. Raised borders. Undoubtedly an extreme rarity especially in this remarkable superb condition.
625 1857 Large date; mint letter central. An imperceptible nick on upper left obverse. Just a shade from uncirculated but with considerable mint luster.
626 1858 Very fine.
627 1859 Extremely fine with bright surface.
628 1860 About uncirculated with frosty mint surface.

Lot No. 629

1891 (No Quarter-Dollars minted at the New Orleans Mint from 1861 to 1890 inclusive.) A magnificent brilliant semi-proof; equal to a perfect brilliant proof. The only reason I classify it as "semi-proof" is that I do not believe that proofs were struck at the branch mints. This is undoubtedly an early impression of the die as it is practically a perfect brilliant proof. Another coin the rarity of which in mint condition has not been appreciated. Record of $50.00. This coin is listed in the standard catalog just three years ago, at $7.50, and in the 1941 catalog it is listed at $35.00, but I will myself gladly pay much more for an equal specimen.

OLD TYPE SAN FRANCISCO MINT QUARTER-DOLLARS

Lot No.

630 1855 First year of issue. Strictly fine. Very rare, as this coin is seldom found better than fair or very fair. Catalogs at $15.00 in fine condition.
631 1856 About fine.
632 1857 Strictly very good; can be classed as fine for this coin.
633 1858 Nearly fine. Rare.
634 1859 About fine. Very scarce.
635 1860 Fine. Very scarce.
636 1861 Extremely fine.
637 1862 Very fine.
638 1864 (None coined in 1863.) Fine.
639 1865 Very good. Very scarce.
640 1866 First year with motto. Very good; can be classed as fine for this coin.
641 1867 Very fine. Rare.
642 1868 About fine.
643 1869 Very good. Seldom found better.
644 1871 (None coined in 1870.) Fine. Rare.
645 1872 About fine. Very scarce.
646 1873 With arrows; only type issued. Very good, nearly fine; pin-point nick on lower left obverse.
647 1874 Brilliant semi-proof. Scarce so choice. Listed at $10.00 uncirculated. This is certainly worth more.
648 1875 Fine.
649 1876 Brilliant uncirculated with full mint luster.
650 1877 Brilliant semi-proof.
651 **1878** Just a shade from uncirculated with considerable luster. Extremely rare. Listed up to $50.00.
652 1888 (No Quarter-Dollars coined at this mint from 1879 to 1887 inclusive.) Brilliant semi-proof.
653 1891 (None minted in 1889 and 1890.) Brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a brilliant proof. Not a rare date, but quite scarce so choice.

CARSON CITY MINT QUARTER-DOLLARS

654 1870 First year of issue. Strictly good, but quite rare.
655 1871 Good to very good. Rare.
656 1872 Good to very good. Rare as last.
657 **1873** Variety with arrows. Good to very good, but of greatest rarity. A light nick from third star on left to near elbow. I do not recall having offered a specimen of this great rarity since my Sale of the Nygren Collection in 1914, more than a quarter of a century ago. One of the really rare branch mint U. S. silver coins.
658 1875 (None minted in 1874.) Nearly uncirculated.
659 1876 Brilliant semi-proof.
660 1877 Wide CC. Brilliant, sharp uncirculated, with full frosty mint luster.
661 1877 Close CC. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface.
662 1878 Last year of issue. Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Very scarce.

THE ONLY U. S. COMMEMORATIVE QUARTER-DOLLAR

Lot No.

663 1893 Isabella. Only U. S. coin wtih portrait of a foreign Monarch. While it is my understanding that no proofs were struck of this coin, but I certainly classify this coin as a brilliant proof; in fact it has considerable wire edge. At any rate, it is the most beautiful specimen of this coin I have ever seen. Probably Mr. Dunham secured this coin in the year of issue.

664 1893 Another as last. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface; also with considerable wire edge.

665 1893 As last. Uncirculated, with full bright mint luster. Two pieces.

UNITED STATES SILVER HALF DOLLARS

PHILADELPHIA MINT

Coinage began in 1794; none coined in 1798, '99, 1800 and 1816.

666 1794 First year of issue. Variety with point of star below and touching point of bust. Fine, strictly so; can be classed as very fine for coin. Rare and in demand.

667 1794 Point of star touching slightly below point of bust. Strictly very good.

668 1794 Point of star above point of bust. Good, but center of reverse not struck up.

669 1795 Perfect die. Curl touching two points of star. Nearly uncirculated; unusual bold impression with raised heavy milled borders. Not a rare date, but certainly very rare in this choice condition.

670 1795 Variety with curl between first two stars on left. Nearly fine.

671 1795 Variety with die break between 5 and first star on right. Strictly fine; bold impression. Very scarce.

672 1795 The rarest variety of this date; date double-struck and three leaves under wings. Die break across reverse. Light dent above head, but strictly very good; seldom found better. Very rare. Listed up to $150.00.

Lot No.

673 1795 Point of star touches lower point of bust. Reverse, 17 berries in wreath. About fine. Rare.

674 **1796** Fifteen-star variety. Light die break from bust to edge. Strictly very good; can be classed as fine for this rarity. The rarest date of the Half-Dollar series. Seldom found better.

675 **1797** Perfect dies. Strictly fine; can certainly be classed as very fine for this rarity. Free from any nicks or dents; evenly centered and struck. Very rare. Seldom found so choice.

676 1801 (No Half-Dollars coined in 1798, '99 and 1800.) Strictly fine. Really very fine for this coin and rather difficult to find so choice.

677 1802 Just a shade from uncirculated, with considerable frosty mint luster. One of the finest known specimens of this rare date. Valued at $50.00.

678 1803 Large 3 in date. Light die break connecting LIB. Fine.

679 1805 over 1804. Very plain over-date. About fine.

Lot No.

680 1805 Perfect date. Variety with triangle die break at bust. Very fine. Scarce.

681 1806 Pointed 6. Die break connecting base of date and stars on left. Obverse struck slightly off center to right; reverse, perfect; die break connecting UNITED. Uncirculated; sharp, with mint luster. Rare so choice.

682 1806 Pointed 6. Variety with die break from arrows to edge on reverse. Uncirculated, with mint luster; highest portions show slight cabinet friction.

683 1806 Curiously struck off center to lower left of obverse, giving the upper left a very wide border and correspondingly on reverse. Very fine. The edge is fully lettered. Very curious.

684 1807 Bust to right. Perfect die. Beautiful uncirculated specimen, as perfect as the day it was minted; sharp with full brilliant mint luster; every star filled. The obverse is struck very slightly to left. Peculiar die break directly under chin and at throat. A magnificent specimen, and as such, quite rare and valuable. Certainly as rare as an uncirculated 1807 Cent.

685 1807 Second type, bust to left. Extremely fine, with some luster; every star filled. Variety with 7 directly under curl.

686 1807 Type as last. Figure 7 of date under and slightly to left of curl. Strictly fine.

687 1808 Perfect date. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with full mint luster. Rare so choice. Die break on left reverse.

688 1808 over '07. Very fine. Scarce.

689 1809 Uncirculated, with brilliant semi-proof surface. Perfectly centered and struck with every star filled. As beautiful a specimen of this coin as I have ever seen.

690 1810 Perfect date and die. Very fine.

691 1810 Die break connecting date and stars. Very fine.

692 1810 Variety as last, but edge without the word DOLLAR. Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.

693 1811 Small date; perfect die on obverse. Die break on reverse from eagle's right wing through scroll to edge. Extremely fine; sharp, with considerable mint luster.

694 1811 Punctuated date, 18.11. Fine. Scarce.

695 1812 Uncirculated; sharp, with full mint luster. A magnificent specimen and as such, rare and valuable.

696 1812 over '11. Uncirculated. Stars with long points reaching the border. Scarce variety in extremely rare condition.

697 1813 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Highest portions show just the slightest cabinet friction. A difficult date to find in uncirculated condition.

698 1813 Peculiar die break on both obverse and reverse. Extremely fine; sharp.

699 1814 Perfect date. Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Light wavy die break in field to right of bust. Beautiful specimen.

Lot No. 700

1815 over '12, as all are. Beautiful perfect uncirculated specimen. A rare date, but in this remarkable condition, it is of excessive rarity. As choice a specimen of this Half-Dollar as I have ever seen in my forty years of numismatic experience. Auction record for similar specimen, realized some fifteen years ago, over $30.00. I doubt if as many as a half dozen 1815 Half-Dollars exist in really uncirculated condition.

701 1817 Perfect date. Uncirculated; sharp, with original bright mint luster. As perfect as the day it was minted. Uncirculated cents of this date bring up to $15.00 and more. This coin is by far more rare than an uncirculated cent of this date.

702 1818 Perfect date. The 8's slightly open at top. Uncirculated; sharp, with mint luster. Very scarce so choice.

703 1819 Small perfect date. Nearly uncirculated, with mint luster.

704 1820 Small perfect date. About uncirculated, with frosty mint surface; sharp.

705 1820 Large date. Uncirculated, with semi-proof surface; highest portions show slight cabinet friction.

706 1821 Just a shade from uncirculated; considerable mint luster.

707 1822 Die break through date. Brilliant semi-proof, with highest portions showing slight cabinet friction. Scarce so choice.

708 1822 Perfect die. Just a shade from uncirculated; every star filled.

709 1823 So-called small 50 C on reverse. Uncirculated, with proof surface. Highest portions show slight cabinet friction.

710 1823 So-called "ugly 3." Brilliant uncirculated; bright mint luster. Just about as perfect as the day it was minted. Not a rare date, but certainly rare so choice.

711 1824 over '21. Strictly fine.

712 1824 Perfect date. Extremely fine, with mint luster; just a shade from uncirculated.

713 1825 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface; every star sharp.

714 1826 Variety with small 50 C on reverse. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.

715 1826 So-called large 50 C. Uncirculated; with mint luster.

716 1827 Square-base 2. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.

Lot No.

717 1827 The rare variety with curled-base 2. Extremely fine; some luster. Rare. At least ten times as rare as the other variety.
718 1828 Small date with square-base 2. Just a shade from uncirculated.
719 1828 Large date; curled-base 2. Uncirculated, with mint luster.
720 1829 over '21. Very fine. Scarce. Listed up to $7.50.
721 1829 Perfect date. Uncirculated; sharp, with full mint luster.
722 1829 The excessively rare variety with large letters on reverse. Extremely fine; sharp, with frosty surface. Envelope marked "only two others known." I do not verify this statement, but I know that this variety is extremely rare.
723 1830 Small 0 in date. Brilliant uncirculated; sharp, with full mint luster; slightly raised borders. A dark spot on right reverse.
724 1830 Large 0 in date. Very fine.
725 1831 Uncirculated; stars sharp; raised borders. Full mint luster.
726 1831 Variety with right end of scroll almost under left stem of M. Brilliant uncirculated; a gem.
727 1832 Small letters on reverse. About uncirculated; sharp, with mint luster.
728 1832 Large letters on reverse. Uncirculated; highest portions show just the slightest cabinet friction; frosty mint surface. Quite rare. Listed at $7.50 and certainly worth it.
729 1833 Uncirculated; bright mint luster. Scarce so choice.
730 1834 Large date and small letters. Brilliant uncirculated.
731 1834 Large date and large letters. Very fine.
732 1834 Small date and small letters. Uncirculated; highest portions slightly worn.
733 1835 Large C in 50 C, close to 50. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
734 1835 Small C close. Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.
735 1836 Lettered edge. Last year of this type. About uncirculated, with mint luster.
736 1836 Second type, with milled edge. **Uncirculated,** with frosty mint surface; perfectly centered and well struck, with every star filled. Listed at $20.00 and certainly worth it in this remarkable condition.
737 1837 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Not a rare date, but certainly very rare so choice.
738 1838 Bust type. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Scarce so choice.
739 1839 Liberty seated. First year of this type. Variety with drapery at elbow. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Listed at $7.50.
740 1839 The rare variety without drapery at elbow. Fine. Listed at $7.50 in this condition.
741 1840 Type of 1839. Uncirculated, with full mint luster.
742 1841 Practically uncirculated. Scarce date in rare condition.
743 1842 Large date. Uncirculated. Very scarce so choice. Listed at $7.50.
744 1843 Bright uncirculated, with partly raised edge on obverse. Very scarce so choice.
745 1844 Uncirculated. Reverse, purple surface; slightest cabinet friction. Scarce date in rare condition. Listed at $6.00.
746 1845 Beautiful uncirculated specimen; just about as perfect as the day it was minted. Certainly worth its listed price of $5.00.
747 1846 Small date. About uncirculated with mint luster and shows evidence of slight handling.

Lot No.

748 1846 Large or tall date. Extremely fine. Just a shade from uncirculated.
749 1847 Perfect date. Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Rare so choice.
750 1848 Extremely fine, with some luster.
751 1849 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Scarce date in rare condition.
752 1850 Uncirculated, with mint luster, but highest portions show slight cabinet friction and field shows slight evidence of handling. Very scarce date in rare condition. Listed at $10.00.
753 1851 Just a shade from uncirculated with considerable luster.
754 1852 About uncirculated with considerable luster. Rare. Listed at $10.00 and has record for that amount and more made many years ago.
755 1853 Rays and arrows. Only year of this type. Variety with die break at left arm of Liberty. Brilliant uncirculated. Quite scarce so choice.
756 1854 Uncirculated; just as perfect as the day it dropped from the die. A common date but seldom found so choice.
757 1855 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Quite scarce so choice. Listed at $7.50.
758 1856 Fine.
759 1857 Perfect brilliant proof. Very rare. Not even priced in the standard catalog.
760 1858 Brilliant proof. Rare in proof. Listed at $10.00.
761 1859 Brilliant proof. These Half-Dollars in proof condition are listed at $4.00 to $6.00, and are difficult to obtain, as I doubt if, on an average, more than four or five hundred proofs were struck, and certainly probably not more than half that number now exists.
762 1860 Perfect brilliant proof.
763 1861 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
764 1862 Perfect brilliant proof, with sharp wire edge.
765 1863 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
766 1864 Perfect brilliant proof.
767 1865 Perfect brilliant proof; partly wire edge.
768 1866 With motto. First year of this type. Perfect brilliant proof with complete wire edge.
769 1867 Perfect brilliant proof.
770 1868 Perfect brilliant proof, with high wire edge on obverse.
771 1869 Perfect brilliant proof, with complete wire edge on both sides.
772 1870 Perfect brilliant proof.
773 1871 Perfect brilliant proof.
774 1872 Brilliant proof, with wire edge.
775 1873 Variety with arrowheads at sides of date. Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Listed at $7.50.
776 1873 Variety without arrowheads at sides of date. Perfect brilliant proof.
777 1874 Perfect brilliant proof.
778 1875 Perfect brilliant proof.
779 1876 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
780 1877 Perfect brilliant proof. Tiny spot on reverse edge.
781 1878 Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce.
782 1879 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
783 1880 Perfect brilliant proof; complete wire edge.
784 1881 Perfect brilliant proof; complete wire edge.
785 1882 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.

Lot No.

786 1883 Perfect brilliant proof.
787 1884 Perfect brilliant proof.
788 1885 Perfect brilliant proof.
789 1886 Perfect brilliant proof.
790 1887 Brilliant proof.
791 1888 Perfect brilliant proof.
792 1889 Perfect brilliant proof.
793 1890 Perfect brilliant proof.
794 1891 Last year of the Liberty seated type Half-Dollar. Brilliant proof.

MORGAN TYPE U. S. HALF-DOLLARS

Complete Set of All Dates and All Mints and All in Superb Mint Condition

These Half-Dollars in choice condition are even more rare than the earlier dates. They catalog from $3.50 on up to $10.00. So please do not make your bids in accordance with values of ten or even five years ago. These coins are in great demand and readily sell for full and more than catalog price.

PHILADELPHIA MINT MORGAN TYPE HALF-DOLLARS

795 1892 First year of issue. Perfect brilliant proof with wire edge.
796 1893 Brilliant proof. Very tiny scratch between fourth and fifth star. Very scarce; more so than the 1892, although listed for less.
797 1894 Perfect brilliant proof; sharp edge.
798 1895 Perfect brilliant proof. Far more scarce in this gem condition than its catalog price of $3.50 would signify.
799 1896 Perfect brilliant proof.
800 1897 Perfect brilliant proof.
801 1898 Perfect brilliant proof.
802 1899 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge. Very scarce date in this condition.
803 1900 Perfect brilliant proof.
804 1901 Perfect brilliant proof.
805 1902 Perfect brilliant proof.
806 1903 Perfect brilliant proof.
807 1904 Perfect brilliant proof. These Half-Dollars were all obtained by Mr. Dunham direct from the mint. They are just as perfect as is humanly possible to obtain, since these have never been in any other collection.
808 1905 Perfect brilliant proof, with wire edge.
809 1906 Perfect brilliant proof, with wire edge.
810 1907 Perfect brilliant proof; with wire edge.
811 1908 Perfect brilliant proof.
812 1909 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
813 1910 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
814 1911 Perfect brilliant proof.

Lot No.

815 1912 Perfect brilliant proof.
816 1913 Perfect brilliant proof.
817 1914 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
818 1915 Last year of the Morgan type Half-Dollar. Perfect brilliant proof. Rare. Listed at $10.00 and seldom obtainable at that price.

NEW ORLEANS MINT MORGAN TYPE HALF-DOLLARS

Complete Set, and All in Superb Condition

819 1892 Brilliant semi-proof. Very scarce, but very rare in this remarkable condition, as are all of the following. All are worth far more than their listed catalog prices.
820 1893 Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface.
821 1894 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.
822 1895 Uncirculated with bright mint luster. Rare.
823 1896 Uncirculated; just as perfect as the day it was minted; full frosty mint surface.
824 1897 Uncirculated; full mint luster. Just as perfect as the day it was coined.
825 1898 Equal in every respect to a brilliant proof. A gem, and of great rarity in this remarkable condition.
826 1899 Uncirculated, with full bright mint luster.
827 1900 Just a shade from uncirculated. But very scarce.
828 1901 Brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a brilliant proof. Rare. Listed at $10.00 and worth a great deal more in this remarkable condition.
829 1902 Bright uncirculated. The reverse is with frosty mint surface; the obverse, brilliant. Very scarce.
830 1903 Brilliant uncirculated.
831 1904 Brilliant uncirculated; just as perfect as minted.
832 1905 Uncirculated with bright mint luster.
833 1906 Bright uncirculated, with straight edge.
834 1907 Uncirculated with full mint luster.
835 1908 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
836 1909 Last year of issue. Bright uncirculated. Very scarce.

SAN FRANCISCO MINT MORGAN TYPE HALF-DOLLARS

Complete Set: All in Superb Condition

Some of These Are Really Extremely Rare

837 1892 First year of issue after 1878. Uncirculated, with semi-proof surface. Listed at $7.50, but just try and get one so choice at this price.
838 1893 Uncirculated, with frosty mint luster. Very scarce.
839 1894 Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface.
840 1895 Brilliant uncirculated.
841 1896 Semi-proof, brilliant, with reverse almost equal to a perfect proof. Rare. Listed at $7.50 and worth at least double in this condition.

Lot No.

842 1897 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Rare. Listed at $12.50.
843 1898 Brilliant uncirculated; full mint luster.
844 1899 Brilliant uncirculated, with full mint luster.
845 1900 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
846 **1901** Beautiful brilliant semi-proof. Extremely rare. While this coin catalogs at $25.00, yet a specimen recently sold at auction for $30.00 plus 5 per cent commission and I understand that the buyer was willing to pay a great deal more to obtain it.
847 **1902** Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface. Just as perfect as the day it was minted. Excessively rare. This coin is cataloged at $17.50, yet in a recent sale it brought $40.00 plus 5 per cent commission. I think this coin in mint condition is one of the rarest of all branch mint Half-Dollars.
848 1903 Uncirculated, with full frosty mint surface. Very rare. Listed at $17.50.
849 1904 Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Very rare. Listed at $25.00 and worth a great deal more.
850 1905 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Very scarce.
851 1906 Uncirculated, with full mint luster.
852 1907 Uncirculated; full brilliant mint luster. Very scarce.
853 1908 Uncirculated; bright mint luster.
854 1909 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce.
855 1910 Brilliant uncirculated. A gem.
856 1911 Brilliant uncirculated. A slight planchet depression at arrows. Not, of course, affecting the appearance of the coin in the slightest degree. A gem piece. Listed at $8.50 and worth at least double.
857 1912 Brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a perfect proof. Rare so choice.
858 1913 Brilliant uncirculated. Very rare so choice. Listed at $15.00. Worth a great deal more.
859 1914 Uncirculated; shows slightest cabinet friction. Rare.
860 1915 Brilliant uncirculated; just as perfect as the day it was minted. Last year of issue. Rare. Listed at $10.00.

COMPLETE SET DENVER MINT MORGAN TYPE HALF-DOLLARS

All in Superb Mint Condition

861 1906 First year of issue. Brilliant semi-proof; the obverse is equal to a brilliant proof.
862 1907 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.
863 1908 Uncirculated; full frosty mint surface.
864 1911 (None minted in 1909 and 1910.) Uncirculated, with semi-proof surface. Rare. Listed at $8.50 and worth more.
865 1912 Bright uncirculated; full mint luster. Rare.
866 1913 Brilliant uncirculated. Rare.
867 1915 (None coined in 1914.) Brilliant uncirculated; full mint luster.

LIBERTY STANDING HALF-DOLLARS

Complete Set, All Mints, From 1916, First Year of Issue, to 1936

All in Superb Mint Condition

PHILADELPHIA MINT

Lot No.

868 1916 Brilliant uncirculated. Far more scarce in this choice condition than is generally recognized. I believe it is as rare as the 1916 Quarter-Dollar.

869 1917 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Just as scarce as last.

870 1918 Bright uncirculated. Rare, very much so. Just four years ago this coin was listed at $2.50, but in the 1941 catalog it is listed at $12.50. It is seldom obtainable in mint condition. It would not surprise me to see the values of all these Half-Dollars more than double in the very near future.

871 1919 Brilliant uncirculated. Just as perfect as the day it was minted. Another coin which advanced nearly four times in value in the past three years.

872 1920 Bright uncirculated. Very scarce.

873 **1921** Uncirculated; full mint luster. Extremely rare. In the 1937 catalog this coin was listed at $2.50: In the 1941 it is listed at $25.00. One of the real rarities of the Liberty Standing Half-Dollars.

874 1934 (None minted from 1922 to 1933 inclusive.) Brilliant uncirculated.

875 1935 Brilliant uncirculated.

876 1936 Brilliant proof. First year of the proofs struck since 1915. Raised borders and partly wire edge. Very scarce, as only a limited number of proofs were struck, and value steadily advancing.

SAN FRANCISCO MINT LIBERTY STANDING HALF-DOLLARS

Complete Set From 1916 to 1936. All in Superb Mint Condition

877 1916 First year of issue. Rare. In the last four years it advanced in catalog value from $3.00 to $15.00. And when obtainable, it is quoted at considerable more.

878 1917 Mint letter S on obverse, directly below motto. Uncirculated; highest portions show, slightest cabinet friction. Extremely rare. Listed at $35.00 when obtainable. Just four years ago it was listed at $7.50. I know of one specimen which was sold for $40.00.

879 1917 Second variety, mint letter S on reverse. Bright uncirculated. Just as perfect as the day it was minted. This coin also advanced from $3.00 to $12.50.

880 1918 Brilliant uncirculated, with full mint luster. Rare. Listed at $12.50.

881 1919 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. All of these coins have advanced from three to five times in value in the last three years, and this coin has advanced from $10.00 to $17.50 in one year.

Lot No.

882 1920 Brilliant uncirculated, almost proof-like surface. Rare.
883 1921 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.
884 1923 (None minted in 1922.) Brilliant uncirculated; just as perfect as the day it was minted. Very scarce.
885 1927 (None minted from 1924 to 1926 inclusive.) Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.
886 1828 Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface on reverse.
887 1929 Uncirculated; brilliant surface.
888 1933 (None minted in 1930, '31 and '32.) Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.
889 1934 Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface.
890 1935 Brilliant uncirculated.
891 1936 Uncirculated; brilliant mint luster.

DENVER MINT LIBERTY STANDING HALF-DOLLARS

892 1916 Uncirculated; brilliant mint luster. Very scarce.
893 1917 Mint letter D on obverse. Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Very rare, especially so choice.
894 1917 Mint letter D on reverse. Uncirculated, with full frosty mint surface. Rare.
895 1918 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. This coin also advanced from $3.00 to $12.50 in four years. There is no reason why all these uncirculated Liberty Standing Half-Dollars should not advance equally as much, if not more so, in the near future.
896 1919 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Highest portions show slight cabinet friction. Rare. Another coin which has advanced from $3.00 to $10.00 in three years.
897 1920 Uncirculated, with full brilliant mint luster. In 1937 this coin was listed at $2.25, and in 1941, listed at $12.50.
898 1921 Uncirculated; frosty mint luster. Just the barest touch of cabinet friction.
899 1929 (None coined from 1922 to 1928 inclusive.) Brilliant uncirculated.
900 1934 (None coined in 1930 to 1933 inclusive.) Brilliant uncirculated.
901 1935 Uncirculated with bright mint luster.
902 1936 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.

EARLY BRANCH MINT HALF-DOLLARS
NEW ORLEANS MINT

903 1839 First "obtainable" Half-Dollar of this Mint. Only three specimens known of the 1838. The last specimen sold, some ten years ago, for

Lot No.

$1,800.00. Variety with die break on obverse connecting stars. About uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $7.50.

904 1840 Liberty seated. About fine.

905 1841 Practically uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Very scarce so choice.

906 1843 Variety with die break on edge directly above head. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Very scarce so choice.

907 1845 Practically uncirculated with mint luster.

908 1846 So-called small date. Low and small 6. Very good.

909 1846 The extremely rare variety with tall date and large 6. Very fine with considerable luster. Die break connecting UNITED ST. Very rare. Not even priced in the standard catalog.

910 1847 Good.

911 1848 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Rare so choice.

912 1849 Bright uncirculated with brilliant luster, and unusually strong impression. Rare in this superb condition. Listed at $5.00.

913 1850 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.

914 1851 Brilliant semi-proof. Not a rarity, but certainly rare so superb.

915 1852 Extremely fine. Rare. Listed from $7.50 to $15.00.

916 1853 Rays and arrows. Only variety of this date. Variety with die break on obverse. Uncirculated. Rare so choice. Listed at $10.00.

917 1854 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.

918 1855 Brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a perfect brilliant proof. Not a rarity, but certainly very scarce in this remarkable condition.

919 1856 Perfect date. Sharp uncirculated, with beautiful luster.

920 1858 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.

921 1859 Uncirculated, slightest cabinet friction, but with full mint luster.

922 1860 Brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a brilliant proof.

923 1861 Last year of issue. Said to have been struck by the Confederates after their seizure of the Mint. Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Quite rare so choice. In this condition has sold up to $10.00.

CONFEDERATE RE-STRIKE HALF-DOLLAR

924 1861 Half-Dollar with obverse of regular U. S. issue of 1861, and Confederate die on reverse (see illustration above). Upon the seizure of the U. S. Mint by the Confederates, their intention was to strike Half-Dollars. A die was prepared, but as they found very little specie, only four specimens were struck, of which only three are known to exist today. The last time that one changed hands it sold for $3,000.00. The re-strikes were struck by J. W. Scott, about 1870. Only 300 were struck, after which the

Lot No.

die broke. However, before the die broke, a small quantity of specimens were struck in aluminum, with the Confederate die only. (See following lot.) This re-strike Half-Dollar is in extremely fine condition with some mint luster. It is the only metallic coin of a nation of some nine million people which existed within the United States. This coin retails at about $30.00 and has sold for more.

925 Confederate re-strike Half-Dollar in aluminum. The obverse, the Confederate die. Reverse, "4 Originals Struck By Order of C. S. A. in New Orleans, 1861. Rev., same as U. S. From Original Dies: Scott." Perfect; proof surface. Very scarce and in much demand.

SAN FRANCISCO MINT EARLY HALF-DOLLARS

926 1856 Practically uncirculated, with mint luster. A light long spot on reverse which can undoubtedly be removed. One of the finest specimens of this rare coin I have ever seen. Listed at $20.00 in only very fine condition. This should be worth at least double.

927 1858 Very fine, but small dent on obverse to right of Liberty. Listed at $20.00.

928 1859 Strictly fine. Rare. Listed at $10.00 to $15.00.

929 1863 Very fine. Minute S. Obverse edge very slightly rough. Seldom found so choice.

930 1864 Extremely fine; sharp, with frosty mint surface. Just a shade from uncirculated. Rare so choice.

931 1865 Fine; strictly so.

932 1866 Without motto. Fine to very fine. Rare. Listed at $10.00 to $20.00.

933 1866 Second type, with motto. Fine to very fine. Rare. Although according to the standard catalog this variety is less rare than the one without motto, but I consider it about twice as rare as the other, based on my experience of the number of specimens that have passed through my hands in the past forty years.

934 1867 Strictly fine.

935 1868 About fine.

936 1870 About fine; partly wire edge. Scarce.

937 1871 **Brilliant uncirculated.** Extremely rare so choice. At least a $25.00 coin.

938 1875 Uncirculated.

939 1876 Uncirculated, with mint luster.

940 1877 Brilliant semi-proof; almost equal to a perfect proof.

941 **1878** Just about uncirculated, with semi-proof surface; highest portions show slight cabinet friction. In point of record price realized for this coin, it is the rarest Half-Dollar of this mint. And in point of number offered and known to exist, it is as rare as almost any Half-Dollar. Record at private sale of $150.00.

CARSON CITY MINT HALF-DOLLARS

942 1870 Strictly very good. Rare.

943 1871 About fine. Rare.

944 1872 Close CC. Nearly fine. Rare and in demand. Seldom found better.

Lot No.

945 1872 Wide CC. Strictly fine. Rare.

946 1873 Variety without arrowheads at sides of date. Very good. Seldom found better. Excessively rare. Not even priced in the standard catalog.

947 1873 True, only good, but my what a rarity! Variety with arrowheads at sides of date. Not priced in standard catalog.

948 1875 (None coined in 1874.) Uncirculated with frosty mint luster.

949 1876 Brilliant uncirculated.

950 1877 Brilliant uncirculated. Peculiar die break on obverse. Full mint luster.

951 1878 Last year of issue. Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Very scarce.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF-DOLLARS

These coins are all legal tender, issued to commemorate some important event in the history of the United States. Most of them are of beautiful design and workmanship. It is true that in some of the later issues there has been considerable speculation so that the great popularity which these coins enjoyed for some time was somewhat diminished. But in the recent year or so, interest and demand for them has been increasing considerably. It is my opinion that the future of these beautiful coins is indeed bright.

The Condition of the Following Coins Is Absolutely Uncirculated, Mint State

952 1892 The first commemorative Half-Dollar issued to commemorate the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America. Portrait of Columbus. Reverse, his flagship and the two hemispheres. The mint reports 950,000 specimens were struck. This specimen is a brilliant semi-proof; nearly equal to a brilliant proof. While this is probably the least rare of all commemorative Half-Dollars, yet it has the astonishing record of $10,000.00 having been paid for a single specimen. It was for the first specimen struck. The purchaser was the Remington Typewriter Co.

953 1893 Columbian, as last. Of this issue the mint reports that 4,052,105 specimens were struck, of which 1,550,405 were either sold or placed in circulation and the balance re-melted. Semi-proof. Very scarce so choice.

954 1915 Panama-Pacific. Struck to commemorate the construction and opening of the Panama Canal. Figure of Columbia. Reverse, eagle on U. S. shield. Uncirculated. Rare. Total number coined, 60,030. Originally sold at $1.00 each and now listed at $17.50 each. Only 27,164 sold, balance returned to the mint and re-melted.

955 1918 Illinois. Issued to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the admission of Illinois into the Union. Fine portrait of Lincoln. Reverse, eagle with banner. A beautifully designed and struck coin. 100,058 struck.

Lot No.

956 1920 Maine Centennial. Minted to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the State of Maine being admitted into the Union. Arms of the State. Reverse, MAINE CENTENNIAL 1820-1920. Total number minted, 50,028. Very scarce in mint condition.

957 1920 Pilgrim. Struck to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth. Portrait of Governor Bradford in Pilgrim attire; reverse, view of the Mayflower. A beautifully executed coin. 200,212 coins struck and apparently all were sold.

958 1921 Pilgrim. Same design as last, but the date, 1921, on obverse to left of bust. 100,053 struck, of which only 20,053 were sold, balance re-melted. Rare, especially in mint state.

959 1921 Alabama. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the admission of the State into the Union. Portraits of Governor Bibb, the first Governor of Alabama, and Thomas E. Kilby, Governor of 1920. Reverse, eagle on shield. To right of bust, 2*2, indicating that Alabama was the twenty-second state to enter the Union. Only 6,006 minted. Rare. Record over $20.00.

960 1921 Alabama. As last, but without 2*2. Of this second issue, there were 54,038 coins struck, of which 49,038 were sold. Balance re-melted. Now very scarce.

961 1921 Missouri. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of its admission into the Union. Portrait of frontiersman. Reverse full length figures of pioneer and Indian. 45,000 specimens struck, of which only 15,400 were sold. Balance returned to the mint and re-melted. Rare and in demand.

962 1921 Missouri. As last, but with 2*4 to left of bust, indicating that Missouri was the twenty-fourth state admitted into the Union. Bright mint luster. Rare and in demand. Record over $35.00. Only 5,000 struck.

963 1922 Grant. Struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the birth of General Grant. Portrait of Grant to right. Reverse, view of his log cabin birthplace. 95,000 struck, of which 67,215 were sold; balance re-melted.

964 1921 Grant. Same type as last, but with a five-pointed star incused (stamped in), above the name GRANT. Only 5,000 struck of this second issue, of which all but 750 were sold. Very rare, especially in mint condition. Record up to $60.00.

965 1923 Monroe. Probably the most historical in importance, of all commemoratives. Commemorates the 100th anniversary of the Monroe Doctrine. Portraits of Monroe and Adams. Reverse, two figures in form or position of a map of the two continents. 274,077 minted. Somehow a goodly number got in circulation, as real uncirculated specimens are very scarce.

966 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Commemorating the 300th anniversary of the settlement of New Netherlands by the Huguenots and Walloons. Portraits of Admiral Coligny and William the Silent. Reverse, the ship New Netherland. 142,080 coins minted, of which 87,480 were sold. An interesting design; historical, and now scarce.

967 1925 Lexington-Concord. Commemorating the 150th anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord. Obverse, replica of the famous Statue in Concord. Reverse, the old belfry at Lexington. 152,000 struck, and all well distributed. This coin is a semi-proof.

Lot No.

968 1925 Stone Mountain. Issued to raise funds toward the completion of the famous Stone Mountain Memorial at Atlanta. Lee and Jackson mounted. Reverse, eagle perched on mountain. 2,314,709 minted. Only 1,165 returned to the mint. A very attractive coin, but next to the Columbian in lack of rarity.

969 1925 Fort Vancouver. Issued to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the founding of Vancouver in Washington. Portrait of Dr. John McLoughlin, the builder of the fort. Reverse, a frontiersman with the fort and mountains in background. A beautiful coin. 50,028 minted, but only 14,966 sold and balance re-melted. Now very scarce and retails up to $10.00.

970 1925 California Diamond Jubilee. Struck to commemorate the 75th anniversary of California being admitted into the Union. Obverse, a miner washing gold. Reverse, a bear. 150,200 coins minted at the San Francisco Mint; 86,594 were sold and the balance re-melted. A beautiful coin. Getting very scarce.

971 1926 Sesqui-Centennial. Issued to commemorate 150th anniversary of the signing of the Declaration of Independence. Portraits of Washington and Coolidge. Reverse, Liberty Bell, with the dates, 1776 and 1926 on either side. An unusually well struck and choice specimen for this coin. Total number issued, 1,000,528, but of which only 141,120 were sold, and balance re-melted.

972 1926 Oregon Trail. One of the most beautiful coins of the entire issue. Indian Chief standing with map of U. S. as background. Reverse, a prairie schooner moving towards the setting sun. This coin was struck both at the Philadelphia and San Francisco Mints. 98,030 struck at the Philadelphia Mint.

973 1926 Oregon Trail. Just as last, but of the San Francisco Mint, where 100,000 specimens were struck.

974 1927 Bennington, Vermont, Commemorating the 150th anniversary of the battle of Bennington. Portrait of Ira Allen. Reverse, a panther. 40,034 struck, of which 28,142 were sold, balance re-melted.

975 1928 Hawaii. Issued to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the discovery of the Hawaiian Islands by Capt. James Cook of the British Navy. Portrait of Capt. Cook. Reverse, native standing. Only 10,000 struck, half of which number were distributed or sold in Hawaii and the balance on the "mainland." Originally sold at $2.00 each and have since sold at $15.00. Very scarce in perfect mint condition as is this one.

976 1928 Oregon Trail. Same type as the 1926. Total number minted, 50,028, but 42,000 were re-melted, so this coin is rather scarce.

977 1933 Oregon Trail. Same type. Struck at the Denver Mint and only 6,000 minted. Now quite rare with record up to $10.00.

978 1934 Oregon Trail. Only 7,000 pieces struck. Now scarce.

979 1934 Maryland. Commemorating the 300th anniversary of the founding of Maryland. Portrait of Cecil Calvert. Reverse, arms of Maryland. Total number issued, 25,000.

980 1934 Texas. Supposed to commemorate the 100th anniversary of Texas Independence, but the Committee jumped the gun and issued the coin two years earlier. 250,000 minted.

981 1934 Kentucky. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the birth of Daniel Boone. Portrait of Boone. Reverse, full length figures of Chief Blackfish and Boone. 10,000 struck.

Lot No.

982 1935 Kentucky, as last. Philadelphia Mint. Only 5,000 struck.
983 1935 Kentucky, as last. Denver Mint. 5,000 minted.
984 1935 Kentucky. San Francisco Mint. 5,000 minted.
985 1935 Connecticut. Commemorating the 300th anniversary of the founding of Connecticut. Obverse, bears a beautiful engraving of the famous and historical Charter Oak. Reverse, large eagle. 25,000 minted. Very scarce.
986 1935 Hudson, N. Y. Commemorating the 150th anniversary of the founding of this town. Obverse, the Half Moon, Hudson's flagship. Reverse, Neptune on a whale. Only 10,000 struck. Now very scarce and has sold up to $10.00.
987 1935 Arkansas. Supposed to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the State being admitted into the Union, in (1836). The homeliest coin of the series. Philadelphia Mint. 13,000 struck. Scarce.
988 1935 Arkansas, Denver Mint. 5,500 struck.
989 1935 Arkansas, San Francisco Mint. Only 5,500 struck. This is one series of the commemoratives that have held up nicely. Modesty prevents my stating the fact that the steady value of this series is very likely due to the fact that I was responsible for the branch mints of this date to have been issued and that I had charge of their sale.
990 1935 Spanish Trail, commemorating the 400th anniversary of the opening of the Old Spanish Trail. Head of a steer. Reverse, map showing the Trail. 10,000 struck, and all distributed. Now very scarce.
991 1935 San Diego, Calif. Struck to help finance the California-Pacific Exposition. A beautifully designed coin. 250,000 struck, of which only 70,000 were sold. Balance re-melted.
992 1935 Daniel Boone. Same design as lot 981. Philadelphia Mint. 10,000 struck.
993 1935 Daniel Boone, as last, but struck at Denver. Only 5,000 minted. The preceding coin, this and the following lot, all have the date 1934 in small figures on right reverse. Rare.
994 1935 Kentucky or Daniel Boone. Same as last but of the San Francisco Mint. Only 5,000 struck. Rare.
995 1935 Texas. Philadelphia Mint. Same design as the 1934 issue. Only 10,000 minted.
996 1935 Texas. Denver Mint. 10,000 minted.
997 1935 Texas. San Francisco Mint. 10,000 minted.
998 1936 Rhode Island. Commemorating the 300th anniversary of the founding of the Province of Rhode Island. A very amateurish looking coin. Looks more like a medal. Philadelphia Mint. 20,000 minted.
999 1936 Rhode Island. Denver Mint. 15,000 minted.
1000 1936 Rhode Island. San Francisco Mint. 15,000 minted.
1001 1936 Arkansas. Same design as the issue of 1935. Philadelphia Mint. 10,000 issued.
1002 1936 Arkansas, Denver Mint. 10,000 minted.
1003 1936 Arkansas, San Francisco Mint. 10,000 minted.
1004 1936 Kentucky. Same design as the previous issues of this coin. With small date 1934 on reverse. Philadelphia Mint. 10,000 minted.
1005 1936 Kentucky, Denver Mint. Rare.
1006 1936 Kentucky, San Francisco Mint. Rare.
1007 1936 Texas. The real commemorative year. Philadelphia Mint. 10,000 struck.

Lot No.

1008 1936 Texas, Denver Mint. 10,000 minted.

1009 1936 Texas, San Francisco Mint. 10,000 coined.

1010 1936 Oregon Trail. Philadelphia Mint. 10,006 coined.

1011 1936 Oregon Trail. San Francisco Mint. Only 5,006 coined. Record up to $10.00.

1012 1936 San Diego Exposition, Denver Mint. 180,000 minted. Have no record of the number actually distributed.

1013 1936 Cleveland. Commemorating its 100th anniversary. Portrait of General Moses Cleveland. Reverse, airplane view of the Great Lakes region. The bill authorized a coinage of 100,000.

1014 1936 Lynchburg, Va. Issued to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the founding of the city. Portrait of Senator Glass. Reverse, figure of Liberty with the Confederate Memorial in distance. 20,000 specimens struck.

1015 1936 Wisconsin. Commemorating the Wisconsin Territorial Centennial. 25,000 coins minted, and originally sold at $1.50 each.

1016 1936 Cincinnati. Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Cincinnati Musical Center. Portrait of Stephen Foster. Reverse, Goddess of Music. Philadelphia Mint. Only 5,000 minted. At one time, these coins sold for nearly $15.00 each.

1017 1936 Cincinnati. Denver Mint. 5,000 minted.

1018 1936 Cincinnati. San Francisco Mint. 5,000 minted.

1019 1936 Long Island. 300th anniversary of the first white settlement on Long Island. Two portraits. Reverse, ship. 100,000 struck.

1020 1936 York County, Maine. Commemorating the 300th anniversary of the settlement of York County. 25,000 struck.

1021 1936 Bridgeport, Conn. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of Bridgeport. Portrait of Barnum. Reverse, "airplane eagle." 25,000 minted, and originally sold at $2.00 each and have sold for much more since.

1022 1936 Albany. Commemorating the 250th anniversary of the granting of the Charter to Albany. This city is the second oldest chartered city in the United States. 25,000 minted. Beautiful design.

1023 1936 San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge. View of the bridge. Reverse, usual California bear. 100,000 minted. Well distributed and the coins are scarce.

1024 1936 Delaware. 300th anniversary (should have been issued in 1938). 25,015 minted. Ship. Reverse, church.

1025 1936 Gettysburg. Portraits of Union and Confederate soldier. Reverse, emblem of the Pennsylvania State Commission. A beautiful and historical coin. 50,028 minted.

1026 1936 Norfolk, Va. 200th anniversary. 20,013 minted. Seal of the city of Norfolk. Reverse, mace. Attractive coin.

1027 1936 Columbia, S. C. Sesqui-Centennial. Figure of Justice between old and new Statehouse. Reverse, palmetto tree. Phila. Mint. 9,007 coined.

1028 1936 Columbia. As last, Denver Mint. 8,009 coined.

1029 1936 Columbia. San Francisco Mint. 8,007 coined.

1030 1936 Arkansas. Variety with portrait of Senator Robinson. 25,265 coined. Issued at $2.00 each.

1031 1936 Elgin, Ill. Head of pioneer to left. Reverse, group of four figures representing a pioneer family. 25,015 minted.

DUPLICATE COLLECTION of COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

Lot No.

1032 Collection of U. S. Commemorative Half-Dollars, 1892 to 1936 inclusive. All dates and varieties as listed from Lot Nos. 952 to 1031, inclusive. All in mint condition. The collection is arranged in two special albums. Total of 80 coins. The present retail value of these coins, which I consider low, totals up to $323.30 (not including the albums). The minimum bid that will be considered for this lot is $225.00. Make your bid on this by the lot.

UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

Complete Collection of All Dates, Including the "King of American Coins"— The 1804 Dollar, One of Only Six Originals Known

Coinage commenced in 1794. None coined from 1805 to 1835 inclusive. Standard Dollars discontinued in 1873; resumed in 1878. Discontinued again in 1904, and resumed in 1921. Discontinued again in 1935. None coined from 1929 to 1933 inclusive.

Lot No.

1033 1794 There is only one type and variety of this, the first issue of our Dollar. Fine to very fine. A planchet depression from about the middle of neck to edge. (See illustration.) The stars on left not as bold as those on right; the legend on reverse also not as boldly struck on left. Without the planchet mark, the coin would have been at least a $350.00 specimen. A most acceptable specimen of this rare Dollar. Far above the average. Cost $190.00 about thirty years ago.

1034 1795 Small head type; star touching bust. Reverse, two leaves under wings. Extremely fine with considerable mint luster. Very rare: The rarest 1795 Dollar, and extremely rare in this choice condition. Originally purchased from Henry Chapman at $50.00.

Lot No.

1035 1795 Head type. Reverse, three leaves under wings. Magnificent uncirculated specimen; sharp and perfect in every respect. A gem, and as such, very rare and valuable. Just about as perfect as the day it dropped from the press.

1036 1795 Second type, bust. Reverse, eagle on clouds. Just a shade from uncirculated; highest portions show slight cabinet friction, but with brilliant mint luster. Said to have cost $50.00.

1037 1795 Bust type. Variety with bust closer to left; star on right does not touch bust, and star on left has two points touching curl. Extremely fine, with considerable luster; perfectly centered. Very scarce.

1038 1796 Small date. Reverse, large letters. About fine. Scarce.

1039 1796 The extremely rare variety with small date and small letters. Very fine, with considerable mint luster. Catalogs at $35.00, but difficult to obtain at this price, especially so choice.

1040 1796 Large date and small letters. Variety with die break in IC. Fine to very fine.

1041 1797 Variety with six stars to right, and ten to left. Very fine, with frosty mint surface. Listed at $15.00 and certainly worth it.

1042 1797 Variety with seven stars to right and nine to left. Very fine, with some luster. Very scarce.

1043 1798 Variety as last; small eagle on reverse; thirteen stars on obverse. Variety with die break through second T in STATES. Strictly very good. Very scarce.

1044 1798 Heraldic eagle. Small stars on obverse. Date and stars distant and evenly spaced. Reverse, struck off center to left. The edge reads UNI instead of UNIT. Nearly uncirculated with mint luster. A common date but scarce variety and rare condition.

Lot No.

1045 1798 Heraldic eagle. Date high; star on right close to bust. Obverse struck slightly off center to right with raised borders on left.

1046 1799 over '98. Very fine, with frosty mint surface.

1047 1799 Perfect date. Very fine; sharp, with considerable luster. Only slight touch of circulation.

1048 1799 The rare variety with five stars to right of bust. Very fine. Rare. Listed at $15.00.

1799 Silver Dollar With Counterstamp of Ephraim Brasher

1048-A 1799 Perfect date, six stars to right. Counterstamped with E B in rectangular punchmark in top center of head. The letters, EB are of the identical type as found on the Brasher Doubloon. We know that it was the custom of Brasher to stamp all gold coins that passed through his hands. I do not at this moment recall ever having seen a silver coin with his counterstamp. This is the first I have ever seen. After a very careful examination I unhesitatingly say that the counterstamp is contemporaneous. At any rate, it is a most interesting item. The coin is in strictly very good condition.

1049 1800 Perfect die. Just a shade from uncirculated with considerable mint luster. Rare so choice. Cost $20.00 over twenty years ago.

1050 1800 Variety with die break on reverse, making the legend read AMERICAI. Strictly fine.

1051 1800 Perfect die. Variety with stars close to bust and curl. Reverse, legend close to clouds. Just a shade from uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Quite rare so choice; in fact far more so than is generally recognized.

1052 1801 **Uncirculated;** frosty mint surface. Perfectly centered and struck, with every star filled. A rarity in this remarkable condition. Certainly far more rare than an uncirculated Cent of this year which is worth at least $50.00.

1053 1802 Perfect date. Very fine with some luster.

1054 1802 over 1801. Very plain over-date. Extremely fine, with considerable luster. Cost over $10.00 many years ago.

Lot No. 1055

BRILLIANT PROOF 1802 SILVER DOLLAR

1802 Perfect date. Struck from the dies of the 1804 Dollar, but at a later date. It is the same dies as the "King of American Coins." The 2 in date is entirely different than that of any other 2 of this date Dollar. Raised borders. **Perfect brilliant proof.** Just as rare as the second issue or so-called re-strikes of the 1804 Dollar. Only about twelve specimens struck. The last record for an 1804 Dollar of this variety was $840.00 about nineteen years ago. Since then a specimen sold at private sale for $1500.00. While this date, 1802, is not as desirable as the 1804, but as mentioned before, it is just as rare and should bring well into the three-figure mark. A gem, and of highest interest.

Lot No.

1056 1803 Small 3 in date. Highest portions show slight cabinet friction, otherwise uncirculated with semi-proof surface. A beautiful specimen of this rare variety. Listed at $15.00 in very fine condition. This one should be worth a great deal more.

1057 1803 Large 3 in date. Very fine, with some luster. Very scarce so choice.

LIBERTY
1804

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The KING *of* AMERICAN COINS

The UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLAR *of* 1804

In all the History of Numismatics of the entire world, there is not today and there never has been a single coin which was and is the subject of so much romance, interest, comment, and upon which so much has been written and so much talked about and discussed as the United States Silver Dollar of 1804.

While there may be coins of greater rarity, (based upon the number of specimens known),—but none are so famous as the Dollar of 1804! This is due to the fact that this great coin was the first coin of United States mintage to have been recognized as the rarest coin of the United States, from the very beginning of American Numismatics, more than One Hundred years ago. And it is today, as it always has been, the best known and most sought-after coin, not only among collectors, but among the public in general as well.

Here Is the "Biography" of This—

THE FAMOUS "DEXTER 1804 DOLLAR"—

ONE OF ONLY SIX ORIGINALS KNOWN OR EVER DISCOVERED

Lot No. 1058

This great coin was first discovered, as were many other choice and great American rarities, in Europe, in 1884, by one of the Chapman brothers, who acquired it from the famous Berlin Numismatist, Adolph Weil. The Chapmans offered it in their Sale of May 14th and 15th, 1885.

Description of the 1804 Dollar
As It Appeared in the Chapman Catalog of 1885

"No 354 1804. Draped bust of Liberty facing right, the head bound with a fillet; hair flowing; 6 stars before and 7 behind the bust, above LIBERTY, upper right hand star almost touching the letter Y. Reverse, Heraldic eagle bearing on his breast a broad shield, in his beak a scroll inscribed E PLURIBUS UNUM; 12 arrows in right talon, a branch of olive in left; above an arc of clouds from wing to wing of eagle, in field beneath 13 stars; UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Edge lettered HUNDERD CENTS ONE DOLLAR OR UNIT, which is lightly struck in some parts, as are all the other specimens. Weight correct, 415.8 grs., the legal standard being 416 from 1794 to 1837. In superb, extremely fine condition, with beautiful proof surface, as fine as, if not the finest of the seven known. We guarantee it genuine.

"The specimens known are in the collections of:

1. Cabinet of U. S. Mint, Philadelphia, weight 415.2 grs.
2. M. A. Stickney, procured by him from Mint Cabinet, in 1843, in exchange for other coins.
3. W. S. Appleton, bought at an advance on $750.00, in 1868, from E. Cogan, who purchased it from W. A. Lilliendahl, who bought it at a sale of collection of J. J. Mickley, 1867, for $750.00.
4. L. G. Parmelee, bought at sale of E. H. Sanford's collection, 1874, for $700.00, who obtained it in 1868 from an aged lady, who got it at the Mint years before.
5. W. B. Wetmore, bought of Mr. Parmelee in 1868 for $600.00, from sale of H. S. Adams' Collection, 1876, at $500.00, from sale of M. J. Cohen's collection, 1875 at $325.00 (in fair condition).
6. Present owner unknown to us; formerly in collection of R. C. Davis, and recently sold for $1,200.00.
7. S. H and H. Chapman, purchased October 13, 1884, at the sale of a fine collection in Berlin.

(NOTE: While Mr. Chapman mentions seven original 1804 Dollars, he later discovered his error as will be noted in his letter to Mr. Dexter, as reproduced on page 67 of this catalog.)

"We have compared it with that in the Mint, turning them round together, and they are absolutely the same, with ours a trifle finer.

"We have recently examined Nos. 1 Mint, 3 Appleton, 4 Parmelee, 5 Wetmore, and all are alike. No. 6 we saw some years ago, but do not now remember it well enough to describe it. Mr. Davis states 'that it corresponds precisely with No. 1'.

"Mr. Stickney wrote that he was in too poor health to show us his specimen, but kindly informed us that it was the same as that in the Mint. He gave, on June 9, 1843, an Immune Columbia in gold and other pieces for it then the duplicate in the Mint cabinet. This also proves that the specimen now therein was in the collection in 1843, fifteen years previous to the restrike, and the large prices for U. S. rarities which tempted their issue. It is also described in Eckfeldt and DuBois Manual, 1842.

"It is the first one that has been offered at auction for eight and a half years, and ten and a half years since one at all approaching it for state of preservation, and should bring a large advance on the previous prices. There is no other coin in the United States series which has such a widespread and acknowledged great value and rarity, or which adds so much numismatic glory to a collection, as the King of American rarities—the 1804 Dollar."

The coin was purchased at the Chapman sale by J. W. Scott (the founder of the Scott Stamp & Coin Co., and considered the father of philately and numismatics in America). The price paid was $1,000.00. It was purchased on order from J. V. Dexter of Denver, Colorado, in whose collection it remained until his death, after which it was sold by R. G. Parvin, executor of the estate, to H. G. Brown of Portland, Oregon, for $2,000.00, in 1902.

This coin was next offered in the sale of the H. G. Brown collection, in October, 1904. The collection was cataloged and sold by Lyman H. Low, who was then the Dean of American Numismatic Merchants. This coin was purchased by Mr. Dunham, who attended the sale in person, making a special trip from Chicago to New York for the sole purpose of obtaining this famous coin. It has remained in the Dunham Collection until now, thirty-seven years.

DESCRIPTION OF THE 1804 DOLLAR

As It Appeared in the Low Catalog of the H. G. Brown Sale

"Lot No. 431. Bust of Liberty to right; six stars on right and seven on left; above, LIBERTY. Border of beads in place of the pointed or elongated milling, which is found on all other years of this type.

REVERSE, Heraldic eagle with shield on breast; head left; above, in a semicircle of clouds, thirteen stars, one of which touches the lower part of eagle's beak, while the upper, or longer mandible, is entirely free from it; in his right talon, twelve perfectly formed arrows, in his left, an olive branch. The beading on the border is differentiated from the milling on the early Dollars of this type in the same manner as that of the obverse, though the beads are less globular. Legend, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Edge; HUNDRED □ o □ o □ ★ ★ CENTS ★ ★ □ o □ ★ ★ ONE ★ ★ DOLLAR ★ ★ OR ★ ★ UNIT □ o □ ★ ★ ★ Distinct only in parts, a feature common to all specimens of this particular issue."

The condition of the coin was described by Mr. Low as follows: "Extremely fine, with brilliant, proof-like surface, and unimpaired since its last public appearance at an auction sale in Philadelphia, in May, 1885, where it was purchased on an order of J. V. Dexter."

In my opinion, which is concurred in by all who have had the privilege of seeing this rarity, the coin is really and truly a brilliant semi-proof, with an even, beautiful, iridescent medium purple surface. The Chapmans stated that it was superior to the Stickney specimen which later brought $3,600.00 in the sale of the Stickney collection, in 1907.

The following comment also appeared in Lyman H. Low's catalog of the Brown collection where this coin was sold:

> "The type of the obverse of this Dollar was introduced in 1795, the reverse in 1798, a combination which was continued from 1798 to 1804, when the design was discontinued and the coinage of this value ceased until 1836. A prominent distinction of this Dollar—in addition to the beaded border—is the bottom of the figure 4 (technically known as the ceriph), which to be symmetrical should correspond with the same part of the figure 1. But it differs in this respect: the 1 tapers off from the upright as it approaches the bottom horizontal line (⊥) while the upright of the 4 passes to the line without the slightest curve or turn (⊥). These marked features—in the beading and the ceriphs—may be counted as infallible tests in establishing the true and precious issue of this year."

In 1907, when the celebrated Matthew A. Stickney collection was sold by S. H. & H. Chapman, the 1804 Dollar was described as follows:

"THE KING OF UNITED STATES COINS!

1804 Original. Upper right hand star almost touches the letter Y. Reverse, the words STATES OF evenly spaced between the eagle's wings. Borders are beaded as are the Dimes of this year. Letters on edge are lightly struck, some almost invisible as is on all the other five examples, there being but six known, as follows: No. 1, U. S. Mint, Philadelphia, weight 415; No. 2, Appleton collection in New England Historical Society, Boston; No. 3, Byron Reed Collection, now in the City Museum, Omaha, Nebraska; **No. 4, W. F. Dunham, Chicago,** (from S. H. & H. Chapman, 1885 to J. V. Dexter, to H. G. Brown, to Mr. Dunham), weight 415; No. 5, James H. Manning, Albany, weight 410; No. 6, the present piece which Mr. Stickney received May 9, 1843."

From the above it will be noted that this, the Dunham 1804 Dollar, is listed as No. 4 of the six original 1804 Dollars known.

Fortunately, Mr. Dunham preserved the original "Certificates of Genuineness" which S. H. & H. Chapman furnished Mr. Dexter in 1885 and 1887, all of which are herewith reproduced. It is most interesting and important to note that these certificates were prepared and signed by the most important personages connected with the early American Numismatics.

This is only the second original 1804 Dollar that I have had the great pleasure of handling in my forty years of numismatic business. The other specimen was in my Sale of the James H. Manning Collection, in 1921, where the 1804 Dollar, which was the least choice in condition of the six originals known, brought $2,500.00 plus 5 per cent. It was purchased by a dealer for whom, about two years later, I sold it for $3,200.00, to a private collector. About three years after I made this sale, I was commissioned by a prominent collector to endeavor to secure for him an original 1804 Dollar. I offered the purchaser of the Manning Dollar $5,000.00 for his coin, but my offer was declined.

The present whereabouts of the six original 1804 Dollars is as follows. I have every reason to believe that this list is correct:

No. 1. In the United States Mint Collection, Philadelphia.

No. 2. Appleton Collection, in New England Historical Society, Boston.

No. 3. Byron Reed Collection, in the City Museum, Omaha, Nebraska.

No. 4. William Forrester Dunham specimen, known as the "Dexter Dollar."

No. 5. Lammot du Pont Collection, Wilmington, Delaware.

No. 6. The Stickney specimen, now in the Wm. C. Atwater Collection, New York. (Purchased at the Stickney Sale, in 1907, by Col. James W. Ellsworth of New York, for $3,600.00. Sold to Mr. Atwater in 1923).

It is most interesting and very important to note from the above authentic list, that of the six original 1804 Dollars known, only three are in private collections! The other three specimens are, of course, out of the market for all time, and very likely the other two are as well.

Such great collections as the Col. E. H. R. Green, which is at least a Two Million Dollar Collection; the Waldo Newcomer Collection, a Million Dollar Collection; the Virgil M. Brand Collection, which was appraised at Three and One Half Million Dollars, and many other great Collections, did not possess an original 1804 Dollar. The Harlan P. Smith Collection, which contained all the rare gold Half-Eagles, including the 1815 and 1822; the Earle Collection, which brought over $50,000.00 in 1912, did not have an 1804 Dollar. Colonel Green and Mr. Newcomer were willing to pay almost any price to obtain a specimen, but none were available.

As has always been truly said that—"ownership and pride of possession contribute a large part of the pleasure of collecting"—surely, then, the joy and pride of ownership of this famous coin, "the King of American Coins," can never be measured in dollars and cents. Its acquisition will provide a thrill which only a true collector can appreciate and enjoy—its ownership, a treasure to be valued and enjoyed an entire lifetime, and which will always be the source of untold dividends in pride and happiness.

Fortunately, Mr. Dunham preserved all the original affidavits, letters, etc., regarding the 1804 Dollar. They are all here reproduced from the original copies. Of course, the originals are included with the Dollar. Particular attention is called to the letter of the Chapmans under date of June 1, 1885, which contains quite a dramatic description of the scene in the auction room when the 1804 Dollar was sold.

IMPORTERS OF AND DEALERS IN ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN COINS, ENGRAVED GEMS, BRONZES, POTTERY, AND ANTIQUITIES, FOREIGN COINS AND MEDALS.

SAMUEL HUDSON CHAPMAN. HENRY CHAPMAN, JR.

S. H. & H. CHAPMAN,

Numismatists and Antiquaries,

NO. 2009 ARCH STREET,

PHILADELPHIA.

DEALERS IN AMERICAN COINS AND MEDALS, AND ESPECIALLY IN FINE AND RARE SPECIMENS, NUMISMATIC BOOKS, INDIAN POTTERY AND STONE IMPLEMENTS, PATENT CABINET.

Phila. Nov. 3rd 1885

Mr. S. V. Beckel

We guarantee the 1804 Dollar sold in the sale of our collection May 14th, by S. V. Beckel & Co, Philadelphia lot number 354 and purchased by you for $100., to be genuine and as described in this catalogue and further guarantee the statements therein as to its being the same as the other specimens known and mentioned as per list, No 1, No 2, No 3 No 4, and No 5. (No 6 we now have sufficiently recent information to know it to be one of the class "Restrike &c.")

(We are informed by the purchasers that they have received payment for the above mentioned coin.)

S. H. & H. Chapman

IMPORTERS OF AND DEALERS IN ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN COINS, ENGRAVED GEMS, BRONZES, POTTERY, AND ANTIQUITIES, FOREIGN COINS AND MEDALS.

SAMUEL HUDSON CHAPMAN. HENRY CHAPMAN, JR.

S. H. & H. CHAPMAN,

Numismatists and Antiquaries,

NO. 2009 ARCH STREET,

PHILADELPHIA.

DEALERS IN AMERICAN COINS AND MEDALS, AND ESPECIALLY IN FINE AND RARE SPECIMENS, NUMISMATIC BOOKS, INDIAN POTTERY AND STONE IMPLEMENTS, PATENT CABINET.

6th Mo. 1st 1885

J. V. Dexter, Esq.

Dear Sir,

Your favor of the 27th of May was received to day and we will give with pleasure any account of the sale which may interest you

We had the largest attendance of bidders at a sale since ours of the Warner or Cushnell ~~sales~~ collections, and held orders from 34 collectors ourselves which was a gratifying evidence of their confidence in us and of their knowledge of our character in sending their commissions to us for our own coins catalogued by us and none executed by us, and many have written expressing perfect satisfaction with their purchases. The N York dealers said the conditions were correct.

When the 1804 Dollar was reached everyone gave a subdued Ah! and waited in suspense to see the result.

A call was made of $500 but the auctioneer not hearing, Mr. Scott bid $300 when the former was repeated and ~~the~~ the bidding began, two or three others bidding simultaneously $600 and continuing to $800 when Mr Scott broke to $850 bid $810 next $850; Scott about $875, then 900, Scott 910 and ~~eventually~~

Chapman's description of the dramatic scene in the

IMPORTERS OF AND DEALERS IN ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN COINS, ENGRAVED GEMS, BRONZES, POTTERY, AND ANTIQUITIES, FOREIGN COINS AND MEDALS.

SAMUEL HUDSON CHAPMAN — HENRY CHAPMAN, JR.

S. H. & H. CHAPMAN,

Numismatists and Antiquaries,

NO. 2009 ARCH STREET,

PHILADELPHIA.

DEALERS IN AMERICAN COINS AND MEDALS AND ESPECIALLY IN FINE AND RARE SPECIMENS NUMISMATIC BOOKS INDIAN POTTERY AND STONE IMPLEMENTS PATENT CABINET

No. 188

to $980 when Mr. Scott said $985, the nt. $990 when we included the auctioneer and to take use 5.on 70, and Mr. Scott said "$1000" The room broke into loud applause clapping hands and stamping their feet. The auctioneer said "Gentlemen are you done? I must to sell all I can for the coin. You won't have another chance for the 1804 in a thousand.

He paused and after looking around, knocked it down to Mr. Scott, the room again applauding. The two succeeding lots had been sold Mr. Scott stood up and addressing the auctioneers said, "I think as this ~~this such~~ the 1804 dollar is such an important piece the name of the buyer should be announced and I bought it for Mr. J. V. Dexter."

Upon knocking down the piece the auctioneer delivered the coin to Mr. Scott by our instructions

We consider the coin a magnificent piece and we hope you were pleased with it. How did you like the case which we had made for it.

We went to Boston and New York to examine the other specimens things we had seen heretofore, to be positive, and it is the finest.

uction room when the famous 1804 Dollar was sold.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

City and County of Philadelphia.

I, A. LOUDON SNOWDEN, of the City, County and State aforesaid do hereby certify and declare as follows:

That I was Register, Chief Coiner and Superintendent of the United States Mint located in the City, County and State aforesaid from May 7. 1857 until July 1. 1885, with the exception of two years in which I was Post Master of the said City of Philadelphia, and am thoroughly familiar with the affairs thereof;

I have a very full and thorough knowledge of the Coins preserved by the said Mint and now forming what is termed the "Mint Cabinet of Coins", among which is a certain Silver Dollar of the year 1804 coined in that year, which Silver Dollar has been in the possession of the authorities of said Mint for more than Forty five years;

I have also seen and examined a certain other Silver Dollar of the said year 1804 sold by the Chapman Brothers of the City, County and State aforesaid to one James V. Dexter, of Denver, Colorado, and am sufficiently familiar with it to express an opinion, and do hereby certify and declare that a comparison of said last mentioned Coin with the one in the Mint first above described, shows that the figures, characters, lettering, edging, etc., etc., on said Coins are absolutely the same, and that the Coin belonging to Mr. Dexter is a counterpart of the one now in the Mint;

I do hereby further certify and declare that in my judgment both of said Coins are genuine Coins, coined at the same time and from the same dies and collar, and that no differences exist between them with the slight exception of the weight, in which respect the Mint Dollar is about one half grain lighter than the one now owned by Mr. Dexter and which is within the legal tolerance allowed by law.

Given under my hand this Tenth day of February A. D. One Thousand eight hundred and eighty seven.

A. Loudon Snowden

State of Pennsylvania,

City and County of Philadelphia.

We, the undersigned, being respectively the Curator and Assayer of the United States Mint located in the City, County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that we have compared a certain Silver Dollar of the year 1804 now belonging to Mr. James V. Dexter of Denver, Colorado, with the one now in the said Mint and which is and has always been considered a genuine Silver Dollar, and that said Silver Dollars both as regards lettering, edging, characters, figures, etc., etc., are almost identical, the only difference being in the weight of said Dollars, concerning which the Dollar in the Mint is about one half grain lighter than the Dollar belonging to Mr. Dexter; and we do hereby certify further that in our judgment and to the best of our belief, both of said Coins are genuine and were struck from the same dies and collar and at the same time.

Given under our hands this Eleventh day of February A.D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven.

Jacob B. Eckfeldt
Assayer U.S. Mint

R. A. McGhee
Curator,

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

City and County of Philadelphia.

To all persons to whom these presents may come,———— greeting:

I, Patterson DuBois of the City, County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that I was Assistant Assayer of the United States Mint located in the City, County and State aforesaid, and while such Assistant Assayer compared a certain Silver Dollar of the year 1804 now belonging to Mr. James V. Dexter of Denver, Colorado, with the one now in the said Mint and which is and has always been regarded as a genuine Silver Dollar of that year, and that said Silver Dollars both as regards lettering, edging, characters, figures, etc., etc., are almost identical, the only difference being in the weight of said Dollars, concerning which the Dollar belonging to Mr. Dexter is about one half grain heavier than the one in the Mint; and I do hereby further certify that, in my judgment and to the best of my belief, from such examination and comparison, both of said Coins are genuine and were struck from the same dies and collar and at the same time.————

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of February A.D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven.————

Patterson DuBois

Late Act. Assayer, U.S. Mint Phila.

WM. D. TODD, PRESIDENT. ADDA M. DEXTER, VICE PRESIDENT R. G. PARVIN, SEC. AND TR

THE UNION DEPOSIT AND TRUST CO.

Office, Cor. Sixteenth and Arapahoe Streets

VAULTS, FIRE AND BURGLAR PROOF. SAFES RENTED AND VALUABLES STORED.

CAPITAL, FULL PAID, $50,000

DIRECTORS
W. D. TODD,
ROLAND G. PARVIN,
DENNIS SULLIVAN,
CLINTON REED,
ALFRED SUTTERS,
ADDA M. DEXTER.

DENVER, COLO. Nov. 11, 1903. 190

Mr. H. G. Brown,

Portland, Oregon.

Dear Sir:

I hereby certify that the 1804 silver dollar sold to you November the fifth, 1903, is the dollar purchased by Mr. James V. Dexter of Chapman Brothers in 1885 and has always been in the possession of Mr. Dexter and myself since that date.

I transmit herewith documents establishing the genuineness and identity of the coin.

Yours truly,

Roland G. Parvin

THE SIGNERS OF THE "CERTIFICATE OF GENUINENESS" PERTAINING TO THIS 1804 DOLLAR

Jacob B. Eckfeldt:

Curator and Assayer of the United States Mint at Philadelphia. "The position of Assayer is one of great responsibility, and demands not only scientific training, but wide and special knowledge and experience upon subjects relating to the history and arts of Coinage."

R. A. McClure:

Curator of the United States Mint Collection.—"A gentleman skilled in the science of numismatics, was appointed Assistant Curator of the Coin Cabinet in 1868, and, upon the death of the Assayer and Chief Curator in 1881, the responsibilities of the Curatorship fell upon Mr. McClure."

Patterson Du Bois:

Assistant Assayer of the United States Mint at Philadelphia. Son of Honorable E. Du Bois who was connected in responsible positions with the United States Mint for a period of nearly fifty years, from 1833 to 1881.

Col. A. Loudon Snowden:

Register, Chief Coiner and Superintendent of the United States Mint at Philadelphia from 1851 to 1885. In 1889 was appointed by President Harrison, Minister and Consul General to Greece, Servia and Roumania.

S. H. & H. Chapman:

Samuel Hudson and Henry Chapman, brothers, were engaged in the Numismatic Business in Philadelphia from 1875 to 1906, when the partnership was dissolved and each conducted separate Numismatic Establishments until their death; Samuel Hudson died in 1931 and Henry in 1935. They were both Charter members of the American Numismatic Association. During their lifetime they conducted the most important Coin Sales held in this country. They were noted for their elaborate catalogs and the many great rarities passing through their hands.

Rowland G. Parvin:

Secretary-Treasurer of the Union Deposit & Trust Co. of Denver, Colorado; Executor of the Dexter Estate, upon whose death sold the 1804 Dollar to Mr. H. G. Brown of Portland, Oregon. Mr. Brown disposed of his entire collection at auction in 1904, through Mr. Lyman H. Low, then the Dean of American Numismatics. Mr. Dunham purchased this coin at the Sale in 1904.

THE BEAUTIFUL and RARE
"GOBRECHT" DOLLARS—1836, 1838, 1839

Including the 1836 with GOBRECHT Below Base and the 1838 with Plain and Milled Edge!

1059 1836 Liberty seated, C. GOBRECHT, name of designer, on base. Proof.

1060 1836 Same type as last but the extremely rare variety with C. GOBRECHT below base. Plain edge, as all are. Brilliant proof. Obverse field shows very slight cabinet friction. Listed at $150.00, but has a higher auction record.

Lot No. 1061

BRILLIANT PROOF DOLLAR OF 1838

1838 Same type as the 1836 but with stars on obverse and no stars on reverse. Milled edge. Perfect brilliant proof; just as perfect as the day it was minted. Not the slightest touch of cabinet friction. As perfect a gem of this coin as I have ever seen. Worthy of its highest record. While this coin is listed at $300.00, it has a considerably higher record.

Lot No. 1062

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1838 DOLLAR WITH PLAIN EDGE

1838 Same type as last, but the excessively rare variety without stars around eagle and with plain edge. According to Adams-Woodin, only two specimens were struck, or rather only two specimens are known. Listed as A-W 64, Rarity 14. Brilliant proof. I know of one specimen which sold for $750.00. We must remember that the opportunity for the purchase of such a great rarity is just about as rare as is the coin itself. Such a rarity is only available when great collections come on the market.

Lot No.

1063 1839 Same type as the 1838; stars on obverse and no stars on reverse, but with plain edge. Beautiful perfect brilliant proof; not the slightest touch of cabinet friction. Not as rare as the 1838, but certainly a rarity when so perfect. Record up to $150.00.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS, 1840 to 1935

1064 1840 Obverse as last. Reverse, standing eagle. Practically uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Scarce date and quite rare so choice.

1065 1841 Just a shade from uncirculated; frosty mint surface.

1066 1842 Brilliant semi-proof. Not a rare date, but very scarce in this choice condition.

1067 1843 Brilliant semi-proof; nearly equal to a brilliant proof. A pin-point dot on left obverse, and die break to right of Liberty. Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface; just almost equal to a brilliant proof.

1068 1844 Uncirculated, with semi-proof surface, but field slightly rubbed from having been in contact with other coins. Very scarce date.

1069 1845 Brilliant uncirculated, with bright surface. Just the very slightest friction in obverse field, hardly noticeable. Listed at $7.50 in uncirculated condition, and this is better than uncirculated.

1070 1846 Bright uncirculated, but small spot on left wing; sharp, with straight edges as on the proof.

1071 1847 Extremely fine, with bright luster; just a shade from uncirculated.

1072 1848 Sharp uncirculated with full frosty mint surface. Slightest light marks from having been handled with other coins. But a beautiful specimen and certainly worth its full listed price of $7.50.

1073 1849 Very fine, with some original frosty mint luster.

1074 1850 Uncirculated; slight cabinet friction and slightly rubbed in field. Scarce date; especially so choice.

Lot No 1075

1851 Magnificent brilliant proof, with high wire edge, especially on obverse. As perfect a specimen of this rare date as exists. Very rare and valuable. Record over $125.00.

Lot No. 1076

1852 Perfect brilliant proof, with wire edge, rather high on obverse. Extremely rare and just as valuable as the 1851.

Lot No.

1077 1853 Beautiful perfect uncirculated specimen with full mint luster. This coin is listed at $7.50, but in this remarkable condition, is worth at least double.

1078 1854 Extremely fine; just a shade or two from uncirculated. Very scarce date, especially so choice.

1079 1855 Just a shade from uncirculated. Rare date.

1080 1856 Extremely fine, with some luster. Scarce.

1081 1857 Extremely fine; just a shade or two from uncirculated.

Lot No. 1082

1858 Perfect brilliant proof. A pin-point, hardly noticeable nick in field just to left of the fourth star on right. Sharp edge. Here is one coin which has just about more than doubled in value in the past two or three years. It is in great demand and seldom in stock. Now only available when large collections come on the market. Easily retails from $65.00 to $75.00.

Lot No.

1083 1859 Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce in proof. Listed at $8.00. In fact all the brilliant proof dollars from this date to 1867 are listed at not less than $6.00, and I look for a very good advance in the very near future.

1084 1860 Perfect brilliant proof. Listed at $8.50.

1085 1861 Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce date.

1086 1862 Perfect brilliant proof; partly wire edge.

1087 1863 Perfect brilliant proof. An imperceptible pin-point nick on upper obverse edge.

1088 1864 Perfect brilliant proof; partly wire edge. Very scarce. Listed at $7.50.

1089 1865 Perfect brilliant proof. Just as scarce as last.

1090 1866 First year with motto. Perfect brilliant proof.

1091 1867 Perfect brilliant proof, with sharp wire edge.

1092 1868 Brilliant proof.

1093 1869 Perfect brilliant proof, with sharp wire edge.

1094 1870 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.

1095 1871 Perfect brilliant proof, with complete sharp wire edge. A gem.

1096 1872 Perfect brilliant proof. Just as choice as last.

1097 1873 Last year of the Liberty seated type. Brilliant proof, but somehow was weakly struck. Seems to have been struck from an imperfect die. Scarce.

Lot No.

1098 1878 First year of the Morgan type Dollar. The rare variety with seven feathers in eagle's tail. Perfect brilliant proof. Rare and valuable. Listed at $25.00.

1099 1878 Variety with eight feathers in eagle's tail. Perfect brilliant proof. Listed at only half the amount of the seven-feather variety, but somehow, judging from the number of specimens that have passed through my hands, I consider this variety just as rare, if not more so.

1100 1879 Perfect brilliant proof. As these proofs are listed at $3.50 to $4.00 each, and some even more, and as they are selling at and above their listed prices, I will appreciate collectors bidding according to present valuation and not according to valuations of five or six years ago. I doubt if on an average, more than five hundred proofs of each date were struck, and certainly a far smaller number exist today.

1101 1880 Perfect brilliant proof.

1102 1881 Perfect brilliant proof.

1103 1882 Perfect brilliant proof.

1104 1883 Perfect brilliant proof.

1105 1884 Perfect brilliant proof.

1106 1885 Perfect brilliant proof.

1107 1886 Perfect brilliant proof.

1108 1887 Perfect brilliant proof.

1109 1888 Perfect brilliant proof.

1110 1889 Perfect brilliant proof.

1111 1890 Perfect brilliant proof.

1112 1891 Perfect brilliant proof; complete high wire edge.

1113 1892 Perfect brilliant proof.

1114 1893 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.

1115 1894 Perfect brilliant proof; complete wire edge.

1116 1895 Perfect brilliant proof. Rare. Very limited number of proofs struck. Listed at $6.00.

1117 1896 Perfect brilliant proof.

1118 1897 Perfect brilliant proof.

1119 1898 Perfect brilliant proof.

1120 1899 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.

1121 1900 Perfect brilliant proof.

1122 1900 Washington-Lafayette. Portraits of Washington and Lafayette. Reverse, statue of Lafayette. Uncirculated, with frosty mint luster. Scarce so choice.

1123 1901 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.

1124 1902 Perfect brilliant proof.

1125 1903 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge. All of these proof Dollars were secured by Mr. Dunham direct from the mint. Listed at $7.50.

Lot No.

1126 1904 Last year of the Morgan type Dollar. Perfect brilliant proof. Limited number of proofs struck. Rare. Listed at $6.50.
1127 1904 Another just as last and just as choice.
1128 1921 Morgan type. Brilliant semi-proof; nearly equal to a brilliant proof. First year coined since 1904. Very scarce so choice.
1129 1921 The new type, celebrating Peace (?). Bright uncirculated. Very scarce to find so choice.
1130 1922 Uncirculated, with mint luster.
1131 1923 Uncirculated. Very scarce.
1132 1924 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce.
1133 1925 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Very slight cabinet friction. Quite scarce and in demand.
1134 1926 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Very scarce.
1135 1927 Brilliant uncirculated. Just as perfect as the day it was minted. Very scarce. Listed at $5.00 and retails for more.
1136 1928 Brilliant uncirculated.
1137 1934 (No Dollars coined from 1929 to 1933 inclusive.) Bright uncirculated.
1138 1935 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Perfect. Last year of the Dollars.

UNITED STATES TRADE DOLLARS

The Trade Dollars were issued for circulation in, and to compete with the Mexican and Spanish Dollars circulating in the Far East. But the experiment was not successful, so the coins were demonitized or repudiated in 1884 and were redeemable up to 1887. From 1878 on they were apparently coined only for collectors, as the coinage in these years was very small. They are now all scarce in proof condition and have greatly enhanced in value in the past few years. None of the proofs are listed for less than $5.00.

1139 1873 First year of issue. Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce and in demand.
1140 1874 Perfect brilliant proof, with wire edge.
1141 1875 Perfect brilliant proof.
1142 1876 Perfect brilliant proof.
1143 1877 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.
1144 1878 Perfect brilliant proof. Only 900 struck.
1145 1879 Brilliant proof. Only 1,541 coined.
1146 1880 Perfect brilliant proof. Only 1,987 coined.
1147 1881 Perfect brilliant proof. Only 960 coined.
1148 1882 Perfect brilliant proof. Only 1,097 coined.
1149 1883 Perfect brilliant proof. Only 979 coined.

Lot No. 1150

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE TRADE DOLLAR of 1884

1884 Same type as regular issue. Beautiful perfect brilliant proof. Only ten specimens said to have been struck. Of excessive rarity. I know of one specimen which sold for $500.00. Considering the number of specimens minted and known, it is just about as rare as **any** U. S. silver Dollar. This is one of the real great rarities of the Dollar series. Obtainable only when great collections come on the market.

U. S. TRADE DOLLARS of the BRANCH MINTS

CARSON CITY MINT TRADE DOLLARS

Lot No.

1151 1873 Very fine. Very scarce.
1152 1874 Very fine, with some luster. Scarce.
1153 1875 About fine.
1154 1876 Fine.
1155 1878 About fine; lightly nicked on obverse, hardly noticeable. Rare.

SAN FRANCISCO MINT TRADE DOLLARS

1156 1873 Strictly very good. Very scarce.
1157 1874 Extremely fine, with some luster.
1158 1875 Nearly uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Listed at $5.00.
1159 1876 Uncirculated, with full frosty mint surface. Scarce so choice.
1160 1877 So-called large S. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface; slightest cabinet friction.
1161 1877 Microscopic S. Bright uncirculated. Very scarce.
1162 1878 Last year of issue. Extremely fine, with frosty mint surface.

STANDARD U. S. SILVER DOLLARS of the NEW ORLEANS MINT

The coinage of Silver Dollars began at the New Orleans Mint in 1846 and was discontinued in 1904. None were coined from 1847 to 1849 inclusive; from 1851 to 1858; from 1861 to 1878.

1163 1846 Nearly uncirculated; sharp. Scarce so choice.
1164 1850 Practically uncirculated; unusually bold impression.

Lot No.

1165 1859 Brilliant uncirculated; field slightly chafed, but with full brilliant luster.

1166 1860 Brilliant semi-proof. Equal to a perfect brilliant proof. Not a rare date, but certainly scarce so choice.

1167 1880 Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Very scarce so choice. Listed at $5.00.

1168 1883 Brilliant uncirculated.

1169 1884 Extremely fine with mint luster.

1170 1885 Bright uncirculated; sharp.

1171 1887 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface; highest portions show slight cabinet friction. Scarce. Listed at $6.00.

1172 1889 Just a shade from uncirculated; mint luster. Very scarce.

1173 1890 Uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $6.00.

1174 1896 Uncirculated, with full original frosty mint surface. As scarce as last

1175 1897 Brilliant uncirculated. Rare so choice. Catalogs at $7.50.

1176 1899 **Plain edge.** Struck slightly off center. Very fine. Rare.

1177 1900 Uncirculated, with mint luster. Very scarce. Listed at $7.50.

1178 1901 Just a shade from uncirculated, but with considerable mint luster. Just as scarce as last.

Lot No. 1179

PERFECT UNCIRCULATED 1903 O MINT DOLLAR

1903 New Orleans Mint. Uncirculated, sharp, with full original mint luster. Just as perfect as the day it was minted. Excessively rare so choice. Listed at $35.00 and worth a great deal more in this remarkable condition.

1180 1904 Last year of issue. Just a shade from uncirculated; considerable luster.

SAN FRANCISCO MINT SILVER DOLLARS

Dollars were first coined at this mint in 1859. None were coined until 1870. 1871 was omitted. A small coinage was issued in 1872, and then none coined until 1878. Coinage was resumed in 1878.

1181 1859 Extremely fine with considerable luster. Very light scratch on reverse.

1182 1872 Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Rare. Listed at $25.00.

1183 1878 Uncirculated; cheek slightly rubbed, and with bright luster. Scarce. Listed at $5.00, as are all of the following when in uncirculated condition.

1184 1879 Brilliant semi-proof.

1185 1880 Brilliant uncirculated.

1186 1881 Brilliant uncirculated; almost equal to a proof.

1187 1882 Uncirculated; bright mint luster.

1188 1883 Brilliant semi-proof.

1189 1884 Just a shade from uncirculated, but with considerable mint luster. Rare. Listed up to $10.00.

Lot No.

1190 1885 Uncirculated with mint luster. Surface shows slight marks of handling. Rare. Listed at $10.00.
1191 1886 Fine. Scarce.
1192 1887 Brilliant uncirculated; sharp and perfect in every respect. Catalogs at $15.00.
1193 1891 Brilliant uncirculated. Surface shows slightest marks of handling.
1194 1895 Brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a perfect brilliant proof. A gem.
1195 1896 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. This and preceding lot catalog at $6.00 each.
1196 1898 Bright uncirculated.
1197 1899 Uncirculated, with full mint luster.
1198 1900 Brilliant uncirculated.
1199 1921 Old type. Brilliant uncirculated.
1200 1922 Brilliant uncirculated.
1201 1923 Brilliant uncirculated.
1202 1924 Uncirculated, with brilliant mint luster. Scarce.
1203 1925 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce.
1204 1926 Uncirculated, with brilliant mint luster. Scarce. Listed at $7.50.
1205 1927 Brilliant uncirculated. Just as rare as last.
1206 1928 Uncirculated; brilliant mint luster.
1207 1934 Brilliant uncirculated.
1208 1935 Brilliant uncirculated.

CARSON CITY MINT SILVER DOLLARS

The Silver Dollars were coined at this Branch Mint from 1870 to 1873; and from 1878 to 1885, and from 1889 to 1893.

1209 1870 Fine to very fine. Scarce.
1210 1878 Uncirculated, with brilliant mint luster. Scarce so choice.
1211 1879 About uncirculated.
1212 1880 Uncirculated, with brilliant mint luster. Listed at $7.50.
1213 1883 Brilliant uncirculated, with light scratch on reverse.
1214 1884 Brilliant uncirculated; slightly rubbed on cheek from having been handled with other coins.
1215 1885 Brilliant uncirculated. Listed at $10.00.
1216 1889 Semi-proof, but highest portions of obverse show cabinet friction, and field slightly rubbed. An attractive coin just the same.
1217 1890 Just a shade from uncirculated with bright luster.
1218 1891 Bright uncirculated, with high raised borders on obverse.
1219 1892 Brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a perfect brilliant proof.

COMMEMORATIVE AND SO-CALLED DOLLARS

1220 1876-1776, Nevada or Centennial Dollar. Struck at the Centennial of American Independence in 1876. Liberty bell with soldiers of 1776 and 1876 on either side. Reverse, mining scene. Plain edge. Silver. Perfect brilliant proof. Difficult to find so choice. Very scarce. Record up to $20.00.
1221 1876 Centennial Dollar. Liberty with sword. Struck by authority of Congress in commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of American Independence. Plain edge. Brilliant proof. At one time sold up to $20.00.

Lot No.

1222 1876 Centennial Dollar as last, but struck in copper and gold plated. Uncirculated.

1223 1876 Centennial Dollar as last. Copper. Uncirculated.

1224 1876 Continental Currency Dollar, 1776. Replica of the original but struck in white metal. Struck at the Centennial of American Independence and, of course, of far finer workmanship than the original. Perfect brilliant proof. Has sold up to $15.00 but is not worth that amount.

1225 1876 Continental Currency Dollar as last. Struck in copper. Dull proof.

1226 1900 Washington-Lafayette Dollar. Busts of Washington and Lafayette. Practically uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

1227 1920 Wilson Dollar. Portrait of President Wilson. Struck to commemorate the opening of the Mint at Manilla. Uncirculated. Scarce and in demand.

BRYAN DOLLARS

1228 1896 Large silver Dollar. Inscription in eight lines. Reverse, wheel showing size of regular U. S. Dollar. About uncirculated. Scarce and in demand. Record up to $10.00. Issued by Gorham Co.

1229 1896 Bryan Dollar, as last, but plain reverse. Brilliant proof. Recent record of $10.50.

1230 1896 Bryan Dollar. Type as last but issued by Spalding with inscription in eleven lines. Reverse, blank. Uncirculated. As scarce and of same value as last.

1231 1908 Bryan Dollar issued by Elder. Type of regular issue. Reverse, blank. Proof.

1232 1912 Bryan Dollar issued by Elder. Type similar to last but reverse "W. Wilson. THAT'S ALL." Silver. Plain edge. Brilliant proof.

RARE LESHER DOLLARS

1233 1900 First issue of the Lesher Dollar. Victor, Colo. Reverse, "A Commodity Will Give In Exchange Currency, Coin or Merchandise At Face Value." Octagonal. Light nick on reverse. Fine. Very rare. Record up to $50.00.

1234 1900 Lesher Dollar. Second issue. Reverse, view of Pikes Peak silver mine. A. B. Bumstead. Octagonal, as is also the last. Uncirculated. Rare so choice. Record over $30.00.

1235 1901 Lesher Dollar. Type similar to last but with place for imprint of merchant's name. But this one is without name. About uncirculated. Very rare. Has sold for over $50.00. These Lesher Dollars really used for a medium of exchange.

EXPOSITION "DOLLARS" or MEDALS

1236 1898 Trans-Mississippi or Omaha Exposition. Beautiful female head to left. Reverse, Indian charging Buffalo. Silver. Perfect uncirculated. Plain edge. Quite rare. Record over $10.00.

1237 1898 Omaha Exposition as last, but struck in brass. Uncirculated, with mint luster. Scarce so choice.

Lot No.

1238 1904 Louisiana Purchase or St. Louis Exposition, Dollar size. Fine portrait of President Theodore Roosevelt. Reverse, view of the Cascades. Silver. Brilliant proof. One of the most beautiful Exposition Medals ever issued in this country. Quite rare.

1239 1901 Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo. Three-quarter dollar size. View of western hemisphere. Silver. Plain edge. Uncirculated.

1240 1907 Jamestown Exposition. Three-quarter dollar size. Portrait of Indian Chief. Reverse, small and large sailing vessel, landing of expedition under Capt. John Smith. Brilliant uncirculated. Gilt bronze.

1241 1915 San Francisco Exposition, Dollar size. Beautiful design. Plain edge. Silver. Uncirculated. Scarce and in demand.

1242 1915 San Francisco Exposition as last but struck in copper, gold plated. Uncirculated.

1243 1915 San Francisco Exposition as last. Copper. Uncirculated; mint red.

1244 1915 Panama California Exposition, San Diego. Uncle Sam with pick and shovel. Reverse, ship passing through the Canal. Bronze, gilted. Uncirculated.

1245 1904 St. Louis Exposition. Three-quarter dollar size. Portraits of Jefferson and Napoleon. Reverse, map of U. S. showing Louisiana Purchase. Coined by the U. S. Government on the Exposition grounds. Silver. Bright uncirculated. In original envelope as issued. Very scarce.

1246 1904 Another as last but struck in bronze. Bright uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

1247 Nevada, 1867, silver Medal, first product by Milled Process. View of mine. Silver proof. Scarce. Cost $4.00.

1248 Colorado, 1906, Pikes Peak Medal. Portrait of Pike. Reverse, view of Pikes Peak. Bronze, gilted. Brilliant proof. A beautiful and scarce medal.

1249 Colorado, 1905, First Product of the newly established mint. Copper planchet, size of U. S. $20.00, on obverse, DENVER 1905. Reverse, blank. Milled edge. Uncirculated.

COPPER, BRONZE AND NICKEL COINS OF THE UNITED STATES

UNITED STATES HALF CENTS

Including One of Only Two Known Originals of the 1852 Half-Cent

Coinage began in 1793. Discontinued in 1857. None coined in 1798 and 1799 and 1801, from 1812 to 1824 inclusive; 1827 and 1830, and none coined in 1837, '38 and '39. Coined at the Philadelphia Mint only.

Lot No.

1250 1793 Point of Liberty head between LI. Crosby 1-A. Beaded borders; lettered edge. Just a shade from uncirculated, with beautiful medium olive surface. A magnificent specimen of our first Half-Cent, and as such, rare and valuable, with record up to $50.00.

1251 1794 So-called "large" head. Dark steel color. About fine.

1252 1795 Thick planchet; lettered edge. Planchet shows very light cracks, hardly noticeable. The coin is absolutely uncirculated with the slightest evidence of cabinet friction on the highest portions. Unusually bold impression with fairly broad milled borders. Seldom found so choice. Rare and valuable.

Lot No. 1253

1796 Variety with pole to Liberty cap. Strictly **very fine.** And for this great rarity, can be classed as extremely fine, sharp and well struck, with nice glossy olive surface. This great rarity is originally from the famous B. H. Collins' Collection of Washington, who secured the coin from Lincoln of London, in 1890, more than a half century ago. Outside the specimen I handled in the Newcomb Collection, this is by far the finest specimen of this rarity that has ever passed through my hands. As is well known, the 1796 Half-Cent is seldom found better than very fair, or at most, good. I believe this specimen to be the third or fourth finest known. Formerly valued at $350.00. One of the rarest of all American copper coins, and in its remarkably choice condition, one of the outstanding rarities in this great Sale.

Lot No.

1254 1797 Plain edge. Perfect die. Broad milled borders on obverse. Fine; strictly so for this coin. Scarce. Few collectors realize the rarity of the early Half-Cents in choice condition.

1255 1800 Uncirculated. Obverse is a medium even light olive. Reverse, light olive nicely blended with original mint red. Scarce date, and one of the most difficult Half-Cents to find choice.

1256 1802 over 1800, as all are. Strictly fine to very fine! Unusually plain over-date. One of the best I have handled in many a day. Superior to the specimen in my Sale of the great Hale Collection. This rare date is usually found only fair or very fair. One of the most difficult dates to find in acceptable condition. Rare and valuable.

1257 1803 Uncirculated; olive and partly red on obverse. Scarce so choice.

1258 1804 Variety with Crosslet 4; stems to wreath; "spiked chin and protruding tongue." Very fine.

1259 1804 Plain 4; stemless wreath. Extremely fine; sharp.

1260 1805 Small 5; no stems. Uncirculated; glossy red olive blended with mint red. Rare so choice.

1261 1806 Large 6; with stems to wreath. Uncirculated; considerable mint red; highest portions show slight cabinet friction.

1262 1806 Small 6; no stems to wreath. Fine. Very scarce.

1263 1807 Extremely fine; just a shade from uncirculated; light brown surface. Very scarce date and very rare so choice. Listed at $10.00 in fine condition

1264 1808 Perfect date. Very fine; sharp.

1265 1808 Very curious double-struck, two heads. Good.

Lot No.

1266 Reverse only of early type Half-Cent, with one side struck regularly and the other side incused reverse. Good. Curious and scarce. (Cost $2.00.)

1267 1809 Perfect die. Practically uncirculated; steel color.

1268 1810 Extremely fine. Very scarce.

Lot No. 1269

1811 The extremely rare re-strike with the obverse of 1811 and reverse of 1802. Struck from slightly rusty dies. Uncirculated, or rather it was struck as a proof; sharp with high wire edge on obverse. Extremely rare and valuable.

1270 1825 Uncirculated; brilliant glossy light olive surface.

1271 1826 Variety with top leaf beyond S. Practically uncirculated; dark olive.

1272 1828 Twelve stars. Just a shade from uncirculated; glossy olive surface.

1273 1828 Thirteen stars. Uncirculated; nearly full mint red. Getting very scarce so choice.

1274 1829 Uncirculated; glossy light brown surface. Variety with die break on upper left obverse edge.

Lot No. 1275

1831 Large berries; perfect dies. Beautiful brilliant iridescent proof; unusually boldly struck with high raised borders. One of the most magnificent specimens of this rare Half-Cent that I have ever seen. Rare and valuable. Listed at $60.00 and certainly worth it.

1276 1832 About uncirculated; light brown surface.

1277 1833 Bright uncirculated, with iridescent surface. Not a rare date, but certainly a beautiful coin.

1278 1834 Uncirculated; light brown surface blended with original mint red.

1279 1835 Uncirculated; mint red and light olive, nicely blended.

Lot No.

1280 **1836** Large berry variety. Brilliant iridescent proof; sharp, with raised borders. A magnificent specimen of this rarity.

1281 1837 Not a regular issue, but size of Half-Cent. Eagle with olive sprig and three arrows; date below. "U. S. Standard Weight & Value." Reverse, wreath enclosing "Half Cent Worth Of" and outside of wreath, "Pure Copper." Extremely fine; light brown surface.

1282 **1840** Small berries. Proof; red and olive surface, iridescent. Broad borders and partly wire edge. Extremely rare and valuable. Record up to $75.00.

1283 **1841** Large berries. Brilliant iridescent proof. Extremely rare. A similar specimen brought $73.50 in my Hale Sale.

1284 **1842** Small berries. Beautiful brilliant iridescent reddish proof, with unusually high wire edge on reverse. A gem and of highest rarity. A specimen in my Hale Collection brought $87.50.

1285 **1842** Large berries. Brilliant reddish proof. Extremely rare. Record at about $75.00.

1286 **1843** Large berries. Brilliant iridescent proof; wire edge. Excessively rare. Not in the Hale Collection.

1287 **1843** Small berries. Brilliant iridescent proof; partly wire edge. Extremely rare. Just as rare as the other variety. Has record of over $75.00.

1288 **1844** Small berry variety. Proof. Obverse, iridescent light purple and red, nicely blended. Reverse, a beautiful olive. Extremely rare. A specimen in my Hale Sale brought $52,00 but it does have a higher record.

1289 **1845** Large berry variety. Iridescent purple and olive proof. Extremely rare. Not in the Hale Collection.

Lot No.

1290 **1845** Small berry variety. Beautiful brilliant golden surface proof. Partly wire edge. Extremely rare and valuable.

1291 **1846** Large berries. Originally struck as a proof. Now has an iridescent purple and olive surface. Extremely rare variety. Far more rare than its listed price of $65.00 would signify.

1292 **1847** Large berries. Originally struck as a proof, but apparently slipped out in circulation. It is now extremely fine with dark olive surface. Extremely rare. This variety was not in the Hale Collection.

1293 **1847** Small berry variety. Iridescent proof, with wire edge, which is somewhat irregular. Extremely rare.

1294 **1848** Small berries. Brilliant iridescent proof. A gem. Extremely rare.

1295 **1848** Large berries. Originally struck as a proof, but the coin is now about uncirculated with even glossy medium brown surface. The sharp wire edge is slightly uneven. Excessively rare. Far more so than its listed price of $75.00 would signify.

1296 **1849 Small date, large berries.** Brilliant purple proof. One of the rarest of all Half-Cents. Last record, $110.00. I consider it worth a great deal more.

1297 1849 Large date. About uncirculated; reddish brown surface. Very scarce so choice.

1298 1850 Uncirculated; red and olive. Very scarce so choice.

1299 1851 Uncirculated; nearly full mint red.

1300 **1852** Small berry reverse. Brilliant light reddish proof, with slight traces of olive. Probably the least rare of these rare Half-Cents, but steadily advancing in value. Record in my Sales up to $47.00.

Lot No. 1301

(Illustration enlarged about twice actual size)

THE ALMOST UNIQUE 1852 HALF-CENT
Original or Large-Berry Variety

1852 Half Cent. **Original; large berries on reverse.** The obverse is the same as that of the 1848 Half Cent, large berries. The reverse is the same as that of 1840. Golden iridescent brilliant proof. Classed by Gilbert as Rarity 10—the highest rarity rating. **Only two known in proof.** This is the first one to be offered since 1906—the first in thirty-five years!

This is the first specimen of this great rarity that has ever passed through my hands, either at private sale or at auction. In all of the great collections which I have handled, including the Waldo Newcomer Collection, which had a total value of nearly a Million Dollars, this Half-Cent was lacking. And if my information is correct, even the great Brand Collection, a Three and One-Half Million Dollar Collection, did not have this coin. As far as I know, only two specimens are known in proof. A third specimen, sold in the Alvord Sale some fifteen years ago, was described as "very good, pitted with corrosion."

The only sale records I can find of proof specimens is one in the Mills Sale, in 1904, where it was stated that but two specimens were known. And the other record of sale, in the George W. Rice Collection, sold in 1906. Whether or not the Rice specimen was the identical coin formerly sold in the Mills Sale, I am unable to say, but I believe that it was. The specimen here offered is the one from the Rice Collection.

About ten years ago I purchased what I believe to be the finest and most complete collection of Half-Cents that has ever been brought together—the Howard Newcomb Collection. It contained every date and every known variety in superb condition, including a semi-proof 1796, for which Mr. Newcomb paid over $700.00. BUT it did not have an original 1852! I consider this coin the rarest United States copper coin! One of the rarest of the entire United States coinage. This is only the third time that a specimen is offered in the period of thirty-seven years, and I'm quite certain that it is the same coin heretofore offered twice. This is the first time in thirty-five years that a proof specimen is offered. Mr. Dunham valued this coin at $2,500.00. While, of course, I do not value this coin at anywhere near such an amount, it is certainly worth well into the three-figure mark.

Lot No.

1302 1853 Uncirculated, almost full mint red. Just the slightest touch of olive surface. This is quite a rarity in mint red condition. One of the most difficult of all Half-Cents to find in mint red. Extremely rare.

1303 1854 Uncirculated; olive surface.

1304 1855 Uncirculated; full mint red. Just about as perfect as the day it was minted. Not a rare date but very scarce so choice.

1305 1856 Proof, but not in full brilliancy; iridescent purple surface. Rare in proof.

1306 1857 Last year of issue. Uncirculated; mint red nicely blended with olive. Scarce.

1307 Duplicate set of U. S. Half-Cents. 1793 to 1795; 1797, 1800, 1802 to 1811, including two varieties of 1804; two of 1805; two of 1806; 1825, '26, '28 twelve and thirteen stars; '29, '32 to '35; 1837 "Pure Copper"; 1849 to 1857. The earlier dates are fair and very fair. From 1803 on, they are very good to extremely fine and uncirculated for some of the later dates. A nice average collection. If purchased separately would cost at least an average of $1.25 to $1.50. Please make your bid by the piece. Thirty-six pieces.

LARGE U. S. CENTS

Coinage commenced in 1793; discontinued in 1857. Coined in every year excepting 1815. This series is probably the most popular of all of the United States coinage. There is some fascination about the large copper cents which no one can explain, but it seems that every collector of American coins is interested in the large cents. They have always commanded comparative higher prices than any other series of our coinage.

1308 1793 Chain type. AMERI. Crosby 1-A. Obverse, good to very good. Reverse, about fine. Unusually bold impression on reverse. An acceptable specimen of our first Cent. Very rare. Listed at $50.00 in fine condition and $25.00 in very good.

1309 1793 Chain type. Second variety, with AMERICA. Crosby 1-C. LIBBERTY near border, and wide date. Very fine, especially for this coin. Very light edge nick on obverse edge near 7, and pin-point nick on chin. Slightly glossy dark olive surface. A most attractive Cent and worthy of a home in any collection. Listed at $40.00.

1310 1793 Chain type. Small LIBERTY with periods after LIBERTY and date. Crosby 4-C. Strictly very good. Rare.

1311 1793 Wreath type. Sprig with curved stem; vine and bars on edge. Small LIBERTY. Crosby 9-G. Extremely fine, with glossy medium olive surface. The usual light die break in center of reverse. The coin is well centered and struck with full perfect beaded borders. A beautiful cent and equal to specimens that have sold from $75.00 to $100.00.

1312 1793 Wreath type. Obverse as last but reverse different. Crosby 9-H. Variety with die break from stem through CA. Strictly very good. Rare.

1313 1793 Wreath. Crosby 11-J. Lettered edge. Unusual counterstamp, rectangular stamp on Liberty head, in which is stamped B. E. ADBUR. Another oval counterstamp to the left of head with small eagle. The first I have ever seen and can find no record of it. Very good. Undoubtedly rare.

Lot No.

1314 1793 The rarest variety of this date, Liberty cap variety. Crosby 12-L. Extremely rare variety. The coin is really extremely fine; the reverse which is usually found weakly struck, is unusually bold. However, the obverse is slightly pitted and a few pits on reverse. It is perfectly centered and well struck with complete beaded border. Excepting the few slight minor defects, this coin would have been in the $200.00 to $300.00 class. An ordinary fine specimen is listed at $100.00.

1315 1794 Hays No. 24. Fine; light brown surface. Very scarce.

1316 1795 Lettered edge. The rare variety with hyphen between R T. About fine. High auction record.

1317 1795 Plain edge. Variety with ONE CENT central in wreath. Extremely fine; even medium brown surface. Rare so choice. (Cost $25.00.)

1318 1796 Liberty cap type. Gilbert 5. Fine. Slight nick on reverse at ONE. Rare. An average $10.00 to $15.00 coin.

1319 1797 Stems to wreath. Strictly fine; dark olive surface.

1320 1798 Perfect date. Extremely fine; sharp; not far from uncirculated. Highest portions show slight cabinet friction; even dark olive surface. One of the most difficult dates to find in choice condition. Rare and valuable; far more so than is generally realized.

1321 1799 Perfect date. Certainly fine for this coin. A tiny nick on obverse to left of bust. Medium brown color, quite unusual, as the 1799 Cents are always found of a dark steel color. Very rare and valuable. Valued at $100.00.

1322 1800 Perfect date and die; slightest die break through first 0 in date. Very fine, with even dark olive surface. Another most difficult date to find choice.

1323 1801 Perfect fraction. **Uncirculated.** Beautiful light olive, with slight tracing of original red. This date in this remarkable condition is excessively rare. Similar specimens have sold up to $150.00.

1324 1801 Perfect fraction. Variety with die breaks on lower right reverse. Extremely fine, but very light hairline marks on obverse. Very scarce. Cost $10.00.

Lot No.

1325 1802 Stems to wreath. Perfect fraction. Just a shade from uncirculated. Obverse shows cabinet friction on highest portions. Medium olive with traces of original mint red on reverse, but nicely blended.

1326 1802 Stems to wreath. Right stem longer than left. Die break on reverse from border to border below STATES. Very fine; steel color.

1327 1802 Variety with pointed stem at left touching U. Very fine; sharp; dark steel color.

1328 1802 The rare variety with stemless wreath; circular die break on right obverse. About fine, but slight discoloration on reverse. Obverse is a light brown.

1329 1803 Small 3, large fraction. Light circular die break on obverse and tiny die break at D on reverse. Nearly uncirculated; sharp, with brown surface. Rare so choice.

1330 1803 Small 3 and small fraction. Stems to wreath. Extremely fine; sharp, with glossy light brown surface.

1331 1803 Small 3 in date. Reverse, without stems. A nick on lower reverse edge, otherwise strictly fine. Very rare.

1332 1803 The very rare variety with large 3 in date. Strictly fine to very fine, but surface slightly roughed. Steel color. Very rare. This variety is more rare than the 1799.

1333 1804 Perfect dies. Strictly very good. Tiny nick on lower reverse edge at first 0 in fraction. The reverse is almost fine. Far above the average for this rare date.

1334 1804 Re-strike from rusty dies. Obverse, 1804; reverse that of a later date Cent. Uncirculated; the obverse is reddish olive; reverse is almost full mint red.

1335 1805 Blunt 1 in date. Fine to very fine; light nick on neck. Light olive. Scarce.

1336 1806 Strictly fine to very fine; dark steel color.

1337 1807 over '06. Large 7; small fraction. Very fine; light brown surface with obverse not evenly blended; light brown with darker spots.

1338 1807 over '06. The excessively rare variety with small 7. About fine; dark steel color. Very rare.

1339 1808 Thirteen stars. Very fine; in fact for this coin it is nearly uncirculated, as it shows only slight cabinet friction with glossy light brown surface.

1340 1809 About fine, but surface slightly roughed. Catalogs at $10.00 in fine condition.

1341 1810 Perfect date. Extremely fine; glossy dark olive surface. Rare so choice.

1342 1811 Perfect date. Strictly very fine, with dark olive surface. Perfectly centered and well struck. An unusually choice Cent of this rare date.

1343 1812 Small date. Extremely fine; glossy steel color. A difficult date to find choice.

1344 1812 Large date. Strictly fine; dark olive.

1345 1813 Very fine; glossy dark olive surface. Stars on upper left not as bold as the others, but a choice Cent of this scarce date.

1346 1814 Crosslet 4. Very fine; bold impression; dark olive surface.

1347 1816 Perfect die. Uncirculated; glossy light brown surface nicely blended with original mint red. Imperceptible nick on cheek. Scarce so choice.

Lot No.

1348 1817 Thirteen stars, spaced date, 1 8 17. Nearly uncirculated; sharp, with dark-olive surface.

1349 1817 Thirteen stars, close date. Uncirculated; sharp, with beautiful even medium olive surface. A gem Cent.

1350 1817 The rare variety with bottom of 8 open. Faint scratch on obverse. Andrews No. 3. Very fine; brown surface.

1351 1817 Variety with heavy die break connecting date and all but four top stars. Fine to very fine. Rare.

1352 1818 Die break connecting stars and date. Uncirculated; bright mint red. Getting very scarce in this choice condition.

1353 1818 Only die break is one connecting sixth and seventh star from left. Uncirculated; very light brown surface. A beautiful Cent and quite rare so choice.

1354 1819 Large perfect date. Die break connecting 8 and 1; knob of 9 double struck. Very fine. Scarce variety.

1355 1819 Small date. Uncirculated; mint red blended with a nice even brown surface. Quite scarce so choice.

1356 1820 Variety with die break connecting stars and date. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with full mint red, nicely blended with light olive.

1357 1821 Wide date. Very fine. Unusually choice specimen of this rare date. Lists at $10.00 in fine condition. This one is worth at least double.

1358 1822 Wide date. Extremely fine; just a shade from uncirculated; light olive. The reverse can certainly be classed as uncirculated.

1359 1823 over '22. Fine; light nick on obverse. Very scarce and seldom found better.

1360 1824 over '22. Fine, but surface slightly roughed.

1361 1825 Extremely fine; sharp; steel color.

1362 1826 Raised borders. Nearly uncirculated; sharp, with light brown surface.

1363 1827 Curl over '27. Uncirculated; slight cabinet friction on cheek; even brown surface.

1364 1828 Large date. Practically uncirculated, with glossy olive surface. A beautiful Cent.

1365 1829 So-called large 9 in date. Extremely fine; just a shade from uncirculated, with dark olive surface; bold impression.

1366 1830 Small 0 in date. Just a shade from uncirculated, with iridescent surface. Very attractive.

1367 1831 Large letters on reverse. Uncirculated; sharp, with even brown surface slightly blended with original mint red.

1368 1832 Large letters. Just a shade from uncirculated; light brown surface.

1369 1833 Extremely fine; bold impression; steel color. Reverse, small letters and die break connecting part of legend.

1370 1834 Large date. Die break connecting stars. Just a shade from uncirculated; glossy brown surface.

1371 1835 Small date. Head of 1834. Extremely fine; just a shade from uncirculated; medium brown surface.

1372 1835 Head of 1836. Double-struck profile. Just a shade from uncirculated; light olive.

1373 1835 Curious freak, struck off to right, leaving a border on left of ⅝ inch wide. About fine.

Lot No.

1374 1836 Scarce date. Variety with small die break on upper left obverse edge. Uncirculated; medium brown surface. Very scarce so choice.

1375 1837 Beaded hair-cord. Extremely fine; light brown surface.

1376 1837 Plain hair-cord. Very fine; light brown. Scarcer than the other variety.

1377 1838 Uncirculated. Medium olive surface, with frosty mint luster.

1378 1838 Variety with nose double-struck. So-called wide date. Nearly uncirculated; light brown.

1379 1839 Type of 1838. Extremely fine; slightest touch of circulation; light olive.

1380 1839 So-called "Booby" head. Extremely fine; dark olive. Said to have cost $5.00.

1381 **1839 over '36.** Strictly very good; certainly fine for this rarity. Believed to be more rare than the 1799. Perfect date. Unusually bold impression for this variety. Rare and valuable. Catalogs at $15.00 in fine condition only.

1382 1840 Large date. Practically uncirculated; medium olive surface.

1383 1841 Just a shade from uncirculated; dark olive surface.

1384 1842 Large date. About uncirculated, with frosty medium olive surface. A very attractive Cent.

1385 1842 Small date. Extremely fine; dark olive.

1386 1843 Type of 1842. Uncirculated, with beautiful reddish olive surface. A magnificent Cent. Worthy of a home in any collection.

1387 1843 Type of 1844. Extremely fine; glossy dark steel color. A very attractive and rare Cent.

1388 1844 Uncirculated; medium olive blended with original mint red. Very scarce so choice.

1389 1845 Uncirculated; sharp; medium olive surface.

1390 1846 Small date. Uncirculated. Obverse, glossy light olive. Reverse, almost full mint red. Broad borders. Scarce so choice.

1391 1847 Uncirculated; almost full bright mint red; slight blending of light olive.

1392 1848 Large date. Variety with die break through first 8 of date, and on upper left edge of reverse. Uncirculated; light olive. Very scarce variety.

1393 1848 Large date; perfect die. Uncirculated; mint red and light brown surface nicely blended.

1394 1849 Extremely fine; steel color. Very scarce date.

1395 1850 Uncirculated; nearly full mint red.

1396 1851 Perfect date. Uncirculated; original red blended nicely with olive.

1397 1852 Uncirculated. Variety with point of curl touching 8, and 5 close to curl. Uncirculated; mint red and light brown.

1398 1852 Curl away from 8, and top of 5 more distant from curl. Uncirculated; mint red and light brown; nicely blended.

1399 1853 Point of top of 5 touches curl and directly under it. Uncirculated; nearly full mint red.

1400 1853 Point of 5 considerably to right of curl. Uncirculated; even dark olive.

1401 1854 8 and 5 do not touch curl. Uncirculated; mint red and very slight blending of light brown.

Lot No.

1402 1854 8 and 5 touches curl. Uncirculated; light brown surface.

1403 1855 Upright 5's. Uncirculated; golden brown surface. Beautiful Cent.

1404 1855 Slanting 5's. Perfect die. Uncirculated; light brown, with traces of mint red. Attractive Cent.

1405 1856 Upright 5. Uncirculated; glossy light olive.

1406 1856 Slanting 5. Uncirculated; medium brown surface.

1407 1857 Large date. Uncirculated, with mint red blended with very light olive. Very scarce.

1408 1857 Small date. Practically uncirculated; even light brown surface. Scarce, especially so choice. Listed at $2.50 in very fine condition.

1409 1836 Trial Cent. Obverse, Liberty cap within circle of rays. Reverse, legend, UNITED STATES MINT 1836. In center, in four lines, FIRST STEAM COINAGE MAR. 23. Thick planchet. Brilliant proof. The obverse is a light olive proof; the reverse is nearly full mint red proof. Very scarce, especially so choice.

1410 1836 Trial Cent, just as last, but struck on thin planchet. Uncirculated with beautiful reddish olive surface. Originally struck as a proof.

1411 Duplicate Set of Large Cents. 1793 Chain and wreath; 1794 to 1857 inclusive. The 1793's; the Chain is poor; the wreath is fair; the 1799 is about fair; the 1804 is fair; all others are good and very good, with very good 1821 and 1823. A nice average set for a young collector or beginner. Catalog price about $125.00 if bought separately. Please make your bids at so much per piece. 65 pieces.

Lot No. 1412

SMALL UNITED STATES CENTS

I have purposely cataloged the Small Cents individually so that you may have an opportunity to secure something from this celebrated Collection. And incidentally, to give you an opportunity to buy just the coin you want without the necessity of buying duplicates.

The Flying Eagle Series

Lot No.

1412 **1856** Bright uncirculated with full mint luster; raised borders, with considerable proof surface. Very likely purchased as a proof. Rare and in great demand. This is one coin that is certainly worth its full catalog price of $50.00.

1413 1857 Bright uncirculated.

1414 1858 Large letters. **Brilliant proof.** Extremely rare. Listed at $25.00.

1415 1858 Small letters. Bright uncirculated; as perfect as the day it was minted. Listed at $5.00.

Indian Head Series: Copper-Nickel

Lot No.

1416 1858 Reverse, same as the 1856. Proof. Rare. Valued at $10.00.

1417 1859 Proof. Scarce in proof. Listed at $5.00.

Lot No.

1418 1860 Proof. Very scarce.

1419 1861 Proof. Rare in proof. Listed at $15.00.

1420 1862 Brilliant proof.

1421 1863 Brilliant proof. Very scarce.

1422 1863 **Milled edge.** A-W 425. Uncirculated. Extremely rare. Only about eight coined. I know of similar small cents of equal rarity which have brought $50.00.

1423 1864 Brilliant proof with wire edge. A gem. Listed at $5.00 and certainly worth it.

Indian Head Cent: Copper

1424 1864 Type of the regular copper-nickel issue, but on thick planchet and struck in copper. Not in A-W. This one weighs 65 grains. Proof. Excessively rare. The only specimen I have ever handled. I consider the coin worth at least $50.00.

Indian Head Cents: Bronze

1425 1864 Proof. Rare. Listed at $7.50.

1426 1864 The rare variety with L for Longacre, the designer, on ribbon. Bright uncirculated with full mint red. A gem for this coin. Listed at $15.00 and certainly worth it.

1427 1865 Brilliant iridescent proof. Lists at $5.00.

1428 1866 Iridescent proof. Rare. Lists at $7.50.

1429 1867 Brilliant golden proof. Just as rare as last.

1430 1868 Brilliant proof. Lists at $6.00.

1431 1869 Brilliant proof. Just as rare as last.

1432 1870 Red and light golden proof. Lists at $6.00.

1433 1871 Proof; full mint red. Rare. Catalogs at $12.50 and not often obtainable even at that price.

1434 1872 Proof. This also lists at $12.50.

1435 1873 Brilliant red proof. Very scarce.

1436 1874 Proof; partly wire edge. Catalogs at $4.00.

1437 1875 Proof.

1438 1876 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Lists at $4.00.

1439 **1877** Brilliant light olive proof. A magnificent specimen and certainly worth its full listed price of $20.00.

1440 1878 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs at $5.00.

1441 1879 Brilliant red olive proof.

Lot No.

1442 1880 Brilliant proof. This and the following catalog and readily sell at $1.25 and $1.50 each.

1443 1881 Brilliant proof.

1444 1882 Brilliant iridescent proof.

1445 1883 Brilliant proof. Red on obverse and beautiful olive on reverse.

1446 1884 Brilliant iridescent proof.

1447 1885 Brilliant iridescent proof. Very scarce. Listed at $3.00. Here is one coin to watch.

1448 1886 Red proof.

1449 1887 Brilliant iridescent proof.

1450 1888 Brilliant iridescent proof.

1451 1889 Brilliant proof.

1452 1890 Iridescent proof.

1453 1891 Brilliant proof.

1454 1892 Brilliant proof.

1455 1893 Brilliant proof.

1456 1894 Brilliant proof.

1457 1895 Brilliant proof.

1458 1896 Brilliant proof.

1459 1897 Brilliant iridescent proof.

1460 1898 Brilliant iridescent proof with wire edge.

1461 1899 Brilliant proof.

1462 1900 Brilliant proof. Very scarce.

1463 1901 Brilliant proof.

1464 1902 Brilliant proof.

1465 1903 Brilliant proof.

1466 1904 Brilliant proof.

1467 1905 Brilliant proof.

1468 1906 Brilliant proof.

1469 1907 Brilliant iridescent proof.

1470 1908 Brilliant proof.

1471 1908 S. Mint. Bright uncirculated. Very scarce. Lists at $2.50 and certainly worth it.

1472 1909 Last year of the Indian head. Brilliant proof. Lists at $2.50 and worth every bit of it. Has sold for more.

1473 1909 S. Mint. Bright uncirculated; full mint red. Rare, especially so choice. Catalogs at $6.00. Seldom obtainable so choice.

Small Cents: With Portrait of Lincoln All Mints

1474 1909 With VDB. (for Victor D. Brenner, the artist). Bright uncirculated.

1475 1909 Plain. Bright uncirculated.

Lot No.

1476 1909 S. Mint. With VDB. Bright uncirculated. Rare. Lists at $3.00.
1477 1909 S. Mint. Plain. Brilliant uncirculated. Catalogs at $2.50.
1478 1910 Uncirculated; mint red.
1479 1910 S. Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1480 1911 Bright uncirculated.
1481 1911 S. Mint. Uncirculated; mint red. Scarce. Lists at $2.00.
1482 1911 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1483 1912 Bright uncirculated with beautiful olive surface.
1484 1912 D. Mint. Uncirculated. Scarce. Lists at $3.00.
1485 1912 S. Mint. Uncirculated. Lists at $2.00.
1486 1913 Uncirculated; iridescent surface.
1487 1913 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated. Rare. Lists at $4.00.
1488 1913 S. Mint. Uncirculated; mint red and olive. Lists at $4.00.
1489 1914 Uncirculated; mint red.
1490 1914 Denver Mint. Bright mint red. Rare. Lists at $6.00.
1491 1914 S. Mint. Uncirculated. Lists at $4.00.
1492 1915 So-called proof, but is only bright uncirculated. Lists at $3.00.
1493 1915 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1494 1915 S. Mint. Scarce. Uncirculated.
1495 1916 Uncirculated.
1496 1916 Denver Mint. Uncirculated.
1497 1916 S. Mint. Uncirculated.
1498 1917 Bright uncirculated.
1499 1917 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1500 1917 S. Mint. Uncirculated.
1501 1918 Uncirculated. More scarce than its listed price would signify.
1502 1918 Denver Mint. Uncirculated. Scarce. Lists at $2.00.
1503 1918 S. Mint. Uncirculated. Just as scarce as last.
1504 1919 Brilliant uncirculated.
1505 1919 Denver Mint. Uncirculated; iridescent surface.
1506 1919 S. Mint. Uncirculated.
1507 1920 Bright uncirculated.
1508 1920 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1509 1920 S. Mint. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Far more so than its listed price would signify.
1510 1921 Bright uncirculated.
1511 1921 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1512 1921 S. Mint. Uncirculated; golden olive surface. Scarce. Listed at $2.50.
1513 1922 Denver Mint. Only mint at which cents were issued in this year. Uncirculated.

Lot No.

1514 1923 Uncirculated, with bright golden brown surface.
1515 1923 S. Mint. Uncirculated. Rare. Lists at $5.00.
1516 1924 Bright uncirculated.
1517 1924 Denver Mint. Uncirculated. Rare. Lists at $5.00.
1518 1924 S. Mint. Iridescent uncirculated. Rare. Lists at $4.00.
1519 1925 Bright uncirculated.
1520 1925 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1521 1925 S. Mint. Uncirculated. Rare. Lists at $4.00.
1522 1926 Bright uncirculated.
1523 1926 Denver Mint. Uncirculated; mint red.
1524 1926 S. Mint. Uncirculated; glossy olive and mint red surface, nicely blended. Rare. Listed at $5.00.
1525 1927 Uncirculated; mint red.
1526 1927 Denver Mint. Bright olive surface. Very scarce. Lists at $2.00.
1527 1927 S. Mint. Uncirculated; mint red. Lists at $2.50.
1528 1928 Bright uncirculated.
1529 1928 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1530 1928 S. Mint. Bright uncirculated obverse; iridescent on reverse. Scarce.
1531 1929 Brilliant uncirculated.
1532 1929 Denver. Bright uncirculated.
1533 1929 S. Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1534 1930 Bright uncirculated.
1535 1930 Denver Mint. Uncirculated; mint red.
1536 1930 S. Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1537 1931 Uncirculated; mint red. Getting scarce.
1538 1931 Denver Mint. Uncirculated; mint red and olive. Scarce. Listed at $1.50.
1539 1931 S. Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1540 1932 Uncirculated; mint red.
1541 1932 Denver Mint. Brilliant uncirculated.
1542 1933 Uncirculated.
1543 1933 Denver Mint. Brilliant uncirculated.
1544 1934 Bright uncirculated.
1545 1934 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1546 1935 Bright uncirculated.
1547 1935 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1548 1935 S. Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1549 1936 Perfect brilliant proof. The first year of real proofs of the Lincoln Cents struck. Getting very scarce. Now catalogs at $1.50.
1550 1936 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1551 1936 S. Mint. Bright uncirculated.

Lot No. 1552

THE RARE CONFEDERATE STATES SMALL CENT

Lot No.

1552 1861 Obverse, head of Liberty with cap facing to left, six stars incused on band; date below: CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA. Reverse, 1 CENT in wreath. Copper. Brilliant iridescent proof. Extremely rare and valuable. Has sold at retail up to $50.00.

U. S. TWO-CENT PIECES

Coinage commenced in 1864; discontinued in 1873. The Two-Cent piece was the first coin upon which the motto "In God We Trust" appeared.

1553 1864 Large motto. Beautiful brilliant iridescent proof. Rare so choice. Catalogs at $5.00.

1554 1864 Variety with small motto. Perfect uncirculated specimen, with beautiful frosty even olive surface. Rare and in great demand. Catalogs at $12.50 and readily sells at this price.

1555 1865 Beautiful iridescent brilliant proof. Rare in proof. Listed at $5.00.

1556 1866 Brilliant proof, with partly wire edge on obverse. As rare and as valuable as last.

1557 1867 Brilliant red proof, with partly wire edge. Very scarce so choice.

1558 1868 Brilliant proof. Lists at $4.00.

1559 1869 Perfect brilliant proof.

1560 1870 Brilliant proof on obverse. The reverse surface is olive. Catalogs at $4.00.

1561 1871 Perfect brilliant proof. Rare. Catalogs at $5.00.

1562 1872 Iridescent proof. Rare and getting more so. Now lists at $7.50.

1563 1873 Brilliant iridescent proof. Rare and in great demand. Now catalogs at $20.00, but only four years ago it cataloged at $10.00, and just a short time prior to that it was bringing from $3.00 to $5.00. The coin is worth every bit of its present full catalog price.

UNITED STATES NICKEL THREE-CENT PIECES

Coined from 1865 to 1889 inclusive, at the Philadelphia Mint only.

Lot No.

1564 1865 Brilliant proof. Extremely rare in proof. This one has a pin-point nick on cheek, but otherwise it is a gem. This coin in 1937 was listed at $1.50. Today it is listed at $7.50. But in proof condition I consider it as rare as the 1877.

1565 1866 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. As all proofs of this series are steadily advancing in value.

1566 1867 Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce.

1567 1868 Brilliant proof.

1568 1869 Brilliant proof.

1569 1870 Brilliant proof.

1570 1871 Brilliant proof.

1571 1872 Brilliant proof.

1572 1873 Brilliant proof.

1573 1874 Proof. Rare. Listed at $4.00.

1574 1875 Bright proof. Just as rare as last.

1575 1876 Brilliant proof. Listed at $4.00.

1576 **1877** Brilliant proof. The rarest of the series. This coin has more than doubled in value in the last four years, and the limit is certainly not in sight.

1577 1878 Brilliant proof. Rare. Now listed at $6.00, and it hasn't been very long when they were selling at about $1.50 each.

1578 1879 Brilliant proof.

1579 1880 Brilliant proof.

1580 1881 Brilliant proof.

1581 1882 Brilliant proof.

1582 1883 Brilliant proof.

1583 1884 Brilliant proof.

1584 1885 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. A date that will bear watching.

1585 1886 Brilliant proof.

1586 1887 over '86. Brilliant proof. Rare. Now listed at $5.00.

1587 1887 Perfect date. Brilliant proof. Very scarce date.

1588 1888 Brilliant proof.

1589 1889 Brilliant proof.

U. S. NICKEL FIVE-CENT PIECES

Of All Mints

Coinage began in 1866 and coined continually. From 1866 to 1911, they were minted at the Philadelphia Mint only. From 1912 on, they were minted at the Denver and San Francisco Mints also.

Lot No.

1590 1866 Brilliant proof. Rare in proof. Now listed at $10.00, although just three or four years ago it was listed at only $2.50. These early nickels in proof condition are really rare.

1591 1867 The excessively rare variety with rays between stars. Magnificent perfect brilliant proof. A gem. Not a bright uncirculated piece and so-called proof, but a real honest-to-goodness gem proof. Catalogs at $50.00 and certainly worth it.

1592 1867 Second issue. Without rays between stars. Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Listed at $4.00.

1593 1868 Brilliant proof. Very scarce.

1594 1869 Brilliant proof. Listed at $3.00.

1595 1870 Brilliant proof. Scarcer than last.

1596 1871 Perfect brilliant proof. Rare. Now listed at $10.00. This coin has more than trebled in value in the last three or four years.

1597 1872 Brilliant proof.

1598 1873 Brilliant proof.

1599 1874 Brilliant proof. Lists at $3.50.

1600 1875 Brilliant proof. Rare. Listed at $5.00.

1601 1876 Brilliant proof. Scarce.

1602 **1877** Perfect brilliant proof. The rarest of this series. More than doubled in value in recent few years. Now listed at $20.00 and worth $25.00.

1603 1878 Brilliant proof. Now listed at $10.00 and steadily advancing in value.

1604 1879 Brilliant proof. Scarce.

1605 1880 Brilliant proof. Scarce.

1606 1881 Brilliant proof.

1607 1882 Brilliant proof.

1608 1883 Old type, with shield. Brilliant proof.

1609 1883 New type, Liberty head. Reverse, large V in wreath, with motto below, and no CENTS. Brilliant proof. Scarce in proof.

1610 1883 Third type of this date. As last, but with motto above wreath, and CENTS below. Brilliant proof. Very scarce in proof. Listed at $2.50.

Lot No.

1611 1884 Brilliant proof.

1612 **1885** Brilliant proof. Here is a coin that will bear watching. In the 1937 edition of the standard catalog this coin was listed at 75c; In the 1940 edition it was listed at $5.00; in the 1941 edition at $7.50. However, I will gladly buy any quantity in brilliant proof condition at its full listed price of $7.50.

1613 1886 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Listed at $3.00.

1614 1887 Brilliant proof. This and the following nickels in proof condition are listed on an average of better than $1.50 each. They readily retail at that price and more, so please do not make bids on the basis of values of four or five years ago.

1615 1888 Brilliant proof.

1616 1889 Brilliant proof.

1617 1890 Brilliant proof.

1618 1891 Brilliant proof.

1619 1892 Brilliant proof.

1620 1893 Brilliant proof.

1621 1894 Brilliant proof.

1622 1895 Brilliant proof.

1623 1896 Brilliant proof.

1624 1897 Brilliant proof.

1625 1898 Brilliant proof.

1626 1899 Brilliant proof.

1627 1900 Brilliant proof.

1628 1901 Brilliant proof.

1629 1902 Brilliant proof.

1630 1903 Brilliant proof.

1631 1904 Brilliant proof.

1632 1905 Brilliant proof.

1633 1906 Brilliant proof.

1634 1907 Brilliant proof. Very scarce.

1635 1908 Brilliant proof.

1636 1909 Brilliant proof.

1637 1910 Brilliant proof.

1638 1911 Brilliant proof.

1639 1912 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Listed at $2.00.

1640 1912 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated. Rare, especially so choice. Now listed at $7.50.

1641 1912 S. Mint. Brilliant uncirculated. Very rare. This coin has jumped in value from $3.50 to $10.00 in less than four years. Last year of the Liberty Head type.

1642 1913 First type, FIVE CENTS on mound. Uncirculated.

Lot No.

1643 1913 First type, Denver Mint. Uncirculated.
1644 1913 First type, San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated. Scarce. Listed at $3.50.
1645 1913 Second type. FIVE CENTS below short mound. Bright uncirculated; often mistaken for a proof.
1646 1913 Second type, Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $3.00.
1647 1913 Second type, San Francisco Mint. Perfect uncirculated. Rare. Now listed at $7.50. Only three years ago, was selling at $2.00.
1648 1914 Bright uncirculated.
1649 1914 Denver Mint. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $3.50.
1650 1914 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Lists at $3.50.
1651 1915 Iridescent uncirculated. Very scarce.
1652 1915 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated. Catalogs at $3.50.
1653 1915 S. Mint. Uncirculated. Scarce.
1654 1916 So-called proof, but the coin is really uncirculated, although it came out of a proof set.
1655 1916 Denver Mint. Uncirculated.
1656 1916 S. Mint. Uncirculated.
1657 1917 Uncirculated.
1658 1917 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated. Scarce. Catalogs at $3.00.
1659 1917 San Francisco Mint. Bright uncirculated. Very scarce. Lists at $3.50.
1660 1918 Bright uncirculated. Scarce.
1661 1918 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated. Very scarce. Catalogs at $3.50.
1662 1918 S. Mint. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Lists at $3.00.
1663 1919 Bright uncirculated.
1664 1919 Denver Mint. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Catalogs at $3.50.
1665 1919 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Catalogs at $3.50.
1666 1920 Uncirculated.
1667 1920 Denver Mint. Uncirculated. Catalogs at $3.00.
1668 1920 S. Mint. Bright uncirculated. As scarce and valuable as last.
1669 1921 Bright uncirculated.
1670 1921 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Lists at $3.50.
1671 1923 (None issued in 1922). Uncirculated; sharp.
1672 1923 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated. Very scarce.
1673 1924 Iridescent uncirculated.
1674 1924 Denver Mint. Uncirculated; iridescent surface. Rare. Listed at $4.00.
1675 1924 S. Mint. Uncirculated; not a bold impression. Iridescent surface. Quite rare. Listed at $4.00.
1676 1925 Bright uncirculated.
1677 1925 Denver Mint. Bright uncirculated.
1678 1925 Uncirculated. Rare. Catalogs at $5.00.
1679 1926 Uncirculated.
1680 1926 Denver Mint. Uncirculated.
1681 1926 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated. Rare. Listed at $10.00.
1682 1927 Bright uncirculated.
1683 1927 Denver Mint. Uncirculated, with full mint luster. Scarce.

Lot No.

1684 1927 San Francisco Mint. Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface. Very rare. Now listed at $15.00 and retails for that amount, although just three or four years ago it was listed at only $2.00.
1685 1928 Uncirculated.
1686 1928 Denver Mint. Uncirculated.
1687 1928 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated.
1688 1929 Uncirculated.
1689 1929 Denver Mint. Uncirculated.
1690 1929 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated.
1691 1930 Uncirculated.
1692 1930 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated.
1693 1931 San Francisco Mint. Bright uncirculated. Only mint at which nickels were coined in this year.
1694 1934 (None minted in 1932 and '33.) Uncirculated.
1695 1934 Denver Mint. Uncirculated.
1696 1935 Iridescent uncirculated.
1697 1935 Denver Mint. Uncirculated.
1698 1935 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated.
1699 1936 Brilliant proof. Getting very scarce and much in demand in proof. Now catalogs at $2.00, although just three or four years ago it was listed at 15c.
1700 1936 Denver Mint. Uncirculated.
1701 1936 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated.

UNITED STATES PATTERN COINS

The numbers given after each coin refers to the excellent work on the subject by the late Edgar H. Adams and W. H. Woodin. (The late Secretary of the United States Treasury.)
It is of interest to quote here a portion of the "introduction" as given by Adams-Woodin:

> "Coins are the metallic footprint of nations. Often, through changes of the designs of the coinage of the countries, many phases of its development can be traced, therefore, a compilation of the many experimental designs for the coins of our country should be most interesting and instructive from a historical standpoint.
>
> "Pattern pieces, in the opinion of many who have made a particular study of this series, represent one of the most interesting sections of the many subdivisions into which the coinage of the United States is divided. They embrace the many metallic attempts of the designers of the mint to produce a coin containing a new suggestion in the way of a device, a motto, or a plan of coinage. And through a study of these various pieces, one may trace the development of many of the familiar coin designs which have long been circulated throughout the country."

In my opinion, the U. S. Pattern Coins embrace some of the most beautiful designs of our entire coinage. Every collector should have at least a few Patterns of each series to compare with the regular issues. Incidentally, Pattern Coins are now again on the "upgrade." The number issued was very limited, hence they are sure to represent a most profitable investment as well as a source of great pleasure and satisfaction in ownership.

The Adams-Woodin book on Patterns was published in 1913. Until recently these books were very rare and easily sold from $10.00 to $12.00 per copy. An excellent re-print has just been issued. It is an exact copy of the original, with all of the many hundreds of illustrations and full 196 pages. Illustrations are all halftones, giving the rarity of each piece. This book I can now supply for only $3.00 postpaid. Only a limited number have been issued, so I'd advise your ordering it now.

Lot No.

1702 **Pattern Cents,** 1836. Size of large cent. This is a trial piece. Liberty cap within rays. Reverse, "First Steam Coinage, Mar. 23, 1836. United States of America." Copper; thick planchet. Light purple and olive proof. Slight imperfection on reverse edge.

1703 Cent, 1836. As last, but struck on thinner planchet. Struck as proof, but now extremely fine with iridescent surface.

1704 Cent, 1850. Obverse; CENT. ONE-TENTH SILVER. Reverse, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA in wreath. Perforated center. Struck in composition. A-W 124. Only about fifty struck. About uncirculated. (Retails at about $7.50.)

1705 Cent, 1851. Obverse, Liberty seated as on the Quarter dollars. Reverse, large 1 CENT in wreath. Copper. Plain edge. Raised borders with wire edge. Semi-proof. A-W 148. Only about twenty-five coined. Rare and a most interesting coin.

1706 Cent, 1854. Liberty head with date, no stars. Reverse, type of large cent but trifle smaller. A-W 186. Copper. Scarce and in demand.

1707 Cent, 1855. Large flying eagle; date below; thirteen stars. Reverse as last. Copper. A-W 200. Uncirculated, was struck as a proof and now has a nice even medium brown surface.

1708 Cent, 1855. Same as last, but a beautiful iridescent proof.

1709 Cent, 1858. Indian head. Reverse, olive wreath. A-W 264. Copper nickel. Proof, but not in full brilliancy. Can be classed as uncirculated with proof surface. Rare and in great demand. Retails up to $10.00.

1710 Cent, 1859. Reverse of 1860. Bright uncirculated with proof surface. A-W 312. Only about 100 coined. Far more rare than the 1856 Eagle.

1711 Cent, 1868. Same type as the nickel 3c piece, excepting that it is smaller and has the Roman figure I on reverse. Struck in nickel. A-W 700. Proof, Rarity 12. Only about eight coined. (Cost $10.00.)

1712 Cent, 1885. ONE CENT, shield with sprig on either side. Reverse, legend and date. Struck in silver. Perforated center. A-W 1723. Only about twenty coined. Very rare and of highest interest.

1713 **Two-Cents, 1863.** Type of regular issue, but with the word CENTS very much curved, and with motto, GOD OUR TRUST. Copper. Proof. Olive surface. A-W 412. Only fifty coined. Far more rare than the 1873 which now sells up to $15.00.

1714 Two-Cents, not a Pattern, but one of the most curious struck U. S. coins I have ever seen. The reverse is perfect, but the other side has the reverse incused, or stamped in very much larger. The planchet is 29 mm., while the regular 2c piece is only 23 mm. Iridescent olive proof. Cost $10.00 many years ago.

1715 **Three-Cents, 1849.** Obverse, same type as the Half-Dime, with Liberty seated. Reverse, large figure 3 in plain field. Milled edge. A-W 108. Proof; the reverse not in full brilliancy. Rare and very interesting coin. Only twenty-five coined. Certainly worth as much and more than any of the regular 3c silver pieces.

Lot No.

1716 Three-Cents, 1850. Liberty cap and rays, date below. Reverse, III in wreath; legend. Plain edge. Silver proof. A-W 110. Very scarce. Retails up to $7.50, yet far more rare than the 1864.

1717 Three-Cents, 1868. Type of regular issue, but with broad borders on obverse, and tobacco wreath enclosing value. Wire edge. Brilliant proof. A-W 688. Rarity 12. Only eight coined. Very rare and valuable.

1718 Three-Cents, 1868. Type of regular issue but slightly larger planchet and laurel wreath. A-W 692. Rarity 12. Only about eight coined. Brilliant proof, but slight imperfection on obverse where someone had marked a number or figures, but the reverse is perfect. Very rare. Certainly worth more than the 1877.

1719 **Five-Cents.** 1882. Type of the 1883 without the word CENTS. A-W 1675. Brilliant proof. Only 25 coined. Excessively rare. Seldom offered. Worth a great deal more than the 1877 which now retails for $20.00. This coin was purchased in 1914, and at that time $15.00 was paid for it. This one is worth at least $25.00 or more.

1720 **Half-Dime.** 1870. Liberty seated; different than on regular issue. Reverse, type of regular issue. Copper; plain edge. A-W 1046. Only 15 coined. Light olive proof. Cost $12.50.

1721 **Quarter-Dollar.** 1870. Beautiful head of Liberty with diadem. Reverse, large 25 and small CENTS, and date in wreath. Silver; milled edge. A-W 970. Proof. Rare. Only about 25 coined.

1722 Quarter-Dollar. 1870. Liberty head with cap and star on forehead. Reverse as last. A-W 958. Proof. Only about 25 coined.

1723 Quarter-Dollar, 1870. Liberty head with star on forehead. Reverse as last. Milled edge. A-W 964. Brilliant proof. Just as rare as last.

1724 **Half-Dollar.** 1859. The Paquet design. Liberty seated with shield and fasces. Reverse, large standing eagle; legend and value. Copper, milled edge. A-W 285. Only about 100 coined. Very fine.

1725 Half-Dollar, 1859. Beautiful head of Liberty with oak laurel. Reverse, HALF DOLLAR in wreath. Copper; milled edge. A-W 293. Extremely fine. Retails at about $7.50. Only about 100 coined.

1726 Half-Dollar, 1861. Type of regular issue, but with motto on scroll, GOD OUR TRUST. Iridescent purple proof. Copper. A-W 348. Only about 50 coined.

1727 Half-Dollar, 1863. Same type as last but the motto in plain field. Copper proof. A-W 375. Only about 50 coined. This coin was purchased from J. W. Scott, in 1910. Mr. Scott was the founder of the present Scott Stamp and Coin Co.

1728 Half-Dollar, 1863. Type as last, but motto on scroll. A-W 377. A beautiful brilliant copper proof, with high wire edge on obverse. This coin cost $5.00 in 1910. Is really worth several times that amount today.

1729 **Dollars.** 1865. Type of regular issue, but with motto IN GOD WE TRUST, (the motto was not used on the regular issues until 1866). Copper. A-W 491. Proof. Only about 15 coined. Extremely rare. Record at $25.00 and has sold for more.

1730 Dollar, 1873, Trade. Obverse, type of regular issue. Reverse, very small eagle. A-W 1308. Silver proof. Only about 50 coined. Rare.

1731 Dollar, 1878. The Bland Dollar, named after Congressman Bland, who projected the proposal for the issue. Type of regular issue but with only three leaves in olive branch. A-W 1560. Beautiful iridescent copper proof. Only about 15 minted. Very rare. Valued at $25.00.

Lot No.

1732 Dollar, 1878. The Barber design. Beautiful large head of Liberty. Reverse, standing eagle. A-W 1563. Copper. Only about 25 coined. Was struck as a proof. Has some brilliancy, but shows slight cabinet friction. A beautiful and rare coin.

REMARKABLE COLLECTION OF U. S. PATTERN DIMES

I believe this to be the largest collection of its kind ever offered.

1733 1863 U. S. shield, wreath and two crossed arrows, legend, "Exchanged for U. S. Notes." Reverse, in center, 10 CENTS, 1863; legend, POSTAGE CURRENCY. ACT JULY 1862. Plain edge. A-W 385. According to A-W, only 39 specimens were struck. Proof. Rare.

1734 1863 Type as last, but struck in tin and copper. A-W 386, of which only 15 were struck. Uncirculated. Very rare.

1735 1863 Obverse, type of regular issue, with legend but without date. Reverse, same as last. Struck in composition of silver and nickel, with milled edge. A-W 390. Only 15 coined. Extremely rare. Proof, not in full brilliancy.

1736 1863 Not in A-W. Obverse of A-W 381. Reverse, type of regular issue. Struck in aluminum on fairly thick planchet, with wire edge. Proof. Extremely rare.

1737 1863 Type of regular issue, but struck in copper. Proof, with wire edge. A-W 391. Only 15 coined. Can find no auction record of this rarity.

1738 1863 Type of regular issue, but struck in aluminum. A-W 392, Rarity 10. Only 15 coined. Wire edge. No auction record. Very rare.

1739 1864 Type of regular issue, but struck in nickel. A-W 445, Rarity 12. Proof. Only 8 coined. Can find no auction record. Extremely rare and valuable.

1740 1864 Type of regular issue but struck in pure copper. A-W 446, Rarity 12. Only 8 coined. Proof, but not in full brilliancy.

1741 1864 Regular dies; struck in aluminum. A-W 447, Rarity 13. Only 5 coined. Beautiful perfect brilliant proof. Excessively rare.

1742 1865 Regular dies, but struck in copper. A-W 505. Struck in copper. Proof. The reverse not in full brilliancy. Very rare. Only about 15 minted. No auction record.

1743 1866 Regular dies, but struck in nickel. A-W 539. Brilliant proof. Very rare.

1744 1867 Type of regular issue but struck in pure copper. A-W 614, Rarity 12. Only 8 coined. Proof. Extremely rare.

1745 1867 Type of regular issue, but struck in pure nickel, on thin planchet. A-W 615, Rarity 13. Only 5 coined. Proof. Extremely rare. No auction record.

Lot No.

1746 1867 Type of regular issue, but struck in composition of silver and nickel. A-W 617, Rarity 13. Only 5 coined. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare. No auction record.

1747 1868 Obverse, type of regular issue, but without date. Reverse, value, date, and large star within wreath. Struck in nickel; milled edge. A-W 664. Only 15 coined. Can find no auction record. Proof.

1748 1868 Obverse, shield with wreath and crossed arrows, "Exchanged for U. S. Notes." Reverse, as last. A-W 666. Struck in nickel. Proof. Very rare. Only 15 coined. Last record made some two years ago, $6.00. In actual rarity it is worth at least ten times that amount and with the increasing popularity and demand for all U. S. Pattern coins, I look for a tremendous increase in values of all Patterns, especially the rarities.

1749 1868 Same variety as last, but struck in copper and with plain edge. Not in A-W. Excessively rare.

1750 1868 Same type as last, but struck in aluminum. Brilliant proof. Rare. A-W 667. No record for more than eight years.

1751 1868 The rare and interesting type of size and type of large U. S. Cent. Reverse, value, TEN CENTS in wreath. Struck in nickel. A-W 669. Proof. Rare and in great demand, as it is one of our most interesting of all Patterns. Record up to $15.00 and worth a great deal more.

1752 1868 "Large Cent Dime." Same type as last, but struck in copper. Proof. Just as rare and valuable as last. A-W 670.

1753 1869 Type of regular issue, but struck in copper. A-W 771, Rarity 13. Only 5 coined. Proof; partly wire edge. Excessively rare. Can find no auction record.

1754 1869 Regular dies, but struck in aluminum. A-W 772. Perfect brilliant proof. Just as rare and valuable as last.

1755 1869 Type of regular issue, but struck in nickel. A-W 773, Rarity 14. Only two or three coined. Excessively rare and valuable. Brilliant proof.

1756 1869 Beautiful head of Liberty with diadem. Reverse, value in wreath, STANDARD SILVER. Struck in silver; plain edge. A-W 786. Brilliant proof. Only 25 coined.

1757 1869 Same as last, but with milled edge. A-W 787. Brilliant silver proof. Record over $7.00.

1758 1869 Most unusual variety. Obverse, type of regular issue, but date omitted. Reverse, in large figures and letters, SIL. 9, NIC. 1. date below. Struck in nickel; milled edge. A-W 792, where it states that 15 pieces were struck on April 15, 1869. Brilliant proof. Can find no record. Excessively rare.

1759 1869 Pattern Dime as last, but struck in copper. A-W 793. Dull proof. Only 15 coined.

Lot No.

1760 1869 Another as last. Same design, but struck in nickel and on slightly thinner planchet. A-W lists a copper-nickel specimen and not one in nickel. Proof. Excessively rare. No auction record.

1761 1869 Obverse as last. Reverse, in three lines, in large letters, SIL., NIC. COP., date below. Struck in nickel. A-W 795. Proof. Only 15 coined. Very rare.

1762 1869 Same as last, but struck in pure copper. Brilliant proof. A-W 796. Excessively rare. The only record I can find is one offered in New York some six years ago, where it was stated that only one specimen was known. The specimen offered was described as hammered and damaged. Please remember this specimen is a brilliant proof.

1763 1869 Not in A-W. Same type as last, but struck in silver. Milled edge with high wire edge. Perfect brilliant proof. Excessively rare. I won't say it is unique, but I never heard of another.

1764 1870 Beautiful head of Liberty with cap; motto on scroll below. Reverse, value in wreath. A-W 989. Copper; plain edge. Brilliant proof. Only 15 coined.

1765 1870 Liberty head with star on forehead. Reverse as last. A-W 995. Copper; plain edge. Only 15 coined. Brilliant proof. Rare.

1766 1870 As last, but milled edge. Struck in copper. A-W 996. Only about 25 coined. Very rare.

1767 1870 Liberty head with diadem. A-W 1001. Copper; plain edge. Only 15 coined. Brilliant proof. Very rare.

1768 1870 Liberty head with cap and two stars. Reverse as last. Silver; milled edge. A-W 1006. Only 25 coined. Brilliant proof.

1769 1870 Liberty head with star on forehead. A-W 1012. Silver; milled edge. Brilliant proof. Only about 25 coined.

1770 1870 Liberty seated; different than regular issue. Reverse, 10 CENTS in wreath; the word STANDARD in small letters, above. Silver, plain edge. The reverse has broad borders. Brilliant proof. A-W 1023. Only about 15 coined. Very rare and beautiful coin.

1771 1870 Same type as last, but milled edge. Silver. Proof. A-W 1024. Only 15 coined. Just as rare and valuable as last.

1772 1870 Same type as last; plain edge, but struck in copper. A-W 1025. Brilliant proof. Just as rare and valuable as last.

1773 1870 Dime as last, but with milled edge. Struck in copper. A-W 1026. Brilliant proof. Only about 15 coined. Can find no auction record.

1774 1870 Same type as last, but struck in aluminum and plain edge. A-W 1027. Only 15 coined. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare. No auction record.

1775 1870 Same type as last but with milled edge and on thinner planchet. A-W 1028. Just as rare and valuable as last. No auction record.

1776 1870 Obverse as last. Reverse, type of regular issue, but with plain edge and struck in silver. A-W 1029. Brilliant proof. Only 15 coined. If this had been a regular issue, the coin would have brought near $100.00.

Lot No.

1777 1870 As last, but with milled edge. A-W 1030. Just as rare as last. Only about 15 coined. Brilliant proof.

1778 1870 Same type as last, but struck in copper with plain edge. Only 15 coined. Proof, not in full brilliancy.

1779 1870 Same type as last but struck in copper with milled edge. A-W 1032. Brilliant proof. Very rare, as only about 15 were coined.

1780 1870 Type as last but struck in aluminum with plain edge. A-W 1033. Brilliant proof. Very rare. No auction record.

1781 1870 Type as last, also struck in aluminum but with milled edge. A-W 1034. Brilliant proof. Very rare. Only 15 coined.

1782 1870 Type of regular issue, but struck in copper. A-W 1035, Rarity 13. Only 5 coined. Iridescent proof. Excessively rare. No auction record.

1783 1870 Type of regular issue, as last, but struck in aluminum. A-W 1036. Brilliant proof. Excessively rare, as only 5 were minted. No auction record.

1784 1870 Type of regular issue, as last, with milled edge, but **struck in nickel** A-W 1037, Rarity 14. Only two or three specimens coined. Of excessive rarity. Can find no record of a specimen ever having been offered in a Sale before.

1785 1871 Type of regular issue, with milled edge, but struck in copper. A-W 1159; Rarity 13. Only 5 coined. Proof. Very rare.

1786 1871 Regular issue type, but with raised borders and wire edge. Struck in aluminum. A-W 1160. Only 5 coined. Brilliant proof. Very rare. No record of sale in the past eight or ten years.

1787 1871 Type of regular issue, but **struck in nickel.** A-W 1161, where it is rated as Rarity 15—unique. Of excessive rarity.

1788 1871 The beautiful type with Indian Princess seated on globe. Reverse, regular. Silver; milled edge. A-W 1162. Only about 8 coined. Brilliant proof.

1789 1871 Indian Princess type. Same as last, but struck in copper. Proof. Just as rare as last. A-W 1163.

1790 1871 Same type as last. Struck in aluminum. Beautiful brilliant proof, with wire edge. A-W 1164. Only about 8 coined. Very rare.

1791 1871 Obverse as last. Reverse, 10 CENTS in wreath, STANDARD above. Silver. A-W 1165. Perfect brilliant proof. Extremely rare. No modern auction record.

1792 1871 Type just as last, but struck in copper. A-W 1166. Brilliant proof with high wire edge on obverse. Only about 8 coined.

1793 1871 Obverse, Indian Princess type, but without stars. Reverse, type of regular issue. A-W 1169. Struck in silver. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare. No recent record.

1794 1871 Same type as last, but struck in copper. A-W 1170. Proof. Just as rare as last.

Lot No.

1795 1871 Same type as last, but struck in aluminum. A-W 1171. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare. Only about 8 coined.

1796 1871 Obverse as last. Reverse, value in wreath; STANDARD above. Silver; milled edge. A-W 1172. Rarity 12—only about 8 coined. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare.

1797 1871 Same type as last, but struck in copper. A-W 1173. Proof. Just as rare as last.

1798 1871 Same type as last. Struck in aluminum. A-W 1174. Rarity 12. Brilliant proof. Hardly any of the above and the following Pattern Dimes have been offered in the last five to eight years; some have no previous auction record.

1799 1872 Type of regular issue, but struck in copper. A-W 1268, Rarity 13. Only about 5 coined. Excessively rare. Proof.

1800 1872 Type of regular issue; struck in aluminum. A-W 1269. Brilliant proof with wire edge. Excessively rare. Only about 5 coined.

1801 1873 Regular dies. Struck in copper. A-W 1348. Rarity 13. Only four or five minted. Excessively rare. No auction record. Proof.

1802 1873 Same type as last but struck in aluminum. A-W 1349. Brilliant proof; wire edge. Excessively rare. Only four or five minted.

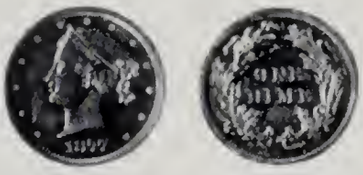
1803 1874 Regular dies. Struck in copper. A-W 1390. Rarity 13. Only four or five coined. Proof. Excessively rare.

1804 1874 Regular dies; struck in aluminum. Wire edge. A-W 1391. Only four or five coined. Brilliant proof.

1805 1875 Regular dies, in copper. A-W 1456. Brilliant proof. Rarity 13. Only 5 coined. Of excessive rarity.

1806 1875 Same type as last; regular dies, struck in aluminum. A-W 1457. Brilliant proof. Only about 5 coined.

1807 1876 Regular dies; struck in copper. Not listed in Adams-Woodin. Brilliant proof. Undoubtedly unique, and as such, of great value.



1808 1877 Large head of Liberty. Reverse, type of regular issue. A-W 1543. Proof, with wire edge. Classed as Rarity 12; only about 8 coined, but I believe this is as rare as any of the Pattern Dimes. I do not recall ever having handled another specimen.

1809 1877 Same type as last, but struck in copper. A-W 1544. Iridescent proof. Extremely rare. Record of over $10.00 made six years ago, and none offered since. In point of actual rarity, this coin is worth ten times its last record.

Lot No.

1810 1879 The Barber "Washlady" design. Reverse, value in circle of dots within wreath; motto above. One of the most beautiful designs of all the Pattern Dimes. Silver. A-W 1624. An old record of over $11.00. Perfect brilliant proof with wire edge. A gem.

1811 1879 Same type as last; struck in copper. A-W 1625. Brilliant proof with wire edge. Very rare.

1812 1879 The Morgan design; same head as on the silver dollar. Reverse, value and motto within circle within wreath. A-W 1626. Silver. Perfect brilliant proof. A beautiful and rare coin.

1813 1879 Same type as last, but struck in copper. A-W 1627. Only about 11 coined. Wire edge. Brilliant proof. Very rare.

1814 1879 Obverse as last. Reverse, similar but different wreath. A-W 1628. Silver. Brilliant proof. Very rare. Seldom offered. This and most of these Dimes are offered just about once in about five or ten years.

1815 1879 Type as last; struck in copper. A-W 1629. Proof. Very rare. Only about 12 coined.

1816 1885 Type of regular issue; struck in aluminum. A-W 1719. Rarity 14. Only two or three coined. Brilliant proof. Of excessive rarity.

1817 1891 Type of regular issue, but with obverse and reverse struck on separate aluminum or tin planchets, each the thickness of a dime with the reverse blank. Uncirculated. Rare. Not in A-W. 2 pieces.

1818 1907 Not a Pattern, but a curio. Struck with plain edge and rather broad borders. Small piece of planchet out at lower right obverse edge. This is the way it was struck. About uncirculated.

Please remember that you can obtain the complete book on U. S. Pattern Coins, listing 1752 different Patterns; illustrating both the obverse and reverse of every type. The standard on the subject, original copies of which have brought from $10.00 to $15.00. This is a brand new re-print; cloth bound, for only $3.00 postpaid.

THE GOLD COINS OF THE UNITED STATES

Mr. Dunham did not go in extensively for the branch mints of the gold coins, but he did complete, with only one exception, a complete set of all the dates of the United States gold coins until the time he ceased to be actively interested in numismatics. The only exception is the 1815 Half Eagle, which Mr. Dunham had several opportunities to purchase, but as he told me personally, some ten years ago, that the reason he never bought this coin is that it was the only date he lacked and that he felt that if he purchased it, he would have nothing else to look for and feared that it would result in his loss of interest in numismatics and in his collection.

But to offset this single exception, he was wise to secure in the early days, 'way back in 1906, thirty-five years ago, the "King of all American Rarities"—the 1822 Half-Eagle, which is here offered for the first time in thirty-five years and only for the second time in the history of American numismatics extending over a period of more than one hundred years!

UNITED STATES GOLD DOLLARS

The first gold dollar to be minted by the United States was in 1836, a Pattern. (Lot 1819). The regular issue began in 1849 and discontinued in 1889. The gold dollars were also issued at the branch mints of Charlotte, N. Carolina; Dahlonega, Georgia, New Orleans and San Francisco. Commemorative gold dollars were minted in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1922.

Lot No. 1819

The First Gold Dollar Made at the U. S. Mint

1836 The first U. S. Gold Dollar, a Pattern. Obverse, Liberty cap in circle of rays. Reverse, large 1 D. in wreath, date below, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; plain edge, raised borders. Magnificent brilliant proof. Very rare. Only about fifteen coined. Has sold up to $100.00.

THE REGULAR ISSUES OF UNITED STATES GOLD DOLLARS
PHILADELPHIA MINT

(Bid for less than $2.00 each will not be considered for any Gold Dollar.)

Lot No.

1820 1849 The so-called "large star" variety. Reverse, open wreath. The cheek has a very light mark on it, hardly visible without a glass. This gold dollar is as near a proof of this date as I have ever seen. A magnificent brilliant semi-proof, and quite rare so choice.

1821 1849 Open wreath variety, but with small stars and very narrow borders. Brilliant semi-proof. Very rare. This variety is at least twenty times as rare as the previous one.

1822 1849 Closed wreath. Very fine.

1823 1850 Extremely fine, with frosty mint surface. Very scarce date.

1824 1851 Very fine.

Lot No.

1825 1852 Extremely fine.

1826 1853 Extremely fine.

1827 1854 First or small type, with Liberty head. Practically uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.

1828 1854 The second type, with Indian head. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Quite rare so choice. Listed at $5.00.

1829 1855 Extremely fine, with some luster.

1830 1856 Variety with upright 5. Just a shade from uncirculated.

1831 1856 Slanting 5. Practically uncirculated, with considerable luster.

1832 1857 Just about uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.

1833 1858 Uncirculated, with mint luster; highest portions show slight cabinet friction. A scarce date in rare condition.

1834 1859 About uncirculated.

1835 1860 Fine. Very scarce.

1836 1861 Just a shade from uncirculated, with considerable mint luster.

1837 1862 Yellow gold. Magnificent perfect brilliant proof, wire edge. As perfect as the day it was minted, and as perfect as exists. Listed at $25.00 in this remarkable condition, and certainly worth it.

1838 **1863** Uncirculated, with mint luster. The highest portions show just the slightest cabinet friction. Bold impression, especially for this date. Extremely rare and valuable. Listed at $60.00.

Lot No. 1839

The Most Beautiful 1864 Gold Dollar

1864 Struck in yellow gold; sharp impression. The most perfect and magnificent brilliant proof of this rarity I have ever seen. Perfectly and evenly struck with slightly raised borders and wire edge. Not the slightest mark or spot to mar its beautiful appearance. While this date is rare in any condition, but in this remarkable state I consider it even more rare than the 1875. For my own satisfaction I looked through catalogs covering a period of more than twenty-five years, and including of course all of the important Sales held during that period. I found that there were a great many more 1875 proof gold dollars offered than that of 1864, and not a single specimen matched this one. It is simply superb. I may be enthused about it, but it is really a thrilling coin to look at and more thrilling to own. If I had this coin in stock, I would not part with it for less than $100.00, which I think is a fair price for it.

1840 **1865** Brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a perfect proof. Sharp and perfect in every respect, with raised borders and wire edge. A magnificent specimen of this rarity. Listed up to $75.00 and certainly worth it in this remarkable condition.

1841 1866 About uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Rare and valuable.

1842 1867 Uncirculated, with proof surface and wire edge; almost equal to a perfect proof. The proof is listed at $40.00. A very rare date to find so choice.

Lot No.

1843 1868 Brilliant proof. Extremely rare in this remarkable condition. Listed at $30.00, and certainly worth it.

1844 1869 Bright uncirculated. Very rare, especially so choice.

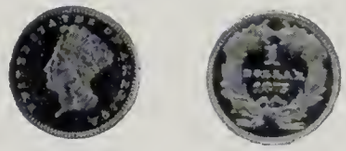
1845 1870 Proof, sharp. Very rare in proof. Listed at $25.00 and seldom obtainable.

1846 1871 Brilliant semi-proof; originally purchased as a proof. Rare and valuable as last.

1847 1872 Semi-proof. Field on obverse not brilliant. Rare. Listed at $15.00 in uncirculated condition only.

1848 1873 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface; highest portions show very slight cabinet friction.

1849 1874 Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.



Lot No. 1850

Rarest Gold Dollar of the Philadelphia Mint—the 1875

1875 The most perfect specimen of this rare Gold Dollar I have ever seen. Struck of yellow gold; unusually bold impression, with raised borders and complete wire edge on both sides. Magnificent brilliant proof. This coin, as well as the other gold coins of this date in this Collection, are from a proof set Mr. Dunham purchased in 1906. Apparently, have only changed hands once. Surely, they have been in this Collection for more than thirty-six years. This date gold dollar in proof condition is listed at $150.00. This is by far the finest I have ever seen or handled and is worth all and more than its listed price. Only 420 coined.

1851 1876 Brilliant proof. Rare in proof. Catalogs at $15.00 and certainly worth it.

1852 1877 Brilliant uncirculated, with semi-proof surface. As rare as the 1876.

1853 1878 Uncirculated, with proof surface; the field not brilliant. Rare date. Listed up to $25.00 in proof condition.

1854 1879 Brilliant proof. Rare so choice. Listed at $15.00.

1855 1880 Brilliant proof; wire edge. Far more rare than its listed price would signify.

1856 1881 Beautiful perfect brilliant proof, with broad border on obverse. A gem.

1857 1882 Brilliant semi-proof. Very scarce. Limited coinage.

1858 1883 Brilliant uncirculated, sharp. Scarce. Listed at $6.50 and worth it.

1859 1884 Brilliant proof. Rare. Limited coinage. Listed at $10.00.

1860 1885 Struck in yellow gold. Perfect brilliant proof. A gem.

Lot No.

1861 1886 Perfect brilliant proof. These proof gold dollars are all from proof sets.

1862 1887 Brilliant proof. Light yellow gold. Very scarce in proof.

1863 1888 Sharp uncirculated, with attractive frosty mint luster.

1864 1889 Brilliant proof. Last year of regular issue. Scarce so choice. Listed at $10.00.

BRANCH MINT GOLD DOLLARS

1865 **Charlotte Mint.** 1849 Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated, with mint luster. Scarce so choice. Listed at $7.50 in very fine only.

1866 1851 C. Mint. Very fine, with some luster. Very scarce.

1867 1852 C. Mint. Fine. Scarce.

1868 1853 C. Mint. Very fine; pin-point nick on reverse edge. Rare.

1869 1855 C. Mint. Very fine. Obverse legend weakly struck as usual. Rare. Listed at $10.00.

1870 1857 C. Mint. Just about uncirculated, with frosty mint surface; raised borders. Rare so choice. Catalogs at $15.00.

1871 1859 C. Mint. Last year of issue. The obverse seems to be of the same die as the Dahlonega gold dollars. Fine. Rare.

1872 **Dahlonega Mint.** 1849 Large stars. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Rarest variety of this date gold dollar. Rare so choice. Cost $7.50 nearly twenty years ago.

1873 1850 D. Mint. Very fine; sharp. Very rare. Recent record of over $25.00.

1874 1858 D. Mint. The first 8 and 5 are not as bold as the balance of date, but they are very plain; much more so than usual. Practically uncirculated with bright mint luster. Very rare so choice. Listed at $20.00 in only very fine condition.

1875 1859 D. Mint. The 5 in date is not struck up. Very good. Rare.

1876 **1860 D. Mint.** The coin has the appearance of a perfect brilliant proof, but it had apparently been burnished, although the coin does not show it. While it is rated as the second rarest gold dollar of this mint and listed at $150.00, but I consider it far more rare than the 1861 which is now listed at $175.00 but has a record of $350.00. This coin is worthy of a home in any collection.

1877 **New Orleans Mint.** 1849 Very fine.

1878 1851 O. Mint. Very fine; sharp.

1879 1852 O. Mint. Extremely fine, with some luster.

1880 1853 O. Mint. Extremely fine; frosty mint surface.

1881 1855 O. Mint. Nearly uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Rare, especially so choice. Recent record of $7.50.

1882 **San Francisco Mint.** 1854 First year of issue. Uncirculated; mint luster. Rare, especially so choice. Listed at $15.00 for very fine. Record at $20.00.

1883 1856 S. Mint. (None coined in 1855.) Extremely fine with some luster. Scarce.

1884 1860 S. Mint. Extremely fine, with considerable mint luster; just a shade from uncirculated. Quite rare. Listed at $10.50 in very fine.

Lot No. 1885

The Rarest Gold Dollar of the San Francisco Mint

1870 S. Mint. Beautiful sharp uncirculated specimen, with broad borders and full mint luster. Just about as perfect as the day it was minted. Very rare and valuable. Record over $100.00. Recent record $77.50.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE GOLD DOLLARS

Lot No.

1886 1903 Portrait of Jefferson. **Perfect brilliant proof.** Extremely rare in this remarkable condition, as only a very few were struck in proof. Recent record of over $15.00.

1887 1903 Portrait of Jefferson. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Scarce.

1888 1903 Portrait of McKinley. Perfect brilliant proof. Extremely rare so choice.

1889 1903 Portrait of McKinley. Uncirculated, with full frosty mint surface. Scarce.

1890 1903 Duplicate pair, Jefferson and McKinley. Both uncirculated. Retail at $6.50 each. 2 pcs.

1891 1904 Lewis & Clark. Brilliant uncirculated with semi-proof surface. A gem. Rare and in great demand. Now listed at $18.50. (I well remember, when these coins first came out, I sold them at $2.00 each, or six for $10.00.)

1892 1905 Lewis & Clark. Brilliant semi-proof. While not listed at as much as the 1904, but I consider it just as rare.

1893 1904, 1905 Lewis & Clark. Duplicate pair, and just about as choice as last. 2 pcs.

1894 1915 Panama-Pacific. Head of Labor. Uncirculated, with full frosty mint luster. Difficult to find so perfect.

1895 1915 Panama-Pacific, as last, duplicates. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

1896 1916 McKinley Memorial. Brilliant uncirculated; almost equal to a proof, with partly wire edge. Less than 10,000 coined.

1897 1917 McKinley Memorial. Brilliant semi-proof. Very scarce. Now listed at $8.50. (When I purchased the remainder of these coins, I sold them at $5.50 for the pair.)

1898 1916, 1917, duplicates, as last. Uncirculated with full frosty mint luster. 2 pcs.

1899 1922 Grant. Portrait. Reverse, view of log cabin, Grant's birthplace. Variety with star directly above GRANT. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Now listed at $8.00.

1900 1922 Grant. As last, but without star. Uncirculated. Rare. Listed at $12.00 and certainly worth it.

1901 1910 Lincoln Gold Dollar Token. Fine portrait bust of Lincoln to left, date below name: Reverse, TO THE EMANCIPATOR AND MARTYR. In center, A TOKEN. Plain edge. Size of large U. S. Gold Dollar. Uncirculated. Quite scarce.

Lot No.

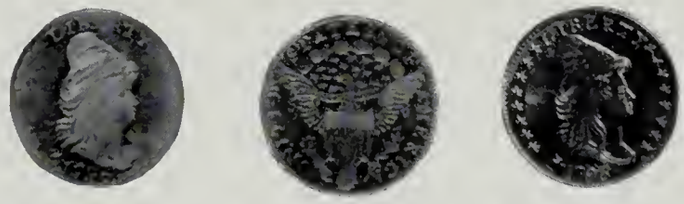
1902 1909 - 1609, Commemorative Gold Dollar Token of Hudson. Fine three-quarter bust. Reverse, his ship, The Nieuw Amsterdam, below, value, 1 DAALDER. Gold dollar size. Plain edge. Uncirculated. By far more artistic than any of our commemorative gold dollars. Rare. Seldom offered, as only limited number were coined. Record up to $15.00.

1903 1909-1609, Commemorative Gold Dollar Token of Fulton. Three-quarter facing bust, name above, date, 1809-1909, below: Reverse, his ship, The Clermont, with value, "ONE TRIP" below. Above, NEW YORK TO ALBANY. Gold dollar size, plain edge. Uncirculated. By the same artist as last. Rare and in demand.

UNITED STATES QUARTER-EAGLES or $2.50 GOLD PIECES

Coinage began in 1796 and discontinued in 1929. None coined in 1799, 1800, 1801, 1803, 1809 to 1820 inclusive, 1822 and 1823, 1828. Minted at the Philadelphia, and all Branch Mints.

(In order to conserve time and work, please note that bids for less than $4.25 each will not be considered for any $2.50 gold piece.)



1904 **1796** First year and first type. Variety without stars on obverse. Just a shade from uncirculated, with considerable semi-proof surface, especially on reverse. The upper right part of reverse is not as bold as the rest of the coin. A beautiful specimen of this rare and valuable coin. Listed at $150.00 in very fine condition.

1905 **1796** The second variety, with sixteen stars on obverse. Extremely fine, with considerable semi-proof surface. Extremely rare. Listed at $250.00.

1906 **1797** The usual die break on obverse, as found on all the specimens of this rarity. Extremely fine, with considerable luster. Very light hair-line marks on left obverse; the reverse is sharp and beautiful. One of the very rarest of the early Quarter-Eagles with record up to $300.00.

1907 **1798** Beautiful uncirculated specimen with semi-proof surface; highest portions show slight cabinet friction and the upper center of reverse is not as bold as the balance of the coin. A magnificent specimen of this rarity. Seldom offered. Listed at $150.00 and seldom obtainable at that price.

Lot No.

1908 1802 Extremely fine, with frosty mint surface. Quite scarce. Listed at $40.00 in very fine condition.

1909 1804 About uncirculated; sharp, unusually bold impression and bright mint luster. A pin-point nick on lower reverse edge. Not a particular rarity but quite rare so choice.

1910 1805 Strictly fine.

1911 1806 over '04. Practically uncirculated, with considerable luster. A hardly noticeable nick at O in OF. This does not affect the appearance nor value of the coin, but due to its rarity, it should be mentioned. Recent record of $85.00.

1912 1807 Just about uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. An infinitesimal nick on edge at Y. Not a rare date, but quite rare so choice. Lists at $30.00 only in very fine condition.

1913 1808 First year of the new type, with bust to left. Very light nick on obverse right stars. Extremely fine. Rare. A most difficult date to find choice. A similar specimen in my Sale of the Hale Collection brought $55.50. This date seems to be in great demand, as I notice that I had twenty-one bids for the specimen in the Hale Sale.

1914 **1821** Strictly very fine, with some luster. Very rare. Not in the great Hale Collection. A far more rare coin than its listed price of $75.00 to $125.00 would signify.

1915 **1824 over '21,** as all are. An imperceptible pin-point nick in field of reverse. Extremely fine, with considerable mint luster. Very rare. Listed up to $100.00.

1916 **1825** Beautiful uncirculated specimen; sharp, with brilliant semi-proof luster. Extremely rare so choice.

Lot No.

1917 **1826 over '25,** as all are. Practically uncirculated; in fact the coin is uncirculated with just the slightest cabinet friction, as it has full bright mint luster. Excessively rare. One of the rarest of American gold coins. A similar specimen in my Sale of the Hale Collection brought $315.00.

1918 **1827** Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. The highest portions show just the slightest cabinet friction, but every star is bold and full. Another great rarity. Catalogs at $175.00. A specimen not quite as choice in my Sale of the Hale Collection brought $157.50.

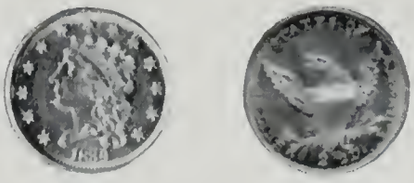
1919 1829 Brilliant uncirculated; obverse is equal to a proof. The highest portions show just the barest touch of cabinet friction. Last record, $62.50.

1920 1830 Brilliant semi-proof; equal in every respect to a perfect proof, with raised borders. Not a particularly rare date, but very rare so choice. Seldom found better than very fine.

1921 1831 About uncirculated with considerable luster. Quite rare. Record in my Hale Sale, $38.75 for a somewhat better specimen.

1922 1832 Beautiful uncirculated specimen with frosty mint surface; raised borders. Very rare so choice.

1923 1833 About uncirculated; the highest portions show very slight cabinet friction and the surface has considerable proof luster. Quite rare.



1924 1834 The new type with small head and no motto. Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface; nearly equal to a perfect proof. Quite rare so choice.

1925 1835 Strictly fine.

1926 1836 Variety with point of arrow at left standard of A. Very fine.

1927 1836 Point of arrow at right standard of A. Extremely fine.

1928 1837 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Slightest evidence of being handled with other coins. A scarce date in rare condition. Listed at $10.00 in only fine.

Lot No.

1929 1838 Uncirculated, with mint luster; broad borders. Rare so choice. Listed at $10.00 in very fine condition. This one certainly worth much more.

1930 1839 Charlotte Mint. Mint letter C between date and bust. Variety with faint die breaks on obverse and reverse. Nearly uncirculated. Very scarce.

1931 1840 Charlotte Mint. Very fine; sharp. Very scarce.

Lot No. 1932

The Excessively Rare 1841 Quarter-Eagle

1841 Quarter-Eagle or $2.50 Gold of the **Philadelphia Mint.** Finely milled edge, typical of the Philadelphia Mint gold coinage of these years, and not the coarse milling of the Charlotte Mint. This rarity was originally struck as a proof and still maintains quite a bit of proof luster around the stars and legend, but has seen some circulation. It can easily be classed as extremely fine and only a shade from uncirculated. I doubt if more than six specimens are known to exist. According to the Mint records, no Quarter-Eagles were minted at the Philadelphia Mint in this year, but apparently some proofs were struck on order for the few collectors then in existence.

To the best of my knowledge the only other specimen ever to have been offered at auction in this country was the one sold in my Sale March 26th of last year. The coin was fine, and it sold for $605.00. As mentioned in my catalog of that Sale, Mr. Adams, in his "Official List," published in 1909, stated that only two specimens of this coin were then known to exist, one in the Mitchelson Collection, now owned by the State of Connecticut, and the other in the United States Mint Collection, both specimens of which, of course, are out of the market for all time. Four or five specimens have been discovered since Mr. Adams' work appeared in 1909. The first of these specimens, discovered about eleven years ago, was sold at private sale for over $3,000.00. Since then other specimens have sold for less, but above $1,000.00. The last specimen offered, as mentioned above, brought $605.00. I consider it probably the rarest Quarter-Eagle and one of our very rarest gold coins.

1933 **1842** Philadelphia Mint. Fine to very fine. A light, hardly perceptible scratch on obverse. Very rare. At one time it was hardly known to exist and one of the first to have been offered at auction, nearly thirty years ago, brought $155.00. It is not worth that amount today, but it does sell for around $50.00.

Lot No.

1934 1843 New Orleans Mint. Extremely fine. So-called small date.

1935 1843 Charlotte Mint. Large date. About fine. Scarce. Listed at $10.00.

1936 1844 Dahlonega Mint. Very fine; sharp. Rare. Listed at $12.50.

1937 1845 Strictly fine to very fine. Scarce date.

1938 1845 **New Orleans Mint.** Fine, but obverse somewhat spotted, which apparently could be cleaned. Strictly fine. Very rare. According to Mint reports, no Quarter-Eagles of this year were minted. At one time sold up to $150.00. Now listed at $35.00.

1939 1846 New Orleans Mint. Nearly uncirculated with bright mint luster. Very scarce in any condition, but quite scarce so choice. Listed at $12.50 in very fine.

1940 1847 Fine to very fine. Very scarce.

1941 1847 Charlotte Mint. Strictly fine.

1942 1847 New Orleans Mint. Fine to very fine.

1943 1848 Charlotte Mint. Extremely fine, with considerable mint luster; just a shade from uncirculated. Very scarce.

1944 1848 Dahlonega Mint. Bold impression. Extremely fine, with some luster. Very scarce.

1945 1849 Charlotte Mint. C very high. Nearly uncirculated. Very scarce.

1946 1850 Very fine.

1947 1850 New Orleans Mint. Fine to very fine. Scarce.

1948 1851 Uncirculated; yellow gold. Full mint luster. Not a rare date but quite rare so choice.

1949 1851 New Orleans Mint. Tiny planchet depression on reverse. Very fine.

1950 1852 New Orleans Mint. Strictly fine.

1951 1853 Bright uncirculated, with full mint luster.

1952 1854 Extremely fine.

1953 1854 New Orleans Mint. Very fine.

1954 1855 Extremely fine. Scarce date.

1955 1856 Extremely fine.

1956 1857 About uncirculated, with mint luster. Very scarce, especially so choice.

1957 1858 Just a shade from uncirculated, but with considerable original mint luster. Scarce so choice.

1958 1859 San Francisco Mint. Practically uncirculated, with considerable mint luster. Rare in any condition, especially so choice. Listed at $20.00 in very fine.

1959 1860 Extremely fine. Scarce.

1960 1861 Uncirculated, with full mint luster.

1961 1862 Very fine.

1962 1863 San Francisco Mint. About uncirculated, with considerable original mint luster. Rare, especially so choice.

1963 1864 Originally struck as a proof, but can only be classed as about uncirculated now, as it has been slightly handled but still maintains considerable original mint luster. Extremely rare. Listed up to $125.00. An extremely fine specimen in the Hale Sale brought $82.50.

1964 1865 Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface. Extremely rare and valuable. Edge is like a proof. Listed at $125.00 in proof condition.

1965 1866 San Francisco Mint. Just a shade from uncirculated, but with brilliant luster.

Lot No.

1966 1867 Brilliant uncirculated, with almost full bright mint luster, but shows slight cabinet friction or handling. Very rare. Listed at $20.00 to $50.00.

1967 1868 Brilliant proof. Very rare.

1968 1869 Bright uncirculated, but shows slight evidence of handling, but with semi-proof surface. Rare. Listed at $50.00 in proof.

1969 1870 Brilliant uncirculated; slightest marks of cabinet friction, but with full mint luster. Quite rare.

1970 1871 **Brilliant proof,** with wire edge. The field on reverse shows slightest cabinet friction. These gold coins in proof condition are far more rare than we realize. Only a limited number were struck and of that number probably not half are in existence today.

1971 1872 Perfect brilliant proof, with bold impression, raised borders and wire edge. A gem. Just as perfect as the day it was struck. Catalogs at $35.00 and certainly worth it.

1972 1873 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Scarce so choice.

1973 1874 Uncirculated, with bright mint luster. Quite rare, especially so choice.

Lot No. 1974

The 1875 Quarter-Eagle in Brilliant Proof

1875 Magnificent perfect brilliant proof, unusually bold impression with complete sharp wire edge on both sides. This coin, as the other gold denominations of this year in this Collection are from a proof set purchased by Mr. Dunham in 1906. Here's one coin the rarity of which has not been appreciated. Only 420 specimens were struck in all. Just how many proofs were struck, I do not know, but I doubt if more than five per cent were in proofs. We find some of the greatest collections that have been sold in the past fifty years, did not have this coin in brilliant proof. The Hale Collection, which was in course of formation for over forty years, did not have any kind of a specimen. I consider this coin, in brilliant proof condition, almost as rare as any Quarter-Eagle. The price at which it is listed in the Standard Catalog, that of $150.00, is but a small part of its real value. I consider it worth at least double its listed price.

1975 1876 Brilliant uncirculated, with semi-proof surface. Listed at $30.00 in proof.

1976 1877 San Francisco Mint. Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface.

1977 1878 San Francisco Mint. About uncirculated.

1978 1879 Brilliant semi-proof. Very scarce so choice.

Lot No.

1979 1880 Bright semi-proof. Rare. Very limited coinage. Listed at $22.50 in proof.

1980 1881 **Perfect brilliant proof** with wire edge. Only 680 coined. Extremely rare so choice.

1981 1882 Uncirculated with full mint luster. Very scarce.

1982 1883 Extremely fine with some luster. Rare. Only 1,960 coined.

1983 1884 Brilliant semi-proof; just about equal to a perfect brilliant proof. Rare. Less than 2,000 coined.

1984 1885 Semi-proof, with evidence of slight handling. Very rare. Only 887 coined. Listed at $30.00 in proof.

1985 1886 Bright uncirculated, with proof surface on obverse. Very scarce.

1986 1887 Brilliant semi-proof; almost equal to a brilliant proof. Very scarce. Listed at $15.00 in proof.

1987 1888 Yellow gold. Perfect brilliant proof. Rare. Listed at $15.00 and certainly worth it.

1988 1889 Perfect brilliant proof. Just as rare as last.

1989 1890 Bright uncirculated with slight cabinet friction. Rare. A very limited coinage.

1990 1891 Brilliant proof; the field shows slight cabinet friction. Rare. Listed at $17.50.

1991 1892 Yellow gold. **Perfect Brilliant proof; raised borders and complete wire edge.** Very rare. Only a total of 2,545 coined, and certainly only a very small number in proofs. Catalogs at $30.00 and certainly worth it.

1992 1893 Yellow gold. Perfect brilliant proof; complete wire edge. From a proof set, as are all of these proof Quarter-Eagles. Rare.

1993 1894 Perfect brilliant proof; bold impression. Very scarce.

1994 1895 Proof, but not in full brilliancy. Quite rare. Lists at $15.00.

1995 1896 Perfect brilliant proof; raised borders and wire edge. Very scarce.

1996 1897 Yellow gold. Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce.

1997 1898 Perfect brilliant proof.

1998 1899 Perfect brilliant proof.

1999 1900 Light yellow gold. Perfect brilliant proof; unusually bold impression.

2000 1901 Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge.

2001 1902 Perfect brilliant proof; raised borders.

2002 1903 Perfect brilliant proof; raised borders and wire edge on reverse.

2003 1904 Perfect brilliant proof.

2004 1905 Perfect brilliant proof; partly wire edge.

2005 1906 Perfect brilliant proof; yellow gold.

2006 1907 Perfect brilliant proof.

2007 1908 First year of the Indian Head type. Reverse, eagle. The entire design incused, or stamped in. Sandblast proof. Perfect, with wire edge. Quite scarce. Listed at $10.00.

2008 1908 Perfect proof, but these were not struck brilliant; partly wire edge.

2009 1910 Proof, as last.

2010 1911 Sandblast proof, perfect. Very scarce.

2011 1912 Sandblast proof. Very scarce.

2012 1913 Perfect sandblast proof.

2013 1914 Perfect sandblast proof.

2014 1915 Perfect sandblast proof.

2015 1925 (None coined from 1916 to 1924 inclusive.) About uncirculated.

Lot No.

2016 1926 Uncirculated.
2017 1927 Bright uncirculated.
2018 1928 Uncirculated.
2019 1929 Uncirculated. Last year of issue.

Commemorative Quarter-Eagles

2020 1915 Panama-Pacific. Columbia on seahorse; reverse, eagle on pedestal. Uncirculated with frosty mint luster. Only 6,750 minted. Quite rare and most difficult to obtain in mint condition. Now listed at $17.50.
2021 1926 Sesqui-Centennial. View of Independence Hall. Uncirculated, with mint luster.

COMPLETE SET of U. S. THREE-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES of the PHILADELPHIA MINT

INCLUDING a MATCHLESS PERFECT PROOF of the EXCEEDINGLY RARE 1875!

The coinage of $3.00 gold pieces began in 1854 and were coined continuously to and including 1889. In 1854 they were also minted at the New Orleans Mint and Dahlonega Mint; and at the San Francisco Mint in 1855, '56, '57 and 1860. In 1870, two specimens were struck at the San Francisco Mint, one of which was placed in the corner stone of the Mint Building. The other is now in a famous collection, originally secured from the great Newcomer Collection which I had the pleasure of handling about nine years ago.

(As the average minimum retail price for any $3.00 Gold Piece is about $7.00, and as these are all in choice condition, a starting bid of $6.50 will prevail on any $3.00 Gold Piece in this sale.)

2022 1854 First year of issue. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. While this is the oldest date of the issue, but probably one of the least rare. However, it is very scarce in this choice condition.
2023 1854 New Orleans Mint. Struck in light yellow gold. Only $3.00 gold piece issued at this mint. Very fine, with some luster.
2024 1854 Dahlonega Mint. Extremely fine; sharp. Extremely rare. Listed at $50.00 in very fine condition. Only date of the $3.00 gold pieces minted at this mint.
2025 1855 About uncirculated, with frosty mint surface Scarce so choice.
2026 1856 About uncirculated, with frosty mint surface.
2027 1856 San Francisco Mint. Very good.
2028 1857 Extremely fine with mint luster.
2029 1857 San Francisco Mint. About fine.
2030 1858 Extremely fine; sharp, with some luster. Rare date. Listed at $25.00 in very fine condition.
2031 1859 Just a shade from uncirculated, with frosty surface.
2032 1860 Brilliant uncirculated; sharp, with semi-proof surface. Scarce date in very scarce condition.
2033 1861 Nearly uncirculated, with some luster. Very scarce.
2034 1862 Struck in light gold. About uncirculated with frosty mint surface.

Lot No.

2035 1863 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Peculiar die break on obverse and one on reverse. Very scarce.

2036 1864 Very fine. Scarce date.

2037 1865 Extremely fine, with some luster. Very rare. Listed at $25.00 in only very fine condition.

2038 1866 Brilliant uncirculated with slight evidence of cabinet friction. Very scarce.

2039 1867 Brilliant uncirculated; field shows slight evidence of handling. Rare.

2040 1868 Brilliant semi-proof; originally purchased as a proof and just about equal to a brilliant proof. Very rare so choice. Listed at $30.00.

2041 1869 Brilliant semi-proof. Rare. Listed up to $30.00 in proof.

2042 1870 Semi-proof, but surface shows slight cabinet friction. Rare date, especially so choice.

2043 1871 Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface; almost equal to a proof. Listed at $25.00 in proof.

2044 1872 Proof, with wire edge. Rare in proof. Listed at $30.00.

2045 **1873** Proof, but obverse field shows slight cabinet friction and not in full brilliancy, but unusually well struck for this rarity, and far above the average found. According to the Mint report, only twenty-five specimens were coined, but I hardly think this report is correct, as I believe that a larger number of specimens are known to exist. But the coin is extremely rare and is listed at $150.00 in proof condition.

2046 1874 One of the least rare dates of the series. A beautiful uncirculated specimen with a very light spot on obverse, hardly noticeable. Scarce so choice.

Lot No. 2047

THE EXCEEDINGLY RARE 1875 THREE-DOLLAR GOLD PIECE

1875 The most magnificent matchless brilliant proof of this great rarity that I have ever seen. An unusually bold impression with complete wire edge on both sides. It is from the Proof Set of which the other 1875 gold coins in this Collection came from. Only 20 specimens coined, of which number I doubt if more than half are now in existence. The only time this great rarity is available is when such great collections as this come on the market. This coin, of course, has been in the Dunham Collection for thirty-five years, and while its rarity does not require any additional pedigree, but the fact that it does come from the Dunham Collection does add considerable to its prestige and value. The last one offered at auction was about four years ago, when it brought $1,750.00. I know of one specimen which was sold at private sale for $2,000.00. This is indeed a most thrilling coin to look at and will certainly be a source of great satisfaction and pride in its ownership. And I dare say not an unprofitable investment. (It may interest you to know that when Mr. Dunham purchased the complete gold proof set of 1875, from the $1.00 to and including the $20.00 gold piece, he then paid only $440.00 for the complete set.)

Lot No.
2048 **1876** Proof. The highest portions show slight cabinet friction and the field is not in full brilliancy. It is unusually sharp struck. Second actual rarest date $3.00 Gold Piece, although the mint report states that 45 specimens were coined, and only 25 of the 1873, but this date is by far more rare. It has a record of over $300.00.

Lot No.

2049 **1877** The most magnificent perfect brilliant proof I have ever seen of this rare date. Sharp wire edge on both sides; sharply struck. This can certainly be classed as a "blistering" proof. For the information of the average collector, I might say that a careful check up of the number of brilliant proofs of this coin offered in the past forty years, conclusively decides me to make the statement that this $3.00 gold piece in brilliant proof condition, is just as rare, if not more so, than the 1876. While there were more 1877's offered during that period, but far fewer 1877 Proofs than that of 1876. Recent record of $150.00. And as mentioned before, I consider it just as rare, if not more so, than the 1876.

2050 1878 One of the least rare dates of this series, but this is a beautiful semi-proof; sharp and perfect, and is rather scarce so choice. I know of only one real proof of this coin in existence. To illustrate in value, I might say that this coin here offered, although in very choice condition, is worth about $7.50 to $10.00, yet a real honest-to-goodness brilliant proof I would myself pay $50.00 for it.

2051 1879 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce date. Only 3,030 coined.

2052 1880 Brilliant semi-proof; sharp with wire edge. Originally purchased as a proof. Only 1,036 coined. Rare, especially so choice.

2053 1881 Semi-proof; field shows slight cabinet friction. Very rare. Only 550 coined. Listed up to $30.00.

2054 1882 Proof. Very scarce. Listed at $20.00.

2055 1883 Sharp brilliant proof with complete wire edge on both sides. Struck in medium yellow gold. From a proof set. A gem and quite rare so choice, as only 940 specimens were coined in all.

2056 1884 Proof; partly wire edge. Rare. Only 1,106 coined.

2057 1885 Proof; partly wire edge; not in full brilliancy. Rare. Only 910 coined. Listed at $35.00.

2058 1886 Brilliant proof but with slight cabinet friction. Rare so choice.

2059 1887 Very fine.

2060 1888 Bright uncirculated with full frosty mint luster.

2061 1889 Last year of issue. Brilliant uncirculated, with proof surface.

UNITED STATES FOUR-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

Lot No.
2062 **1879** Beautiful head of Liberty with flowing hair. Reverse, a five-pointed star. Magnificent perfect brilliant proof with wire edge. Very rare and in great demand. Last record, $205.00.

Accompanying this coin, is a letter or memorandum from the Treasury Department, Bureau of the Mint, dated April 30, 1895, signed by R. E. Preston. This memo states as follows: "The Stella or $4.00 piece contains 6.0 grains of fine gold; 0.3 grains of fine silver; 0.7 grains of fine copper. The value of the fine gold contained, $3.9876. The value of the fine silver at 1 to 16, .0125, (total $4.0001).

"These coins were composed of an alloy formulated by one William Wheeler Hubbell, and about five hundred were struck under a joint resolution of Congress."

"(Signed) R. E. PRESTON."

Lot No. 2063

The Excessively Rare Four-Dollar Gold Piece With "Coiled Hair"

1879 $4.00. Obverse, same head as last, but the hair is coiled, (see illustration above). Brilliant proof, with slight wire edge. Excessively rare, as only twelve specimens were coined. I do not recall when I had another specimen pass through my hands. I might have had one in my forty years of experience, but I do not recall it. The only record I can find is one sold at auction in 1921, twenty years ago, at which time the coin brought $310.00. Certainly worth a great deal more today. Easily a $500.00 coin.

Lot No. 2064

The Excessively Rare Four-Dollar Gold Piece of 1880

1880 $4.00 Gold. Liberty head with flowing hair. Same type as Lot No. 2062. Struck in yellow gold; wire edge. Magnificent perfect brilliant proof. Excessively rare. Only about twenty coined. I can find only two auction records for this great rarity; one in 1921, where the coin brought $250.00, and another in 1938, where it brought $405.00. I know of one specimen which sold in the last year at private sale for $500.00. In all of my forty years of numismatic experience, I doubt if more than three specimens have passed through my hands.

UNITED STATES HALF-EAGLES OR $5.00 GOLD PIECES

INCLUDING the "KING of ALL AMERICAN RARITIES,"—the 1822 HALF-EAGLE

Coinage of the Half Eagles began in 1795; discontinued in 1929. None coined in 1801, 1816 and 1817, and from 1916 to 1928 inclusive, with the exception of the San Francisco Mint where it was coined in 1916. Minted also at Dahlonega, Georgia, from 1838 to 1861; at Charlotte, N. Carolina, from 1838 to 1861; at Carson City, Nevada, from 1870 to 1893; at Denver, 1906 to 1914 with the exception of 1912 and 1913; and at the San Francisco Mint from 1854 to 1916.

(Bids for less than $8.25 will not be considered for any Half-Eagle.)

Lot No.

2065 1795 First year and first type of issue. Reverse, eagle holding olive wreath in beak, standing on branch; legend. Variety with leaf on left touching lower right part of last S in STATES: The top of 5 just barely touches bust. Uncirculated, with semi-proof surface; the highest portions show slight cabinet friction. A gem, and as such, quite rare and valuable. A beautiful specimen of our first Half-Eagle.

2066 1795 Type as last; small eagle, but variety with most of top of 5 on bust, and star on right distant from bust: Reverse, leaf does not touch last S. Extremely fine, witth considerable luster.

Lot No. 2067

The Excessively Rare 1795 Half-Eagle with LARGE Eagle

1795 Obverse, same type as last, but of an entirely different die. Reverse, **heraldic eagle.** Magnificent brilliant semi-proof, nearly equal to a brilliant proof. A gem. Excessively rare in any condition. One of the really great rarities of our early Half-Eagles, and in this remarkable condition it is truly a prize. I do not recall having a specimen in one of my Sales since the great Ten Eyck Sale in 1922, nearly twenty years ago. It has an auction record of about $300.00 made over twenty years ago, and today I consider the coin worth more than double that amount, especially in this choice condition.

Lot No.

2068 1796 over '95, as all are. Same type as the small-eagle variety of 1795. Fine, but field to left of head slightly rubbed. Rare date. Listed at $100.00 in very fine.

2069 **1797 over 1795.** Very plain over-date. Reverse, heraldic eagle. Uncirculated, with brilliant mint luster; only the faintest touch of cabinet friction. A magnificent specimen of this excessively rare coin. By far the rarest variety of this excessively rare date. As far back as 1926, fifteen years ago, a specimen sold for $650.00. In records extending over a period of nearly fifty years, I doubt if more than a half dozen specimens have been offered at auction. The coin is cataloged at $500.00, but it is worth at least double today, if not more so.

2070 1798 Heraldic eagle type. Obverse, with thirteen stars instead of fifteen. The obverse die is of the same die as the great rarity with small eagle, the last specimen of which was sold by me in the great Ten Eyck Sale, in 1922, and brought $5,250.00. This specimen, of course is with the large eagle. Just a shade from uncirculated, with considerable bright mint luster. Very scarce, especially this die.

Lot No.

2071 1798 Same type as last, but stars are irregular, smaller on right than those on left, and perfect die. The reverse, while of the same type, is of an entirely different die. Very fine.

2072 1799 Variety with last 9 almost touching bust: Reverse, leaf of olive branch touches R. Extremely fine, with some luster. Quite rare. Listed at $50.00.

2073 1799 Different die; figure 9 more distant from bust, and the reverse die, leaf distant from R. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Highest portions of Liberty head show slight cabinet friction, but a beautiful specimen of this rare date.

2074 1800 Variety with die breaks on upper and lower left edge of reverse. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Not a rarity, but very scarce so choice. It is well to comment here that these lesser scarce Half-Eagles of the early dates are now available at what I think most advantageous prices. The supply of them is very limited. And we all know what the present gold status is doing and will do to the increase in value of our early gold, so in my opinion, the investment in these beautiful early U. S. gold coins will certainly prove a most gratifying source of possession and very likely a profitable investment.

2075 1802 over '01, as all are of this date. Practically uncirculated, but the obverse surface seems to have been slightly polished; the reverse has considerable mint luster. A beautiful specimen just the same.

2076 1803 over '02, as all are. Beautiful uncirculated. Just about as perfect as the day it was minted, with even bright frosty mint surface. Very scarce so choice.

2077 1804 Large double-cut 8 in date. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface on obverse and bright surface, with a touch of proof, on reverse. The field on obverse shows slight cabinet friction.

2078 1804 Small date. Faint die break across obverse and one on reverse. Beautiful sharp uncirculated specimen; unusually wide border for this coin. A handsome piece and quite scarce so choice. Record up to $50.00, made several years ago.

2079 1805 The highest portions show slight touch of circulation, but the coin as a whole is a semi-proof.

2080 1806 Round-top 6. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface; slight cabinet friction on highest portions.

2081 1807 Type as last, bust to right. Extremely fine, with considerable mint luster.

2082 1807 Second type, bust to left. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Quite rare so choice.

2083 1808 Perfect date. Just a shade from uncirculated, but with considerable frosty mint surface.

2084 1809 Very fine; frosty mint surface.

2085 1810 Large date. About uncirculated, with frosty mint luster.

2086 1811 Small 5 on reverse. Extremely fine, with considerable luster.

2087 1812 Beautiful uncirculated specimen, with frosty mint surface; every star filled. Quite rare so choice.

2088 1813 New type. This type prevailed to 1834 and included all the great rarities. Nearly uncirculated, with the slightest cabinet friction. Scarce so choice.

Lot No.

2089 1814 Uncirculated, with full frosty mint luster; sharp. Rare, especially so choice. This coin has an auction record of $75.00 made in 1926, fifteen years ago, in the same year it was priced at $150.00. A far more rare coin than is generally recognized.

2090 1818 Beautiful uncirculated specimen. A pin-point nick above fourth star on right. Sharp, with full mint luster. Very rare so choice. This coin back in 1926 sold up to $75.00. Of course, please remember that this is a beautiful uncirculated specimen.

Lot No. 2091

The EXCEEDINGLY RARE 1819 HALF-EAGLE
ONE of OUR REALLY GREAT RARITIES!

1819 $5.00 Gold. Obverse; head of Liberty facing left, band on cap inscribed in incused or stamped-in letters, LIBERTY. Date below; thirteen six-pointed stars. Reverse; eagle with wings outstretched, head turned to eagle's right, an olive sprig in right talon and three arrows in left. 5 D. below. Scroll above eagle inscribed E PLURIBUS UNUM in incused letters. Borders and edge milled. Extremely fine, with considerable original mint luster. This specimen is from the celebrated Matthew A. Stickney Collection, the most famous and most complete Collection of American coins ever formed and ever sold. (It was sold by Henry Chapman in June, 1907. Original invoice accompanies the coin.)

The second rarest U. S. Half-Eagle, next in rarity to the matchless 1822, has always been considered to be the 1815 Half-Eagle. The 1819 has always been recognized as the third rarest of the entire series. But from the records of the number of specimens offered in the past fifty years, I believe that while the 1815 is and should be rated as the second rarest Half-Eagle, but from the same records it is certainly evident that the 1819 is,—if not as rare as the 1815,—is most certainly a mighty close second.

From 1890 to the present time there were offered at auction three specimens of the 1815 Half-Eagle. The first in the Harlan P. Smith Sale, where the coin brought $1,050.00. The next specimen sold was in the following year, 1907, in the Matthew A. Stickney Sale, where the coin sold for $2,000.00. The third specimen was sold in my Sale of the famous James Ten Eyck Collection, in 1922, where the 1815 Half-Eagle brought $2,200.00 plus 5%

Since my Sale of the Ten Eyck Collection, in May, 1922, not another 1815 Half-Eagle has been offered at auction. However, I have handled and sold three specimens at private sale during this period, although two of these specimens were those previously sold at auction and were not newly discovered or additional specimens.

THE RECORD OF THE 1819 HALF-EAGLE

During the same period of numismatic history, from 1890 to the present time, more than fifty years, there were **only four specimens** of the 1819 Half-Eagle offered at auction—just one more than were offered of the 1815. The first 1819 Half-Eagle to have been offered in this century, was the one in the Harlan P. Smith Sale, May, 1906. It was cataloged by S. H. & H. Chapman as follows:

> "Extremely fine. No specimen having been offered since 1890. We have had in our thirty years of business but two pass through our hands, the other in fine condition."

The second 1819 Half-Eagle to be offered since 1890 was in the following year, 1907, in the Matthew A. Stickney Collection, where Mr. Dunham purchased the specimen here offered. The Stickney Collection has allways been regarded, and rightly so, as the most celebrated American Numismatic Collection ever formed and to have been offered at auction. As Mr. Stickney discontinued his collecting about 1854, this 1819 Half-Eagle has changed ownership only once in over eighty-six years!

The third 1819 Half-Eagle appeared in 1912, in the Sale of the George H. Earle Collection, sold in June, 1912. It was described as follows:

> "had a ring on edge which had been removed; dent on edge. Excessively rare."

Yet even this damaged coin, 'way back in 1912, more than a quarter of a century ago, realized the then large sum of $530.00.

In 1914, I sold at private sale an 1819 Half-Eagle to Mr. Waldo Newcomer. This was the **only specimen** I have ever handled privately. The only other specimen that has ever passed through my hands was in the Ten Eyck Sale, in 1922, where it sold for $900.00 plus 5 per cent commission, and later the same coin was offered privately for $3,000.00. In my Catalog of the Ten Eyck Collection, I described the 1819 Half-Eagle as follows:

> "If we stop to consider the number known, I believe that it is nearly as rare as the 1815."

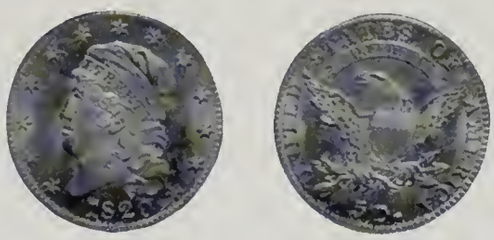
This specimen, as previously mentioned, sold for $900.00 plus 5 per cent. This price was more than double the amount the previous specimen sold for just ten years before.

Since my Sale of the Ten Eyck Collection in 1922, I can find no record of a single other specimen having been offered at auction. Although I have had four 1815 Half-Eagles pass through my hands during the same period, handling one of them twice, making a total of six sales of 1815 Half-Eagles, I have had in my forty years in the numismatic business, but two 1819 Half-Eagles.

So, from the above exhaustive records, it can very easily be noted that the 1819 Half-Eagle is just about on a par in rarity and value with the 1815 Half-Eagle, which has an auction record of well over $2,200.00, and a record at private sale of over $4,000.00! Then, truly, the 1819 Half-Eagle can certainly be classed among the really great American numismatic rarities.

Lot No.

2092 1820 Variety with square-base 2 in date and wide 5 D. on reverse. Just a shade from uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. I doubt if the coin has ever been in circulation. The very slight wear it shows is due to cabinet friction. Originally purchased as uncirculated. Very rare. Last record of $105.00. Listed at $150.00.



2093 1820 Variety with curled-base 2 in date and close 5 D. on reverse. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with every star filled and bright mint luster. The obverse has semi-proof surface. Extremely rare, especially so choice. It has a record made twenty years ago of $125.00.

2094 **1821** One of the real great rarities of this series and one which has not been sufficiently appreciated. This specimen is beautiful, uncirculated, sharp, with full mint luster. The highest portions show the very slightest cabinet friction. It is brilliant with almost proof-like surface. Excessively rare. I doubt if as many as twelve specimens are known in collections. As far back as fifteen years ago this coin was priced at $500.00. Recent record of $425.00 for a specimen not nearly as choice. A most beautiful and thrilling coin to own.

1899

E PLURIBUS UNUM
5 D.

The RAREST *and* MOST VALUABLE COIN *of the* ENTIRE UNITED STATES SERIES! . . . .

(Probably the Rarest Coin in the World)

The 1822 Half-Eagle or Five-Dollar Gold Piece

1822 $5.00 Gold! Obverse; head of Liberty wearing cap facing to left with the word LIBERTY incused or stamped in on band. Thirteen six-pointed stars; date, 1822, below head.

Reverse; eagle with outstretched wings, head turned to right, (reader's left). U. S. shield on breast, an olive sprig in eagle's right talon and three arrows in left talon; the value, 5 D. below. Motto, E PLURIBUS UNUM, incused or stamped in on scroll above eagle between tips of wings. Legend, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Milled borders and milled edge. Condition; just a shade from uncirculated with considerable, in fact, almost full original brilliant mint luster. Of greatest rarity.

Lot No. 2095

THE HISTORY, PEDIGREE AND RARITY OF THIS GREAT COIN:

We have authenticated history of numismatics in this country for a period extending back to about 1817—one hundred and twenty-four (124) years (as shown here later). And during all these years—extending over a period covering more than a century—there is only one record of this great coin having ever been offered and sold. This was in 1906, when this identical coin was sold in the Harlan P. Smith Sale. It was bought by William Forrester Dunham, in whose collection it remained until this time, a period of thirty-five years.

The Sale, as mentioned before, was that of the famous Harlan P. Smith Collection. It was cataloged and sold by the then long established firm of Numismatists, S. H. & H. Chapman, in Philadelphia. The coin was cataloged as Lot No. 210 and described as follows:

> "—of highest rarity, surpassing all other dates of this denomination. We know of but three specimens: U. S. Mint, Virgil M. Brand, and the present example was in the Parmelee Sale, 1890, where it was loaned by H. P. Smith, to take the place of Parmelee's specimen which has proved to be counterfeit."

The price paid by Mr. Dunham was $2,165.00, which was, up to that time, the highest price a single United States coin ever sold for! We must remember also that this was thirty-five years ago!

A number of years ago, while in Chicago, Mr. Dunham told me that some year or two after his coming into possession of this great coin, a representative or agent of the late J. Pierrepont Morgan, called on him and urged him to part with the coin, finally offering him Thirty-Five Thousand Dollars ($35,000.00) cash for it. This incident was later, and just recently, verified to me by Mr. Henri Ripstra of Chicago (immediate Past President of the American Numismatic Association), who informs me that he was present in Mr. Dunham's office when the offer was made by the representative of Mr. Morgan.

Another most interesting incident relating to the great rarity of the 1822 Half-Eagle is that of a letter written by the great Numismatist, Matthew A. Stickney, Salem, Massachusetts, bringing out the fact that through all of the recorded numismatic history of the United States, extending over a period of One Hundred and Twenty-four years, not a single other specimen of the 1822 Half-Eagle has been offered for sale.

In the catalog of the great Stickney Collection, sold in June, 1907, there is a letter published of Mr. Stickney, written July 2, 1867. The letter refers mainly to his 1804 Dollar. But there is one statement in the letter which greatly emphasizes the rarity of the 1822 Half-Eagle. The paragraph referred to reads as follows:

> "I have been for nearly fifty years a systematic collector of coins; and for a very long period, almost without a competitor; and very many of the rare coins which now enrich other cabinets were, by great solicitation, obtained from me. My facilities for collecting coins were remarkably good, through the friendship of Beebee & Parshell's Bullion Exchange, 22½ Wall St., N. Y. I received from them, quarterly, from 1843, rare coins I was in search of, at par; and under all the changes of the firm, they continued to favor me till 1854, when, in consequence of ill health, I gave up my business."

From the above statement it will be noted that Mr. Stickney began collecting coins in 1817. For fifty years—one half century—he was, in his own words, a "systematic collector of coins," and again using his own words, his "facilities for collecting coins were remarkably good." His collection, when sold in 1907, realized the then highest sum ever before realized for a coin collection in this country, that of $37,859.21. His collection contained such great rarities as the Brasher Doubloon, which brought $6,200.00—a new high record for a single American coin! The Collection also contained all of the rarest American Colonial coins; all United States gold, silver and copper coins of the Philadelphia Mint, including all Half-Eagles, with the ONLY exception of the 1822 Half-Eagle. In all of his fifty years of collecting, when, in his own words, he was "almost without a competitor," he did not have a single opportunity of securing the 1822 Half-Eagle.

Another bit of important evidence relative to the great rarity of the 1822 Half-Eagle is found in the book published by the famous dealer, Charles Steigerwalt of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. This book was published in 1884—fifty-seven years ago. In listing the United States $5.00 gold pieces, where the 1822 is mentioned, he states very definitely—**"but two known."** Referring, of course, to the specimen here offered, which was then in the Smith Collection and the other in the United States Mint Collection, which, of course, is out of the market for all time.

And during the later years, after Mr. Stickney discontinued his collecting, there were many other great collectors with unlimited funds, such as Parmelee, Mills, Zabriskie, Earle, Jenks, and many others, whose Collections included all of the great American rarities, but none of them had an opportunity of acquiring an 1822 Half-Eagle.

Then in still later years, or we might say modern times, we had other great collectors, such as Mr. Granberg of Wisconsin, to whom the price of a coin mattered not if he lacked it in his Collection; William H. Woodin (late secretary of the Treasury of the United States), who specialized and formed the most complete collection of U. S. Half-Eagles ever brought together; Col. E. H. R. Green, whose numismatic holdings totaled at least Two Million Dollars or more; Mr. Waldo Newcomer, whose Numismatic Collection cost him nearly a Million Dollars, and several other wealthy and advanced collectors. While these gentlemen possessed everything else in United States rarities they ALL lacked the 1822 Half-Eagle.

In fact, back in 1925, when the late Col. E. H. R. Green was actively interested in completing his Numismatic Collection of the United States coinage, he was willing to buy the entire Dunham Collection and pay nearly One Hundred Thousand Dollars ($100,000.00), in order just to acquire the 1822 Half-Eagle But Mr. Dunham refused to part with any of his coins, as they were "his life," as he expressed it to me at the time.

The above are all recorded and proven facts which do not require much imagination to realize the really great rarity and value of this pedigreed 1822 Half-Eagle! The only authenticated specimen ever to have been offered, and having been offered for sale at auction only once during the entire period of more than a century of American Numismatic History.

The pride of its possession and ownership cannot be over-estimated. The great enhancement in value which this rarity will influence the values of other coins in a Collection is untold and inestimable. This great coin has always been and always will be the fondest dream of ownership of American Collectors and a dream which may be realized not only once in a lifetime—but once in several lifetimes!

My handling of the 1822 Half-Eagle and the 1852 Original Half-Cent, for the first time in my entire numismatic career, is a source of great pride and much satisfaction to me, for the reason that in handling these two great coins, I believe that I have achieved a record never before enjoyed by any Numismatic Dealer, past or present, in that I have now handled each and every coin, of every date, of every principal rare variety, and of every Branch Mint, issued by the United States!

2096 **1823** Magnificent brilliant semi-proof with the exception of two light scratches on obverse and a pin-point nick, but even with these very slight imperfections which hardly are noticeable, the coin is a gem and worthy of its highest record. It is listed at $125.00 in very fine condition. There is at least 100% increase in value between a very fine and semi-proof. A similar specimen in my Sale of the Hale Collection brought $107.50, but as far back as fifteen years ago, the coin was priced at $250.00.

2097 **1824** Practically uncirculated with every star filled and bold with full mint luster. Excessively rare. I doubt if as many as ten or twelve specimens are known. Listed at $500.00 in very fine condition, and in this remarkable condition, is worth at least double. Has a record of $340.00 made twenty years ago. Certainly worth its full listed price.

2098 **1825 over '21.** Practically uncirculated, mint luster. Can really be classed as uncirculated. This is not a particularly excessive rarity, but still a coin that is far more rare than is generally recognized, especially in choice condition. The great Hale Collection had a specimen which was holed. The Ten Eyck Collection had one in only very fine condition. And I have before me records of about ten sales of this coin and only one of which out of the entire ten is equal to the condition of this specimen. While there have been more offered of this coin than that of the other great rarities, such as the 1815, 1819, 1828, 1829 and, of course, the matchless 1822, but I feel confident that not more than about ten or twelve specimens are known of the 1825 Half-Eagle, as was stated authoritatively by S. H. & H. Chapman in their sale catalog of the celebrated Stickney Collection. This coin, therefore, is certainly a much under-rated coin. I consider it a real bargain at its present price level of $250.00 to $350.00.

Lot No.

2099 1826 Beautiful sharp uncirculated specimen with every star filled and full mint luster. Just as perfect as the day it was minted. Excessively rare. Auction record as far back as 1926, fourteen years ago, of $380.00. I notice where a specimen was offered at private sale about the same time, in only extremely fine condition, for $500.00. The last record is that of the one in my Sale of the Hale Collection, where it brought $240.00 which I consider a great bargain.

Lot No. 2100

The Excessively Rare Half-Eagle of 1827

1827 $5.00 Gold. Beautiful sharp uncirculated specimen, just the very slightest cabinet friction on highest portions, but with full frosty mint luster, with every star filled and perfectly centered and struck. At most, not more than ten specimens known. The late Henry Chapman in his great Sale of the Stickney Collection, stated that only about eight were known. According to records of the number of specimens offered at auction and at private sale, this coin is on a par in rarity with the 1815 and 1819 Half-Eagles. I note in my records that in 1926, fifteen years ago, a specimen described as extremely fine with nick on edge, was priced at $850.00. In my opinion, this coin should easily rate in the four-figure mark.

Lot No. 2101

The Excessively Rare Half-Eagle of 1828

1828 $5.00 Gold. Perfect date variety. Brilliant semi-proof, sharp, with raised borders and just about equal to a perfect brilliant proof.

There has been so much lime-light directed on the great rarity of the 1815, 1819, and 1822 Half-Eagles—while justly so—that the excessive rarity of the 1828 Half-Eagle and a few of the other extremely rare dates of the Half-Eagles of the 1820's has been overlooked.

The record of the 1828 Half-Eagle is just as impressive and proves it to be just about as rare as the 1819 and a close neighbor in rarity and value to the 1815!

The first specimen of the 1828 Half-Eagle offered in this century was in the Harlan P. Smith Sale in 1906, where the over-date variety, brought $210.00. And in the same Sale, a perfect date specimen, the same as here offered, sold for $240.00. In the Stickney Sale, in 1907, just one year later, we find a specimen of the over-date variety, sold for $360.00, an advance or increase in value of more than 66 per cent in one year.

The next great Collection sold was the George H. Earle, in 1912. Although this Collection realized the huge sum (especially at that time, twenty-nine years ago) of $55,821.63, it did not have a single specimen of the 1828 Half-Eagle.

From 1907 to 1922, a period of fifteen years, I can find no record of sale of an 1828 $5.00 Gold Piece. Then in my Sale of the James Ten Eyck Collection, in 1922, an extremely fine specimen brought $680.00 plus 5 per cent commission, or a total of $714.00. An increase of nearly 100 per cent in value over its previous record.

From 1922 down to the present time, there is only one record of an over-date variety, which brought $960.00, but I can find no record in any of the important Sales held during these past nineteen years where a single specimen of the perfect date 1828 Half-Eagle has been offered. Nor do I recall, nor do I have any record of having sold a specimen at private sale with the only exception of the one in the Waldo Newcomer Collection, nine years ago, which incidentally was one of the specimens previously sold at auction in the Sales above mentioned. No new specimens having come to light.

Therefore, from the above records, it can readily be noted that during the past fifty years there were just as few, if not fewer, 1828 Half-Eagles offered than were offered of the 1815 and of the 1819. I feel now, as I have always felt, regarding the excessive rarity of the 1828 Half-Eagle, that it is just as rare and just as difficult to obtain and is as seldom offered and certainly about on a par in value with the 1815 and 1819 Half-Eagles.

Lot No. 2102

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE U. S. HALF-EAGLE OF 1829

SECOND TYPE, SMALLER PLANCHET AND DATE—THE RAREST VARIETY

1829 $5.00 Gold. The exceedingly rare variety with small date and small letters on reverse. The edge is beaded instead of serrated as in previous years. The entire coin is of a trifle smaller planchet, being of the same size as are the Half-Eagles of 1830 to 1834. Uncirculated. The obverse has a frosty mint surface. The reverse has a brilliant semi-proof surface, almost equal to a proof. The highest portions show just the barest touch of circulation. Of excessive rarity. In fact one of the rarest of all of our gold coins.

The record of this beautiful and exceedingly rare Half-Eagle is even more impressive than that of the exceedingly rare Half-Eagles of 1815, 1819 and 1828. The specimen here offered is the identical coin sold in the celebrated Harlan P. Smith Collection, May, 1906, Lot 219. This coin was purchased by Mr. Dunham in whose collection it remained these thirty-five years. It was cataloged by the Chapmans as follows:

> "1829 Small date. Small stars. Border of beads instead of surratures. Reverse; small letters, small planchet. From the Ely Sale, (Reverend Foster Ely, November, 1888)—Of Excessive rarity."

In the Reverend Ely Sale, the coin was cataloged as follows:

> "1829 New Type. Date, stars and legend smaller. The third in order of rarities in the Half-Eagles following 1822 and 1815. One of the four known."

In June of 1912, when the Earle Collection was offered, a specimen of this rarity brought $400.00. From that date until the Ten Eyck Collection came on the market in 1922, a period of fifteen years, not another specimen was offered. In the Ten Eyck Sale, which I had the pleasure of handling, I commented on the 1829 Half-Eagle as follows:

> "1829 Extremely rare in any condition, but in this beautiful state I consider it almost priceless. Record of $400.00 in the Earle Sale, in 1912. Would not surprise me to see this coin reach the four-figure mark."

My prophesy came true. The coin realized $1,275.00 plus 5 per cent commission, or a total of $1,338.75. Since the Ten Eyck Sale, in 1922, nineteen years ago, I know of no record of sale at auction, and only one

record at private sale, the specimen in the Newcomer Collection, which was the identical coin formerly mentioned in the preceding records. In all of my forty years of numismatic business, although I have made four sales of 1815 Half-Eagles, and handled three of the 1819, and many other great rarities, including three Brasher Doubloons; in fact, as stated elsewhere in this Catalog, I have now had the pleasure and satisfaction of having had pass through my hands each and every date, mint mark, and principal variety of every coin minted for circulation by all of the United States Mints. But during all these years, this is only the third specimen of the 1829 Half-Eagle that I have ever handled. It is really the second, as the other two sales were of the same coin.

Surely, if we consider all of the important facts and records pertaining to the excessive rarity of the 1829 Half-Eagle, small date variety, it cannot by any stretch of our imagination be placed on a lesser degree of rarity and value than that of the 1815 and 1819 Half-Eagles!

Lot No.

2103 1830 $5.00 Gold. Variety with small 5 D. Just a shade from uncirculated, in fact the coin is really uncirculated, as it has beautiful bright mint luster and only the highest portions show slight cabinet friction. A very small light scratch between third and fourth star on left. Brilliant semi-proof surface, especially on reverse. Extremely rare. Not in the Hale Collection. Old record of $200.00.

2104 **1831** Fine, strictly so; in fact it can be classed as very fine for the coin. Very rare. Listed at $250.00 in this condition.

Lot No. 2105

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE HALF-EAGLE OF 1832

1832 Thirteen star variety. Magnificent brilliant semi-proof; sharp, with raised borders, bordering on wire edge on obverse. Truly a gem of this great rarity. Not more than six or eight known. Not in the Hale Collection. And I find that even the great Stickney Collection had a plugged specimen. Mr. Chapman in cataloging the Stickney coin stated that only about five are known. I can find no record of a specimen having been offered at auction since my Sale of the Ten Eyck Collection, in 1922. This coin catalogs in very fine condition for $600.00. It is certainly worth well into the four-figure mark and compares most favorably in rarity with the 1815 and 1819 Half-Eagles.

Lot No. 2106

1833 Perfect die variety. About uncirculated with brilliant semi-proof surface. Extremely rare; far more so than its listed price of $200.00 for a very fine specimen would signify, especially in this remarkably choice condition. I doubt if more than fifteen or twenty specimens exist, especially in this choice condition.

Lot No. 2107

1834 Type as last, with motto. Variety with Crosslet 4 in date. Hardly noticeable scratch on cheek. Very fine. Very rare. Listed at $200.00 in this condition.

Lot No.

2108 1834 Second type, small head. Reverse without motto. Variety with plain 4 in date. Brilliant semi-proof; the obverse nearly equal to a perfect proof. Not a rare date, but very scarce so choice.

2109 1835 Brilliant uncirculated; highest portions show very slightest cabinet friction; considerable proof surface. Another Half-Eagle that is not rare, but very scarce so choice.

2110 1836 Variety with curl over '36. Uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.

2111 1837 Very fine. Scarce date.

2112 1838 Uncirculated, brilliant mint luster; raised borders. Very scarce so choice.

2113 1839 Dahlonega Mint. D between bust and date. Very fine. Scarce.

2114 1840 Uncirculated, with considerable mint luster. Rare so choice. Listed at $20.00 in only very fine condition.

2115 1841 Dahlonega Mint. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface; almost equal to a proof. Very rare so choice.

2116 1842 Dahlonega Mint; small letters and small date. Very fine; sharp.

2117 1843 Very fine.

2118 1844 New Orleans Mint. Nearly uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Scarce so choice.

2119 1845 Dahlonega Mint. Brilliant uncirculated; bold impression. The reverse has considerable proof surface. Rare so choice.

2120 1846 Brilliant uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Quite rare in this beautiful condition.

2121 1847 Brilliant uncirculated with bright mint luster. The field just very slightly rubbed. Not a rare date, but certainly rare so beautiful.

2122 1848 Extremely fine with some luster.

2123 1849 Perfect date. Uncirculated, with semi-proof surface. Rare. Listed at $20.00 in only very fine condition.

Lot No.

2124 1850 Charlotte Mint. Extremely fine with considerable luster; bold impression.

2125 1850 Dahlonega Mint. Very fine.

2126 1851 Charlotte Mint. Struck in yellow gold. Extremely fine, with considerable original mint luster. Scarce so choice.

2127 1852 Charlotte Mint. About uncirculated with bright mint luster.

2128 1852 Dahlonega Mint. Struck in yellow gold with unusually bold impression. Uncirculated, with considerable luster.

2129 1853 Dahlonega Mint. Extremely fine, with some mint luster.

2130 1854 Charlotte Mint. Fine. Rare.

2131 1854 Dahlonega Mint. Practically uncirculated, with almost full mint luster. Quite scarce so choice.

2132 1855 Charlotte Mint. Very fine.

2133 1856 Charlotte Mint. Nearly uncirculated, with bright mint luster. Scarce, especially so choice.

2134 1857 Dahlonega Mint. Extremely fine, with mint surface. Rare so choice.

2135 1858 Uncirculated. Rare in any condition. Listed at $25.00 in only very fine.

2136 1859 Dahlonega Mint. Practically uncirculated with bright semi-proof surface. Quite scarce so choice.

2137 1860 Very fine. Scarce date.

2138 1861 Fine.

2139 1862 Extremely fine. Very rare. Limited coinage. Seldom offered. Not in the Hale Collection. Listed at $40.00.

2140 1863 About uncirculated. Extremely rare. Only 1248 minted. Catalogs at $60.00.

2141 1864 Just a shade from uncirculated, with considerable luster. Very rare. Listed at $50.00.

2142 1865 Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. It appears to me that the coin was originally struck as a proof, as the edges are sharp. Only 1295 struck. Listed at $60.00 in uncirculated and $125.00 in proof. Very rare and valuable.

2143 1866 First year with motto. Perfect brilliant proof; wire edge. Excessively rare in this remarkable condition. About the only record I can find is the one in the Smith Sale, thirty-five years ago, where a proof specimen, not a perfect brilliant proof, sold for $25.00. The coin is now listed at $75.00 and is certainly worth it, as I doubt if as many as a dozen proofs exist.

2144 1867 Extremely fine; traces of original mint surface.

2145 1868 Extremely fine; just a shade from uncirculated, with considerable bright surface. Listed at $35.00 in uncirculated.

2146 1869 San Francisco Mint. Fine. Small nick on edge.

2147 1870 San Francisco Mint. Very fine; sharp. Scarce date.

2148 1871 San Francisco Mint. Extremely fine, with some luster. Very scarce.

2149 1872 **Proof.** Very rare in proof. Small coinage to begin with, and in proof condition, the number known is infinitesimal. Listed at $75.00. Not in the Hale Collection. And some of the largest collections did not have it in proof.

2150 1872 Carson City Mint. About fine. Very scarce.

Lot No.

2151 1873 Uncirculated, with highest portions showing cabinet friction. The reverse has considerable proof surface. Rare so choice. Listed up to $35.00.

2152 1874 Carson City Mint. Strictly fine; sharp.

Lot No. 2153

The Excessively Rare Five-Dollar Gold of 1875 in Brilliant Proof

1875 $5.00 Gold. Perfect brilliant proof, with complete wire edge. Just as perfect as the day it was minted. This gem and great rarity is from the complete proof set purchased by Mr. Dunham in 1906. In all, there were only 220 specimens coined, of which number only an infinitesimal number are now known in proof. I doubt if ten or twelve proofs are known. Of excessive rarity. Its listed price of $250.00 is more or less of a joke. The coin is worth more than double that amount.

2154 1876 Carson City Mint. Brilliant uncirculated with highest portions showing slightest cabinet friction. Proof surface. Listed at $25.00 in only very fine condition.

2155 1877 Carson City Mint. Extremely fine, with considerable luster. Very scarce, especially so choice.

2156 1878 About uncirculated, sharp, with considerable mint luster. Very scarce so choice. Listed at $20.00 in very fine.

2157 1879 Carson City Mint. Extremely fine.

2158 1880 Very fine.

2159 1880 Carson City Mint. Extremely fine; some luster.

2160 1881 Brilliant semi-proof; nearly equal to a perfect proof. Rare so choice. Listed at $30.00 in proof.

2161 1882 Just a shade from uncirculated but with proof surface. Beautiful coin, and as such very scarce.

2162 1883 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated, with frosty mint luster.

2163 1884 **Perfect brilliant proof**. Rare so choice. Listed at $25.00 and certainly worth it.

2164 1885 San Francisco Mint. About uncirculated with mint luster.

2165 1886 Struck in yellow gold. **Brilliant proof.** Very rare. Listed at $30.00 and seldom obtainable at any price.

Lot No. 2166

The 1887 Five-Dollar Gold in Perfect Brilliant Proof Condition

1887 $5.00 Gold. Perfect brilliant proof. Only 87 specimens struck in all. Very likely less than half that number now exist, as those which come on the market are invariably coins that have been previously sold in other collections. I know of one specimen which sold at private sale for $500.00 some eleven years ago. The last record in my Hale Sale, $235.00. This is as beautiful a specimen of this rarity as I have ever seen. It has some wire edge on obverse. One of our really rare Half-Eagles.

Lot No.

2167 1888 Perfect brilliant proof, with wire edge. Very rare in this remarkable condition. Listed at $30.00 and seldom obtainable. Not in the Hale Collection and lacking in many other important collections.

2168 1889 Struck in yellow gold. Perfect brilliant proof with complete wire edge on obverse. A gem. Limited coinage, and certainly very limited in proof. Catalogs at $50.00.

2169 1890 **Brilliant proof.** Very rare. Listed at $60.00 and certainly worth it, as but a very limited number of proofs were struck in these years.

2170 1891 Struck in yellow gold. **Perfect brilliant proof** with raised borders. Rare.

2171 1892 **Perfect brilliant proof,** sharp, with partly wire edge. Very rare.

2172 1893 **Perfect brilliant proof.** This and the other brilliant proofs are just as perfect as the day they were minted. Their rarity has not been appreciated. Listed at $30.00. Seldom offered.

2173 1894 Struck in yellow gold. **Perfect brilliant proof,** with sharp wire edge. Very slightest, hardly noticeable, abrasion in upper obverse field to left of Liberty. A gem.

2174 1895 Brilliant semi-proof. Originally purchased as a perfect proof and is not far from it.

2175 1896 Yellow gold. **Perfect brilliant proof** with raised borders and partly wire edge.

2176 1897 Yellow gold. **Perfect brilliant proof,** with wire edge.

2177 1898 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface.

2178 1899 Light yellow gold. **Beautiful brilliant proof** with wire edge. Perfect in every respect.

2179 1900 **Brilliant proof.** A very light spot on lower right reverse.

2180 1901 Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface on obverse.

2181 1902 **Beautiful brilliant proof.** A very tiny spot on neck of Liberty, hardly noticeable and does not affect the appearance or value of the coin. Raised borders with wire edge.

Lot No.

2182 1903 **Perfect brilliant proof.**

2183 1904 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Rare so choice. A gem.

2184 1905 **Perfect brilliant proof.** These are nearly all from complete proof sets Mr. Dunham purchased direct from the mint in the year of issue. They have never been in any other collection and they are now being offered for the first time since their coinage.

2185 1906 **Perfect brilliant proof.**

2186 1907 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Quite rare so choice. An uncirculated specimen in my Hale Sale brought $12.75. This should be worth at least double, if not more.

2187 1908 The new type with Indian head. Reverse, standing eagle. The entire design incused or stamped in. Sandblast proof. Rare.

2188 1909 Proof. The new style proof, the surface being between a sandblast and the old style brilliant proofs. Very scarce in proof.

2189 1910 Perfect proof. Very scarce.

2190 1911 Sandblast proof, perfect, with partly wire edge. Rare.

2191 1912 Sandblast proof. Very scarce.

2192 1913 Perfect sandblast proof. Very scarce.

2193 1914 Perfect sandblast proof; partly wire edge.

2194 1915 Uncirculated, full mint luster.

2195 1929 (No Half-Eagles coined from 1916 to 1928 inclusive.) Bright uncirculated. Rare and in great demand. A specimen in my Hale Sale brought $21.00.

UNITED STATES EAGLES OR TEN-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

Coinage commenced at the Philadelphia Mint in 1795. Discontinued in 1933. None coined in 1802, 1805 to 1837 inclusive; 1917 to 1925 inclusive; 1927, '28 and '29. Coined at the New Orleans Mint from 1841 to 1906, excepting from 1861 to 1878 inclusive, and from 1884 to 1887; 1889 to '91; 1896, '98, 1900 and 1902. At the San Francisco Mint from 1854 to 1930, excepting 1890 and '91; 1904, 1917, '18 and '19; and from 1921 to 1929 inclusive. At the Denver Mint from 1906 to 1911 and 1914. At the Carson City Mint from 1870 to 1884 and 1890 to 1893 inclusive.

(Bids for less than $16.50 will not be considered for any Eagle)

Lot No. 2196

1795 Variety with top of 5 not touching bust and small die break on reverse between F and first A in AMERICA. Beautiful semi-proof with highest portions showing slight evidence of cabinet friction, but sharp and perfect. A magnificent specimen of our first Eagle. Record of over $100.00. Rare and valuable so choice.

Lot No.

2197 1796 Practically uncirculated, with almost full brilliant semi-proof surface. The highest portions of eagle show slight wear. Very rare, especially so choice. Listed at $100.00 in only very fine condition.

2198 1797 Obverse as last. Reverse, heraldic eagle. Variety with so-called large stars on obverse. Practically uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Faint die break between S and O on reverse. Scarce so choice.

2199 1797 So-called small stars on obverse. Perfect die. About uncirculated with brilliant mint luster. The reverse is a semi-proof.

Lot No. 2200

1798 over '97. Variety with four stars to right and nine stars to left of bust. Light planchet marks on obverse to left of bust and few minute nicks on cheek, due from having been handled with other coins. The highest portion of Liberty cap shows just the slightest touch of cabinet friction, but otherwise sharp and brilliant; almost equal to a proof. One of the most beautiful specimens of this rarity I have ever seen. Far superior to the specimen which brought $210.00 in my Hale Sale.

2201 1799 Variety with small stars on obverse. Struck in light yellow gold. Magnificent uncirculated specimen with full brilliant mint luster. The reverse is almost equal to a proof; sharp and perfect in every respect. This is not a rare date, but I consider it extremely rare in this remarkably choice condition. Have never seen its equal.

2202 1799 Variety with large stars. Extremely fine. Struck in reddish gold.

2203 1800 Uncirculated, with brilliant mint luster. Die break connecting top of LIBERTY. Another ordinary date in very rare condition. Almost like a proof.

2204 1801 Beautiful uncirculated specimen with frosty mint surface. Just about as perfect as the day it was minted, with every star bold. This is probably the least rare date of the early Eagles, but I consider it of considerable rarity so perfect. Seldom equalled.

2205 1803 Very fine. Free from any nicks or dents; above the average. Scarce.

2206 **1804** Extremely fine, bold impression; perfectly centered. Far above average for this rarity. Listed at $100.00 in only very fine condition.

2207 1838 Very fine. Rare. Listed at $60.00.

Lot No.

2208 1839 Large letters on reverse. Very fine; sharp. Light nick on cheek. Scarce.

2209 1840 Very fine. Very scarce date.

2210 1841 Bright uncirculated, with full mint luster and some proof surface on reverse. Extremely rare so choice. There is just as much difference in value of a fine 1841 Eagle and a brilliant uncirculated one, such as this, as there is between a fine 1841 Cent and a proof Cent of the same year. Of great rarity in this remarkable condition.

2211 1842 Large date. Very fine.

2212 1843 Extremely fine, with some luster.

2213 1844 New Orleans Mint. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface; slight cabinet friction on obverse. Scarce so choice.

2214 1845 New Orleans Mint. Very fine.

2215 1846 New Orleans Mint. About uncirculated with brilliant mint luster. Very scarce so choice.

2216 1847 Brilliant uncirculated; the reverse a brilliant semi-proof. Obverse field shows very slightest touch of cabinet friction. Rare so choice.

2217 1848 O Mint. Very fine. Scarce.

2218 1849 Fine to very fine.

2219 1850 Fine.

2220 1851 New Orleans Mint. Tiny nick on obverse edge. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Scarce so choice.

2221 1852 Very fine.

2222 1853 Nearly uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Very scarce so choice.

2223 1854 O Mint. Struck in light yellow gold. Very fine; bold impression.

2224 1855 Just a shade from uncirculated, with considerable luster.

2225 1856 Uncirculated; sharp, with full mint luster. Very scarce so choice.

2226 1857 San Francisco Mint. Strictly fine.

2227 1858 New Orleans Mint. Very fine.

2228 1859 Fine to very fine.

2229 1860 Extremely fine, with considerable luster; just a shade from uncirculated. Scarce.

2230 1860 New Orleans Mint. Struck in yellow gold. Beautiful uncirculated; few minute marks result of having been handled with other coins. A beautiful specimen, and as such, quite rare.

2231 1861 Extremely fine, with some luster.

2232 1862 Extremely fine, with considerable luster on reverse.

2233 1863 San Francisco Mint. Bold impression. Extremely fine.

2234 1864 Fine. Very scarce. Very limited coinage.

2235 1865 San Francisco Mint. Unusual edge on left; raised and almost like a wire edge. Very fine.

2236 1866 First year with motto. **Perfect brilliant proof.** A very light hardly noticeable pin-point nick in field to left of head. Only mentioned here on account of the importance of the coin. Extremely rare in proof. Limited coinage to begin with, and of course, we know in these years that very few proofs were struck. Worth a great deal more than its listed price of $75.00.

2237 1867 S Mint. Microscopic S. Very fine.

2238 1868 Just a shade from uncirculated but bears considerable bright mint luster. Scarce date.

2239 1869 San Francisco Mint. Microscopic S. Very fine. Very scarce.

Lot No.

2240 1870 Very fine. Small nick on obverse and another on lower reverse. Rare date.
2241 1871 San Francisco Mint. Very fine.
2242 1872 San Francisco Mint. Extremely fine, with some luster.
2243 1873 San Francisco Mint. Extremely fine, with some luster. Scarce.
2244 1874 Just a shade from uncirculated with considerable bright mint luster. Scarce date.

Lot No. 2245

The Excessively Rare 1875 Ten-Dollar Gold Piece In Brilliant Proof Condition

1875 $10.00 Gold. Perfect brilliant proof. From the proof set Mr. Dunham purchased in 1906. Excessively rare. This date Eagle, of the Philadelphia Mint, has the distinction of having been coined of a lesser number than that of any other date. Only 120 pieces were minted. And if we take into account the infinitesimal number of them that have come on the market since the date of its issue, I feel confident that this coin, especially in brilliant proof condition, is as rare as the $3.00 Gold Piece of this date. I find that some of the greatest Collections ever offered in this country did not possess a brilliant proof specimen of this coin. Even such a Collection as the Newcomer, which cost nearly One Million Dollars, only had an extremely fine specimen. The great Ten Eyck Collection did not have one in any condition, nor did the great Earle Sale, which realized over $50,000.00 in 1912, nearly thirty years ago. I consider this coin, in proof condition, by far the rarest of all $10.00 Gold Pieces, and certainly one of the greatest of all rarities of the American Gold Series. Considering its rarity, I do not hestitate to state that it is well worth a price in the four-figure mark.

2246 1876 San Francisco Mint. Very fine.
2247 1877 S. Mint. Very fine.
2248 1879 Very fine.
2249 1880 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very rare in proof.
2250 1881 **Perfect brilliant proof,** with sharp wire edge.
2251 1882 **Perfect brilliant proof.**
2252 1883 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very rare. These brilliant proof Eagles are far more rare than their listed catalog prices would signify, as but very few were struck in proof to begin with, and certainly a far fewer number now exist.

Lot No.

2253 1884 Very fine.
2254 1885 **Perfect brilliant proof.**
2255 1886 **Perfect brilliant proof.**
2256 1887 **Perfect brilliant proof;** partly wire edge.
2257 1888 **Perfect brilliant proof.**
2258 1889 **Perfect brilliant proof,** with wire edge. Rare. Listed at $60.00 and certainly worth it.
2259 1890 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Rare. Listed at $50.00. Seldom offered. In fact only available when great Collections like this come on the market.
2260 1891 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Just as rare as last.
2261 1892 Struck in yellow gold. **Perfect brilliant proof.**
2262 1893 **Perfect brilliant proof** with wire edge.
2263 1894 **Perfect brilliant proof;** partly wire edge.
2264 1895 **Brilliant proof,** but field shows slight abrasion; apparently having been handled with other coins.
2265 1896 **Brilliant proof.**
2266 1897 **Perfect brilliant proof.**
2267 1898 **Perfect brilliant proof;** just the very slightest small dull spot on obverse, not affecting the appearance nor value of the coin.
2268 1899 **Perfect brilliant proof.**
2269 1900 **Perfect brilliant proof.**
2270 1901 **Perfect brilliant proof;** sharp wire edge.
2271 1902 **Perfect brilliant proof;** wire edge.
2272 1903 **Perfect brilliant proof.**
2273 1904 **Perfect brilliant proof;** wire edge.
2274 1905 **Perfect brilliant proof,** partly wire edge.
2275 1906 **Perfect brilliant proof;** wire edge on obverse.
2276 1907 Last year of the Liberty head type. **Perfect brilliant proof.** Quite rare.
2277 1907 Old type, Denver Mint. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Listed at $40.00.
2278 1907 San Francisco Mint. Old type. Very fine. No official record of any having been coined. Record up to $50.00, but since then several have been discovered.
2279 1907 The new type with Indian head. Reverse, standing eagle. The rare variety with wire edge and periods after each word. Only 500 coined. Perfect uncirculated specimen with frosty mint luster. Rare. At one time sold up to $75.00.
2280 1907 Type as last. Rolled edges and no periods. About uncirculated. The least rare of this date.
2281 1908 With motto. Beautiful sandblast proof.
2282 1909 The new style proof. This has a sharp wire edge on reverse. Quite rare in proof.
2283 1910 Proof; wire edge on reverse. Listed at $35.00 and certainly worth it, as but very few proofs were struck.
2284 1911 Sandblast proof; wire edge on reverse. Very scarce.
2285 1912 Sandblast proof. For some reason or other this date is very scarce.
2286 1913 Perfect sandblast proof with wire edge on reverse.
2287 1914 Sandblast proof.
2288 1915 Sandblast proof. Very scarce.

Lot No.

2289 1916 San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated, with full mint luster.

2290 1932 Uncirculated; perfect, with full mint luster. Very scarce. Last year of issue for general circulation.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES or TWENTY-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

Coinage began in 1849, in which year only one specimen was minted. In 1850 the Double Eagles were struck for general circulation and this continued till 1933 with the exception of 1917, '18 and '19. They were coined at the New Orleans Mint from 1850 to 1861 and in 1879. At the San Francisco Mint from 1854 to 1916 inclusive, 1920, '22, '25 to '27 and 1930. At the Denver Mint from 1906 to 1914 inclusive, and from 1923 to 1927, and in 1931. At the Carson City Mint from 1870 to 1879 inclusive; from 1882 to 1885, and 1889 to 1893 inclusive.

(Bids for less than $33.00 will not be considered for any Double-Eagle)

2291 1850 First issue for general circulation. Uncirculated, with nice even frosty mint surface. Very scarce so choice and in much demand. In my Sale of the Hale Collection I received more than twenty bids for the specimen in that Sale, which brought over $50.00.

2292 1851 Very fine.

2293 1852 New Orleans Mint. Brilliant uncirculated with surface slightly rubbed as the result of having been handled with other coins. The reverse has considerable semi-proof surface, about equal to a proof. Rare so choice.

2294 1853 Very fine.

2295 1854 Uncirculated, with full frosty mint luster. Just the slightest evidence of having been handled with other coins. Very scarce so choice.

2296 1855 San Francisco Mint. Very fine.

2297 1856 S. Mint. Very fine.

2298 1857 San Francisco Mint. Practically uncirculated, with bright mint luster. Rare so choice.

2299 1858 San Francisco Mint. Nearly uncirculated, with almost full mint luster.

2300 1859 New Orleans Mint. Extremely fine with much of mint luster. Very rare. Listed at $75.00 in very fine condition.

2301 1860 Fine to very fine.

2302 1861 New Orleans Mint. Extremely fine, with considerable mint luster. Rare. Recent record of $52.00.

2303 1861 San Francisco Mint. Very fine, sharp.

2304 1862 San Francisco Mint. About uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Though not rare, but very scarce so choice.

Lot No. 2305

1863 Double Eagle in Brilliant Proof

1863 $20.00 Gold. **Perfect brilliant proof.** Excessively rare. I can find no record of sale with the exception of a proof set in the Earle sale, in 1912. Although a number of fine gold collections have been offered in recent years, I can find no record of a brilliant proof specimen of this coin. I feel confident that there were no more of the Double Eagles struck in proof than there were of the Quarter Eagles, of which only thirty specimens were minted. Excessively rare and far more valuable than its listed price of $200.00 would signify.

Lot No.

2306 1864 San Francisco Mint. Very fine.

2307 1865 Very fine; sharp. Scarce date.

2308 1866 Yellow gold. **Perfect brilliant proof.** Excessively rare. We can readily understand that but very few collectors of proof gold were in existence at that time. The proof coins were struck on order only. I doubt very much if as many as fifteen or twenty specimens in proof exist today. Listed at $200.00 and certainly worth it.

2309 1867 S. Mint. Very fine.

2310 1868 S. Mint. Fine.

2311 1869 S. Mint. Extremely fine.

2312 1870 S. Mint. About uncirculated, with almost full mint luster.

2313 1871 S. Mint. Very fine.

2314 1872 Beautiful uncirculated specimen, just about as perfect as the day it was minted, with full mint luster. The obverse field to right of head shows the very slightest evidence of having been handled with other coins, but the coin is as choice as any collector would possibly want next to a proof.

2315 1873 Just a shade from uncirculated, but with full frosty mint luster. Nearly as choice as last.

2316 1874 Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Very scarce so choice.

Lot No. 2317

1875 Twenty-Dollar Gold in Brilliant Proof.

1875 $20.00 Gold. Magnificent perfect brilliant proof. From a proof set purchased by Mr. Dunham in 1906, thirty-five years ago. Excessively rare. I doubt if more than twenty proofs were struck. Even the great Newcomer Collection only possessed an extremely fine specimen. Of highest rarity and value. Worth at least double its listed price of $150.00.

2318 1876 **Beautiful perfect brilliant proof,** with partly wire edge. Extremely rare in proof. Seldom offered. Not in any of the great Collections offered in recent years.

2319 1877 San Francisco Mint. Fine.

2320 1878 **Carson City Mint.** Very fine. Very rare. Catalogs at $100.00.

2321 1878 San Francisco Mint. Very fine.

2322 1879 S. Mint. Fine.

Lot No.

2323 1880 **Beautiful perfect brilliant proof,** with partly wire edge. Extremely rare. Seldom offered. Listed at $150.00 and certainly worth it.

2324 1881 **Perfect brilliant proof,** with wire edge. Extremely rare and valuable. Limited coinage to begin with, and of course, the number of proofs struck were infinitesimal; probably not more than thirty or forty. Listed at $150.00, but with records at private sale for much more.

2325 **1882 Perfect brilliant proof.** A total of only 630 coins minted in all, of which number probably only thirty or forty proofs were struck, and undoubtedly less than that number now existing. Excessively rare in proof. Catalogs at $175.00, but sells for more at private sale when available.

2326 1883 San Francisco Mint. Fine to very fine.

2327 1884 Carson City Mint. Very fine. Very scarce. Lists at $50.00.

2328 1885 **Perfect brilliant proof.** A pin-point red spot on upper obverse edge and on reverse, not affecting the appearance nor value of the coin, as these little spots are hardly noticeable. Extremely rare so choice. Even the great Newcomer Collection did not possess it in proof. Only 828 minted, and of course, only an infinitesimal number in proof. Listed at $150.00 and worth at least double.

2329 **1886 Perfect brilliant proof.** Excessively rare in brilliant proof. Although most all other dates of the rare proof Double Eagles have appeared in Sales of great Collections, I can find no record of it having been offered in the great Sales of gold. I believe it to be as rare as almost any of the proof $20.00 Gold Pieces. Only 1106 minted in all. Far more valuable than its listed price of $150.00 would signify.

2330 **1887** $20.00 Gold. **Magnificent perfect brilliant proof.** A total of 121 specimens struck in all. This specimen is perfect in every respect. The head part is a beautiful light sandblast surface, giving the coin a magnificent appearance. Of excessive rarity and value. Listed at $250.00, but $500.00 would not be an excessive price for it.

2331 1888 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very rare.

2332 1888 San Francisco Mint. **Brilliant semi-proof.** Not a rarity, but certainly rare so choice. Slightest evidence of having been handled with other coins. The coin is nearly equal to a proof.

2333 1889 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Extremely rare in this remarkable condition. Listed at $100.00 and retails for more when available.

Lot No.

2334 1890 **Perfect brilliant proof,** struck in yellow gold. Extremely rare. Listed at $100.00. Recent record in my Hale Sale, $84.00. These proofs are now in great demand, and as these large Collections come on the market at more rare intervals, the opportunity of the purchase of these coins is becoming as rare as are the coins. Please remember that these proofs in this Sale have not changed hands in about thirty-five years.

2335 1891 **Perfect brilliant proof,** with almost complete wire edge on obverse. Very rare and valuable.

2336 1892 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very limited coinage. This coin is with sharp wire edge on obverse and just as perfect as the day it was minted. It is certainly worth its full listed price of $100.00.

2337 1893 Struck in yellow gold. **Perfect brilliant proof,** a gem. Just as rare and valuable as last.

2338 1894 **Perfect brilliant proof,** struck in yellow gold. Just as perfect and just as rare as last.

2339 1895 **Perfect brilliant proof,** partly wire edge. Very rare. These are all listed at $100.00 and more, and often sell for more at retail. So for the benefit of the collectors who insist on bidding on gold coins, especially proofs, on the basis of values of ten years or more ago, I wish to state that these readily bring not less than $75.00 at auction. It would be well to bear that in mind when bidding.

2340 1896 **Perfect brilliant proof,** with wire edge. The obverse bears a few hardly perceptible marks of having been handled with another coin. This is mentioned only due to the rarity of the coin.

2341 1897 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very rare.

2342 1898 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very rare.

2343 1899 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very rare.

2344 1900 Struck in yellow gold. **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very rare.

2345 1901 **Perfect brilliant proof.** A gem. Very rare.

2346 1902 **Perfect brilliant proof,** with wire edge. Very rare.

2347 1903 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very rare.

2348 1904 Struck in light yellow gold. **Magnificent perfect brilliant proof,** with wire edge. Very rare.

2349 1905 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very rare.

2350 1906 **Perfect brilliant proof,** sharp wire edge. Very rare.

2351 1907 Last year of the Liberty head type. **Perfect brilliant proof.** In this condition at least ten times as rare as the St. Gauden's type.

2352 1907 The new St. Gauden's type, Liberty standing; reverse, flying eagle. Date in Roman numerals; wire edge. Uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Very scarce; getting in demand again, especially in choice condition. Less than 12,000 pieces struck.

Lot No.

2353 1907 Type as last, but with bevelled edge. Uncirculated. Far more rare than the wire edge variety, especially in uncirculated condition.

2354 1907 Low relief, date in numerals. Beautiful uncirculated specimen. Just as perfect as the day it was minted. Mr. Dunham secured this and the following $20.00's direct from the mint.

2355 1908 Variety with motto. Perfect sandblast proof, with partly wire edge on reverse. Rare. Listed at $75.00 and readily retails for that amount.

2356 1909 Perfect proof, new style. Rare in proof. Catalogs at $75.00, as do all of the following proofs.

2357 1910 Perfect proof, partly wire edge. Rare in proof.

2358 1911 Sandblast proof. Rare.

2359 1912 Sandblast proof. Rare. For some reason this date seems to be more scarce and difficult to obtain than any of the other dates of this series.

2360 1913 Sandblast proof, with complete wire edge on reverse. Rare.

2361 1914 Sandblast proof, partly wire edge. Rare.

2362 1916 San Francisco Mint. Brilliant uncirculated. Scarce. Listed at $50.00.

2363 1927 Uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $60.00.

SCARCE PATTERNS FOR U. S. GOLD COINS

2364 1868 Pattern for $3.00 Gold Pieces. Regular dies but struck in aluminum. Proof, with wire edge. A-W 657, Rarity 13. Only four or five coined. Excessively rare. This coin cost $25.00 some fifteen years ago. In actual point of rarity, it is as rare as any $3.00 gold piece.

2365 1861 Pattern for $10.00 Gold Piece. Type of regular issue, but with motto, GOD OUR TRUST in plain field above eagle. A-W 340. Struck in copper, and bronzed. Uncirculated; sharp. Partly wire edge. Very scarce. Only about fifty coined. Record over $12.00.

2366 1862 Pattern for $10.00 Gold. Same type as last but with motto on scroll. Struck in copper. A-W 355. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Record over $11.00.

2367 1859 Beautiful Pattern for $20.00 Gold. Liberty seated; small shield and eagle. Reverse, value, legend and date in heavy wreath. The Paquet design. Struck in copper, but gilted. Listed by Adams-Woodin as Rarity 12, only about eight coined. But I hardly think it is as rare as listed. However, it is a beautiful coin and has sold at retail up to $20.00.

2368 1875 Pattern for $20.00 Gold. Regular type. Struck in copper. Proof; very slightly rubbed on obverse field, but brilliant olive surface with wire edge. A-W 1399, Rarity 13. Only about five coined. Last record $27.50, but in point of actual rarity, certainly worth a great deal more.

PRIVATE PIONEER AND TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS

These interesting and historical coins were issued mainly in the West and in the Carolinas and Georgias in the '30's. While these coins are not so-called "legal coinage," they were mainly issued by permission of the Government, and were readily accepted and passed current at a time when there was a pressing need for a medium of exchange with which to transact the business of the country. Such coinage is now prohibited.

While Mr. Dunham did not go in very extensively for the coins of this series, but the number here offered include one of the rarest and certainly the most beautiful coin of the entire issue—the Kellogg & Co. round Fifty-Dollar Gold Piece in brilliant proof. Also, the Wass Molitor 1852 $10.00 Small head variety, of which only two or three are known.

Lot No. 2369

THE BEAUTIFUL AND EXCEEDINGLY RARE KELLOGG & CO. FIFTY-DOLLAR GOLD PIECE

1855 $50.00 Gold. Beautiful and finely executed head of Liberty facing left, KELLOGG & CO. on diadem. The name of the engraver, F. Gruner, in very small letters, on trunction; date, 1855, below. Thirteen perfect six-pointed stars. Reverse, beautifully executed eagle supporting shield, plain ribbon in beak; on scroll above, 1809 GRS., 887 THOUS. Legend, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA FIFTY DOLLS. Round. Milled edge. **Brilliant proof,** with sharp brilliant impression. A very slight flake in planchet in field to left of head. This is typical of this great coin. Excessively rare. Only thirteen specimens known. This is the first specimen I have had to offer at auction since my Sale of the famous Judge Slack Collection, sixteen years ago. Only available when famous collections come on the market. The last specimen I have a record of is the one sold in the Dr. Lawrence Sale, in 1929, where it brought $2,150.00. The specimen in the Newcomer Collection, which I had the pleasure of handling, was sold privately for $2,500.00. It is by far the most beautiful of all Pioneer Gold Coins, and, of course, one of its greatest rarities.

In 1905, thirty-six years ago, the great collector, the late DeWitt Smith, of Lee, Mass., who specialized in Pioneer Gold coins, presented me with a list which he had prepared of the then owners of the Kellogg $50.00 Gold Coin. The list is here published with such changes as are known to me. This is of much value to the student of this historically interesting series:

No. 1.
No. 2. } Owned by members of the Kellogg family. However, one specimen was
No. 3. } sold at auction in New York a number of years ago. Its present owner is unknown to me.

No. 4. In the United States Mint Collection.

No. 5. Formerly owned by George Rice of Detroit, who later sold it to Mr. Virgil Brand of Chicago. (The specimen here offered.)

No. 6. Originally the Earle specimen, which I purchased and sold to Fred T. Huddart, who in turn sold it to Judge Slack, and in turn sold by me in his sale, May, 1925. Now in the Colonel Green Collection.

No. 7. The Zabriskie specimen, sold in 1909. Present owner unknown to me.

No. 8. The DeWitt Smith specimen; later in the Brand Collection.

No. 9. Mr. Granberg, Oshkosh, Wisc. (Am not certain whether Mr. Granberg still possesses the coin today.)

No. 10. In the Beck Estate, Pittsburgh.

No. 11. W. W. Kaufman, Marquette, Mich.

No. 12. Formerly in the Charles W. Cowell Collection of Denver; then to Waldo Newcomer of Baltimore.

No. 13. Originally in the Jenks' Collection, sold to Mr. Reuting, then to A. C. Nygren of San Francisco. Sold in his Sale, April, 1924. It was purchased by Henry Chapman. I believe that this coin was later purchased by Dr. Lawrence of New York, and when his collection was sold, in 1929, this coin brought $2,150.00. I'm not positive of its present ownership, although I think I know where it is.

The specimen here offered has been in one collection for about thirty years. It is only the fourth time that I have had the pleasure of handling this great coin in my more than forty years of numismatic experience, and it is really only the second specimen, as the others were handled by me more than once. It should bring as much and more than its former record.

$20.00 GOLD PIECES ISSUED BY KELLOGG & CO.

Lot No.

2370 1854 $20.00. Extremely fine; highest portions show few light nicks, but well struck, and far above the average for this coin. Catalogs and readily retails at $60.00.

2371 1855 $20.00. These coins are of the same type as the regular U. S. issue but have the name KELLOGG & CO. on diadem, and on reverse, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA. TWENTY D. This specimen is the variety with short arrowheads. Usual light nicks, but very fine.

2372 1855 $20.00. As last, but variety with long arrowheads. Free from any serious nicks or dents.

Lot No. 2373

THE RARE ROUND FIFTY-DOLLAR GOLD PIECE

1855 $50.00. Small head of Liberty, thirteen six-pointed stars; date below head. Reverse, 50 DOLLARS in wreath; 900 THOUS in small scroll above. Legend, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA. WASS MOLITOR & CO. Round; milled edge. Free from any serious nicks or dents on the edges. However, the surface of both obverse and reverse has been smoothed to take off the usual nicks found on these rare pieces. While it is not a gem coin, it is far above the average and a most acceptable specimen of this rarity. Ordinary specimens of this coin, which usually come fairly well nicked and worn, bring $500.00 and more.

Lot No. 2374

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE WASS & MOLITOR & CO.

TWENTY DOLLAR GOLD PIECE

1855 $20.00 Small head of Liberty, W. M. & CO. on diadem. Thirteen stars, date below. Reverse, small eagle with scroll above, 900 THOUS. Legend, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA. TWENTY DOL. Strictly very fine, with considerable original mint luster. The borders are slightly raised. Excessively rare and valuable. Back in 1925, in my Sale of the Judge Slack Collection, a similar specimen brought $325.00.

Lot No. 2375

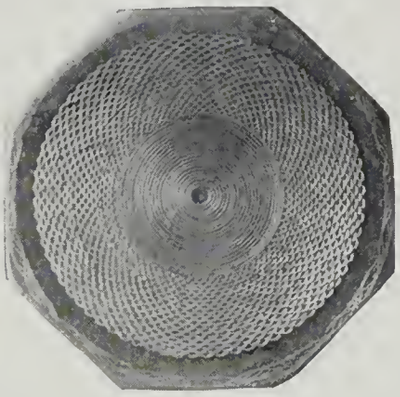
The Excessively Rare W. M. & Co. $10.00 Gold, Small Head Variety

1852 $10.00. So-called small head variety, well executed. W. M. & CO. on diadem, date below; thirteen six-pointed stars. Reverse, eagle with shield on breast, an olive branch in its right talon and three arrows in left. Legend, S. M. V. (Standard Mint Value) CALIFORNIA GOLD. TEN D. Very fine. Excessively rare. As far as I know, only two specimens are known.

In the 1937 Standard Catalog, this coin was listed as "only one known." An inquiry brought out the fact that the coin was held at $2,500.00. Since the discovery of this second specimen, I notice that in the current issue of the Standard Catalog the coin is listed at $1,000.00. From the illustration given in the Standard Catalog, the specimen here offered is in superior condition.

Lot No.
2376 **1852 $5.00.** W. M. & Co. Type similar to last, but the legend on reverse reads IN CALIFORNIA GOLD. FIVE DOLLARS. Extremely fine, with considerable original mint luster. By far the best specimen of this rarity I have ever seen, as it is usually found in very fair or good condition. In this remarkable condition I consider it of excessive rarity. This coin is of the well executed type, sharp. Listed in ordinary condition at $100.00. As mentioned before, I have never seen its equal or a specimen even approaching it in condition.

GOLD COINS ISSUED BY AUGUSTUS HUMBERT,
United States Assayer, San Francisco



Lot No. 2377

Magnificent Uncirculated Fifty-Dollar Gold Piece

1851 $50.00. Augustus Humbert. Variety with 887 THOUS. The obverse planchet on right edge has a very slight imperfection. There is a tiny nick above eagle's head, undoubtedly caused by another coin having been dropped on it. The coin is strictly **uncirculated,** with brilliant semi-proof surface. Almost equal to a proof. This is not a rare variety, but in this remarkable condition I consider it of excessive rarity. In all of my forty years of numismatic experience, I doubt if more than three or four equal $50.00 "Slugs" have passed through my hands. Equal specimens have brought up to $1,000.00. I consider it at least five hundred times as rare as an ordinary specimen of the Slug. I know of a similar specimen, sold in the last few months for $750.00. This coin has been in the Dunham Collection for over thirty years.

(The photograph of this beautiful $50 gold piece is very far of "just." The coin is far superior than the illustration signifies. The coin is to be seen to be appreciated.)

Lot No.

2378 **1851 $50.00.** Same variety as last. The average "garden variety." The coin can be classed as about fine. The small lettering on the border to right and lower right is weakly struck, but it is free of any serious nicks or dents. A specimen that usually retails now for about $200.00. In much demand.

2379 1852 **$10.00.** Augustus Humbert. Eagle with shield and ribbon as on the $50.00 Gold Piece. 884 THOUS. Reverse, inscription and date in four lines on tablet on engine-turned design. Fine. Scarce. Perfect die.

2380 1852 **$10.00.** Augustus Humbert. Same type as last but variety with heavy die break across reverse. Fine. Very scarce.

CALIFORNIA GOLD COINS ISSUED BY THE UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO

Lot No.

2381 **1853 $20.00.** Eagle with shield and ribbon as on the $50.00 Gold Piece, 900 THOUS. Reverse, inscription and date in four lines on tablet on engine-turned design. Just a shade from uncirculated, with frosty mint surface. Not a rarity, but quite rare so choice. Seldom found better than good to fine. Cost $50.00 many years ago.

2382 1852 **$10.00.** U. S. Assay. Type as last, but with 884 THOUS. Very fine. Very scarce, especially so choice. Light scratch on obverse, hardly noticeable.

2383 1853 $10.00. Same type as last, but with 900 THOUS and inscription on back in five lines instead of four. Practically uncirculated, with considerable mint luster. Very scarce variety, in fact the rarest variety of the $10.00 Gold Pieces of this issue, and especially rare so choice. Listed at $50.00 in ordinary condition.

GOLD COINS ISSUED BY MOFFAT & CO.

2384 1849 **$10.00.** Type of regular issue, but with MOFFAT & CO. on diadem. Reverse, S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD TEN D. Fine; slight planchet break below date. Rare. Listed at $75.00.

2385 1849 **$5.00.** Type as last. Variety with die break connecting value. Pin-point nick in obverse field. Very fine, with some luster. Very scarce so choice.

2386 1850 $5.00. Variety with small eagle, small letters on reverse, and long pointed arrows. About fine. Very scarce.

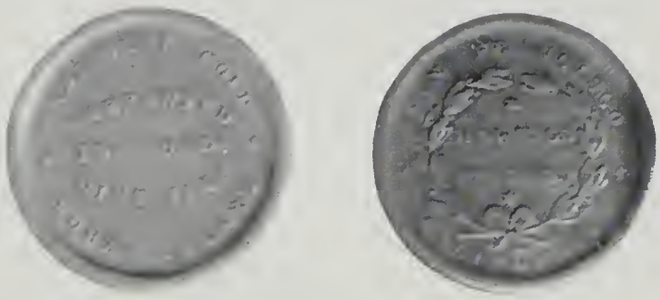
2387 1850 $5.00. Same type as last but variety with larger eagle and shorter heavier arrows and larger letters. Very fine.

BALDWIN & COMPANY

2388 1850 **$5.00**. Type of regular issue, but with BALDWIN & CO. on diadem. Reverse, same as general issue of the California Half-Eagles. Slight flake on lower obverse edge. Fine, especially for this coin. Very rare. Listed at $150.00.

MASSACHUSETTS & CALIFORNIA CO.

2389 1849 **$5.00.** Arms of California. Reverse, value in wreath and name of Company in legend. Struck in copper. Fine. Very rare. There are only three specimens known in gold, of which only one was ever offered at auction, in the Lawrence Sale, in 1929, where it brought $7,-900.00. While the copper specimen is not as rare, but only a few specimens are known to exist, and have sold up to $150.00.



MORAN & CLARK, SAN FRANCISCO

Lot No.

2390 **$10.00.** Obverse, CALIFORNIA GOLD. MORAN & CLARK. In center, in three lines, WARRANTED 10 DOLLS. MINT VALN. Reverse, wreath enclosing in two lines, 11 DWTS. 8 GR. 20 1/2 CARAT. The second A is over E, as the die apparently was first cut to read CARET. Small milling on border; milled edge. Copper. Extremely fine, with light olive luster. Excessively rare. A specimen in the Nygren Sale, seventeen years ago, brought $185.00.

COLORADO GOLD COINS

The Extremely Rare Colorado Twenty-Dollar Gold Piece

2390-A 1861 **Twenty-Dollars.** Clark, Gruber & Co. Liberty head, diadem inscribed PIKES PEAK: date below; thirteen stars. Reverse, type of regular issue of Double Eagle, legend, CLARK GRUBER & CO. DENVER. TWENTY D. Extremely fine. A minute nick on cheek; considerable original mint luster. Struck in light yellow gold. This particular coin is never found well struck up. This is one of the best specimens I have ever seen of this great rarity. Late records up to $300.00. Listed at $350.00 and certainly worth it.

2391 1860 **$10.00.** PIKES PEAK GOLD. Clark Gruber & Co. View of Pikes Peak. Extremely fine with mint luster. One of the most popular and most attractive of the Pioneer Gold Coins. Listed at $90.00 and has a higher record.

2392 1861 $10.00. Liberty head, diadem inscribed PIKES PEAK. Reverse, type of regular issue. Very fine, bold impression. Scarce and in demand. Listed at $35.00, but I believe it is just about as rare as the 1860.

2393 1860 **$5.00.** Clark & Co. Practically uncirculated, sharp. Minute die flake at top of the word GOLD. Rare so choice, more so than the $10.00.

2394 1861 $5.00. Clark, Gruber & Co. Very fine. Rare.

2395 1861 **$2.50.** Clark, Gruber & Co. Very fine. Very scarce. Record up to $30.00. Listed at $25.00.

2396 1861 $20.00. Clark, Gruber & Co. Type of regular issue. Struck in copper and gilted. About uncirculated; sharp. Very scarce.

2397 1860 $20.00. View of Pikes Peak. Clark, Gruber & Co. Struck in copper. Uncirculated; light brown with traces of original mint red. Very scarce so choice.

Lot No.

OREGON TERRITORY $5.00 GOLD COIN

2398 1849 **$5.00.** Beaver on log, above, K. M. T. A. W. R. G. S. (The initials are for the members of the firm). Below, T. O. (Territory of Oregon) and date. Reverse, in center, in four lines, 130 G. NATIVE GOLD. 5 D. Legend, OREGON EXCHANGE COMPANY. Plain edge. The coin had apparently been worn as a charm and loop skillfully removed from edge. Very good. Very rare. Listed up to $200.00.

UTAH OR MORMON GOLD COINS

2399 1849 **$5.00.** Clasped hands above date in center; around, G. S. L. C. P. G. (Great Salt Lake City Pure Gold.) FIVE. DOLLARS. Reverse, Bishop's hat above all-seeing eye; legend, HOLINESS. TO. THE. LORD. Plain edge. Very fine, unusual bold impression for this coin. Sharp and perfect. Rare. Listed at $60.00.

2400 1849 **$2.50.** Same type as last. Nick on edge, otherwise very fine. Extremely rare. Next in rarity to the $20.00 piece. Listed at $150.00. Recent record $105.00.

2401 1860 $5.00. The rare and interesting variety with lion reclining, date below, Holiness To The Lord in Mormon characters. Reverse, Eagle and beehive; value, 5. D. below. Legend, DESERET ASSAY OFFICE PURE GOLD. Milled edge. Nearly uncirculated, with considerable mint luster. Very rare, especially so choice. Listed at $125.00 and has auction record much higher.

CAROLINA AND GEORGIA GOLD COINS

2402 **$5.00** A. Bechtler. RUTHERFORD. Variety with 134 G. 21 CARATS. Raised borders with milled edge. Beautiful semi-proof. The Bechtler coins are again coming into demand and they should prove a very good investment at prevailing prices, especially coins as choice as is this one. Record for such choice specimen up to $75.00.

2403 $5.00. C. Bechtler. The interesting variety with date, AUGUST 1, 1834. Variety 140 G. 20 CARATS. RUTHERFORD spelled out. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated, with considerable original mint luster. Cost $39.00 eleven years ago.

Lot No.

2404 $5.00. C. Bechtler at RUTHERF. 134 G. 21 CARATS. Uncirculated, with mint luster. Rare so choice. Rare and desirable so choice.

2405 Georgia, $5.00. C. Bechtler. 128 G. 22 CARATS. RUTHERF. Extremely fine; sharp, with bold impression. Rare, especially so choice.

2406 Carolina, **$2.50.** The rare variety with 70 G. 20 CARATS. Extremely fine; bold impression. Very rare. Listed at $100.00.

2407 Georgia, $2.50. Variety with 64 G. 22 CARATS. Extremely fine; sharp, with considerable mint luster; just a shade from uncirculated. Very rare. Listed at $65.00 and has a higher auction record.

2408 Carolina, **$1.00.** 27 G. 21 C. A. Bechtler. Just a shade from uncirculated, with considerable luster. Very scarce, as these pieces usually come bent, due to having been tested for its genuineness.

2409 $1.00. Variety with ONE in center, the N reversed. Very fine. Scarce.

COMPLETE SET OF PANAMA-PACIFIC COINS IN ORIGINAL CASE

2410 1915 Complete Panama-Pacific set, consisting of two Fifty-Dollar Gold Pieces, round and octagonal; $2.50 and $1.00 in gold, and Half-Dollar in silver. In original plush and leather case as it came from the Exposition, where it was sold at $200.00 per set. Perfect as issued. Rare and in great demand. These sets have sold up to $650.00. The last one offered in my Sale, less than a year ago, brought $580.00.

2411 1915 **$50.00.** A duplicate round $50.00 Gold Piece from the above set. This coin is in the original small plush and leather case as issued. Uncirculated. Perfect in every respect. Readily retails at $300.00.

U.S. POSTAGE
ONE CENT
U.S. POSTAGE
FIVE CENTS
DOUGAN
102 NASSAU ST.
CORNER FULTON
NEW YORK
U.S. POSTAGE
TEN CENTS
U.S. POSTAGE
TWELVE CENTS
U.S. POSTAGE
TWENTY FIVE CENTS
S.T.1860.X.
DRAKE'S
PLANTATION
BITTERS.
DO POSTAL DO

ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS OF THE UNITED STATES

One of the Most Interesting Series of "Necessity Money" Ever Issued

(The following is condensed from an article written by Edgar H. Adams for MEHL'S NUMISMATIC MONTHLY, 1909. Mr. Adams was author of the Standard Work on the Pioneer Gold Coins and of the Pattern Coins of the United States, and many other excellent numismatic works and articles. He was an experienced writer and historian. Was editor for a number of years of the NUMISMATIST, official publication of the American Numismatic Association.)

With the hoarding of "hard money" during the early months of the war between the States, all kinds of coin became very scarce, so much so, that in New York City, the scarcity was so acute that people had to walk due to the lack of small change to pay trolley fare. Merchants and individuals resorted to many makeshifts for small change. Due bills printed on bits of paper and cardboard, and metal tokens in similitude to cents were numerously issued and used by tradesmen for change-making purposes. Postage stamps were also used to a great extent and on account of their certain value, were preferable to the other makeshift money, but on account of their adhesive and easy tearing qualities, they were not very practical.

In 1862, J. Gault of New York, devised and received a patent for a metal case with mica face covering, in which a postage stamp could be placed and protected, the back of the case providing for imprint or advertising. What promised to be a profitable patent for Gault had but a brief period for market, for soon after he started to exploit this product the Government issued "Postage Currency," exchangeable for postage stamps, which was soon followed by an extensive issue of Fractional Currency which relieved the small change stringency.

The various denominations of Encased Stamps now known are 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 12, 24, 30, and 90 Cents. With the various back imprints, about 150 varieties are recorded.

Some firms issued Encased Stamps of every denomination mentioned, while others issued but two to six of the denominations. In nearly every instance it is found that the denominations of 12, 24, 30 and 90 Cents are the rarest. The rarity being due to the fact that some of the firms ordered but a single, or at least, but a very few of each denomination above the 10 Cents, and before deciding upon their issue, the law was passed forbidding the use of anything of the semblance of money by private parties.

The series of Encased Postage Stamps is not only one of the most interesting issues of Necessity Money of the world, but it also is a most interesting series of the "coinage" of the United States. It is of equal interest to stamp collectors as well as to coin collectors.

UNITED STATES ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS

The first collection of Encased Postage Stamps of any consequence offered for sale was that of the Wilcox Collection, in 1901. This collection consisted of 88 different varieties and the catalogers, S. H. & H. Chapman, described it as "The finest Collection ever sold."

The next Collection was that of Hiram E. Deats, Flemington, N. J., sold by Ben G. Green in 1906. Here is what Mr. Green had to say about this Collection:

> "This Collection was commenced a number of years ago, 65 varieties of which were purchased by Mr. Deats of the late Ed. Frossard, in 1890. These were gradually added to from various sources, until the Collection became the largest and finest ever brought together. The largest number before sold was the Collection of C. S. Wilcox, by the Chapmans, in 1901, consisting of 88, several of which were bought by Mr. Deats. All encased Stamps are scarce, most of them rare, and many very rare. Probably a few in the following are unique, as it is now believed that some firms simply ordered one denomination each above the ten cent value."

The next and last large Collection of Encased Stamps offered for sale was that of the Ben G. Green Collection, sold in May, 1914. The cataloger had this to say about the Collection:

> "The following Collection of 133 varieties of encased postage stamps, assembled by the late Ben G. Green, is one of the finest in the country, containing two unique pieces besides a great number of other rarities. This is the second largest Collection of encased stamps ever offered for sale and contains more rare specimens than the Collection of H. E. Deats, sold in 1906, which contained many rarities from the sale of the Frossard Collection. Special attention is called to the ribbed frame specimens, some of which are extremely rare."

The Green Collection was purchased in its entirety by Mr. Dunham. He continued to add to it as the opportunity offered. From the above will also be noted that the Collection here offered is not only the largest Collection of its kind ever brought together, including the rarest varieties, some undoubtedly unique. But it also has an additional interest and value in that of its "pedigree," as it represents the achievement or culmination of efforts of such numismatists as Frossard, Wilcox, Deats, Green and Dunham!

Many collectors have suggested that this unique Collection of Encased Postage Stamps, which is the results of more than a half century of intelligent collecting effort by some of our greatest collectors of the past, should not be broken up. I am inclined to agree with them.

While bids will be accepted for the individual Encased Stamps, I reserve the right to sell the Collection as a whole, Lot Nos. 2412 to 2576 inclusive.

A careful and conservative appraisal of the Collection, based on listed prices, past records, and estimated values of the unlisted and unpriced rarities, places the value of the Collection at approximately, $4,500.00 (of course, several times this amount, or for that matter, any amount of money, could not duplicate the collection in an average lifetime. Many, many of the specimens are simply unobtainable). The entire Collection, therefore, has a starting bid or limit of $3,500. The collector who is fortunate to secure this unique Collection at the low starting bid, or even well above it, will really have something "no one else has," or is very likely to ever have, and, of course, a Collection that will be a most gratifying source of possession and certainly an equally profitable investment as well.

The Collection is most beautifully arranged, each Encased Stamp in a separate neat box, properly described, and the entire Collection is housed in a specially made case of plush trays in a full leather case. (The case alone cost $35.00). In my opinion the Collection is certainly worth every bit, and very likely much more, than the estimated value of $4,500.

UNITED STATES ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS

Aerated Bread Co., New York.

Lot No.

2412 1 Cent. Indigo blue. Very rare. Only denomination issued by this firm. Very fine.

Ayer's Cathartic Pills, Lowell, Mass.

Short Arrows

2413 1 Cent. Blue. Extremely fine; perfect mica.

2414 3 Cents. Bright pink. Extremely fine; perfect mica.

2415 5 Cents. Dark brown. Variety with short arrows on reverse below the word PILLS. Very slight crack in mica. Traces of original silvering on reverse.

2416 5 Cents. Medium brown. Variety with long arrows. Very fine.

2417 10 Cents. Light green. Variety with short arrows. Just about perfect. Not in the Wilcox Collection and not priced in the Standard Catalog. Very rare.

Long Arrows

2418 10 Cents. Dark green. Variety with long arrows. Extremely fine; perfect mica. Very rare. Not in the Wilcox Collection.

2419 12 Cents. Black. Very fine. Very rare. Seldom offered.

Take Ayer's Pills.

2420 1 Cent. Light indigo blue. Very fine.

2421 3 Cents. Pink. Just about perfect.

2422 5 Cents. Medium brown. Variety with plain frame. About perfect, with nearly full silvering on back.

2423 5 Cents. Darkish brown. The extremely rare variety with ribbed frame. Not even in the Deats Collection nor in the Wilcox. Very fine. Extremely rare.

2424 10 Cents. Medium dark green. Just about perfect, extremely fine. Rare.

2425 12 Cents. Black. Extremely fine, with practically full silvering on back. Light crack in mica. Very rare. Not in the Wilcox Collection.

Ayer's Sarsaparilla. Complete Set. The first offered since the Deats Sale, thirty-five years ago.

Small Ayer's

Lot No.

2426 1 Cent. Light blue. Reverse, medium AYER'S. Extremely fine.

2427 1 Cent. Medium dark blue. Medium AYER'S on back. Just about perfect.

Medium Ayer's

2428 1 Cent. Light blue. Reverse, small AYER'S. Extremely fine with considerable original silvering on back. Rare variety.

2429 1 Cent. Indigo blue. Medium AYER'S. Practically uncirculated. Very scarce.

Large Ayer's

2430 1 Cent. Very light shade of blue; Medium AYER'S. Extremely fine, with traces of original silver on back.

2431 3 Cents. Light pink. Reverse, small AYER'S. About fine. Extremely rare variety.

2432 3 Cents. Light pink. Reverse, medium AYER'S. Extremely fine, with traces of original silver on back.

2433 3 Cents. Light pink. Reverse, large AYER'S. About perfect. Rare.

2434 5 Cents. Dark brown. Reverse, medium AYER'S. Fine. Scarce.

2435 5 Cents. Medium brown. Reverse, large AYER'S. Extremely fine. Rare.

2436 10 Cents. Green. Reverse, small AYER'S. Very fine. Very rare. This stamp sold for $10.50 thirty-five years ago.

2437 10 Cents. Dark green. Reverse, medium AYER'S. Extremely fine. Very scarce.

2438 10 Cents. Light green. Reverse, large AYER'S. Just about perfect. Rare.

2439 10 Cents. Dark green. Medium AYER'S on reverse. **Ribbed frame.** Extremely fine. Not in the Wilcox nor Deats collections. The rarity of these ribbed framed stamps has not been appreciated. They are at least fifty times as rare as the plain frames.

2440 12 Cents. Black. Reverse, medium AYER'S. Perfect. Very rare, especially so choice.

Lot No.

2441 **24 Cents.** Medium violet color. Reverse, medium AYER'S. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. In the Deats Sale it was listed as "probably unique." It is not priced in the Standard Catalog.

2442 **30 Cents.** Orange. The stamp is that of Franklin. Reverse, medium AYER'S, and with considerable original silver. Just about perfect. Excessively rare and also believed to be unique.

Bailey & Co., Philadelphia.

2443 1 Cent. Rich dark blue. Extremely fine. Very rare.

2444 3 Cents. Brownish red. Spot of original silvering on back. Just about perfect. Rare.

2445 10 Cents. Medium green. Very fine. Very rare. Listed at $20.00 but seldom obtainable.

2446 **12 Cents.** Black. The mica is very slightly nicked, but otherwise it is very fine. Of excessive rarity. Not priced in the Standard Catalog and not in the Wilcox nor Deats sales. We can appreciate the rarity of these stamps when we consider that both Wilcox and Deats were active collectors from fifty to seventy-five years ago and endeavored to obtain a complete set of these encased stamps. An encased stamp of this rarity, in proportion to coins of equal rarity, should bring over $100.00.

Joseph L. Bates, Boston.

"Fancy Goods" in two words

2447 1 Cent. Bright blue. Reverse, variety with the words FANCY GOODS without spacing but into one word. Most of the original silvering on back and some on front. A beautiful and perfect specimen. Rare.

2448 5 Cents. Dull blue. Reverse, FANCY GOODS in two words and mica slightly cracked, otherwise fine. Rare.

2449 5 Cents. Rich dark brown. Reverse, FANCY GOODS in one word. **Ribbed frame.** Extremely fine. Very rare.

2450 10 Cents. Light green. Plain frame. Reverse, FANCY GOODS in two words. Extremely fine. Very rare.

2451 10 Cents. Medium dark green. Reverse, FANCY GOODS in one word. Extremely fine. Very rare.

"Fancygoods" in one word

2452 **12 Cents.** Rich black stamp. Reverse, FANCY GOODS in two words. Considerable original silver on back. Perfect. Excessively rare. Not priced in Standard Catalog.

Brown's Bronchial Troches.

Lot No.

2453 1 Cent. Medium light indigo blue. Just about perfect. Rare.

2454 3 Cents. Pink Stamp. The stamp seems to have been slightly creased. Reverse, almost entirely silvered. About perfect. Very scarce.

2455 5 Cents. Medium brown. The mica slightly cracked at bottom, otherwise very fine. Very scarce.

2456 10 Cents. Medium green. Mica perfect. Just about uncirculated. Rare.

2457 **12 Cents.** Light gray-black. Extremely fine. Not priced in the Standard Catalog and not in the Wilcox Collection. Extremely rare.

F. Buhl & Co., Detroit. Complete Set.

2458 **1 Cent.** Indigo blue. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. Not priced in Standard Catalog.

2459 5 Cents. Rich chocolate brown. Upper part of mica slightly cracked, otherwise very fine; the reverse is extremely fine. Very rare. Listed at $20.00.

2460 10 Cents. Medium green. Very fine. Very rare. Listed at $20.00, but seldom obtainable at any price.

Burnett's Cocaine Kalliston.

2461 1 Cent. Light blue. Extremely fine; just about perfect. Rare. Sold at $4.00 in the Wilcox Sale forty years ago.

2462 3 Cents. Pink. Reverse fully silvered. Perfect. Rare.

2463 5 Cents. Light brown. Part of original silvering on back. Extremely fine. Very rare.

2464 10 Cents. Medium green. Perfect. Very rare.

2465 **12 Cents.** Grayish-black. Very light and small nick in mica, otherwise extremely fine, and extremely rare. Not in the Wilcox Sale. Not priced in the Standard Catalog.

2466 **24 Cents.** Violet color. Excessively rare. Not priced in the Standard Catalog, and not in the Wilcox nor Deats Sale. In the Sale of the Ben G. Green Collection, in 1914, from whence this specimen comes, the cataloger stated that as far as he knew, this encased stamp may be unique, as none have been offered at auction before. Just about perfect. It is dangerous to call an item "unique," but I do know that this is the first time I have ever seen, heard of, or handled the 24-Cent Encased Stamp of this issue.

2467 **30 Cents.** Orange. Short light crack in mica on right obverse. Otherwise extremely fine and just as rare as the previous lot. This denomination of this issue was

also considered unique when sold in the Green Collection, twenty-seven years ago. Not in the Deats nor Wilcox Collections, the two largest Collections of Encased Stamps ever offered for sale prior to this one. This is only the second time in the history of American numismatics where a set of the denominations to the 30c of this particular issue of Encased Stamps has ever been offered. The last time it was offered, it was the identical set, in the Green Sale, in 1914.

Burnett's Standard Cooking Extracts.

Lot No.

2468 1 Cent. Indigo blue. Mica slightly cracked at bottom, otherwise very fine, with parts of original silvering on back. Very scarce.

2469 3 Cents. Light shade pink. About perfect. Rare.

2470 5 Cents. Reddish-brown. Mica slightly cracked around edges. Very fine. Rare.

2471 10 Cents. Light green. Very fine. Rare.

2472 10 Cents. Medium green. The excessively rare variety with **ribbed frame.** Not in the Wilcox nor Deats Collections.

2473 **12 Cents.** Black. Extremely fine, with considerable original silvering on back. Extremely rare. Not priced in the Standard Catalog.

Arthur M. Claflin, Hopkinton, R. I. Complete Set. Offered for the First Time.

2474 1 Cent. Blue. Just about perfect. The reverse unusually boldly struck. Extremely rare. Listed at $50.00. Not in the Green Collection.

2475 **5 Cents.** Light brown. Just about perfect, with some original silvering on front, and all on back. Excessively rare. I can find no record of its having been offered before. Not in the Wilcox, Deats nor Green Collections. Not priced in the Standard Catalog.

2476 **12 Cents.** Black. Just about perfect. Excessively rare. This is from the Green Collection, but none were in the Deats nor Wilcox Collections. Not priced in the Standard Catalog. To the best of my knowledge, this is the first time that a complete set of all the denominations of the Claflin issue has ever been offered.

H. A. Cook, Evansville, Ind.

2477 **10 Cents.** Light green. Very fine. Excessively rare. Not priced in the Standard Catalog. I find that a specimen was offered in the Wilcox Sale and also one in the Deats Sale. And from the catalog description, I feel confident that it is the same stamp. However, the Green Collection did not have it and undoubtedly Mr. Dunham secured this from another source. H. A. Cook

only issued two denominations, 5 and 10 Cents. I can find no record of the 5 Cent stamp.

Dougan, Hatter, New York.

Lot No.

2478 3 Cents. Very fine. Very rare. While it is recorded that Dougan issued the Encased Stamps in the denominations of 1 Cent, 3 Cents, 5 Cents and 10 Cents, but I can find only one record of the 1 Cent in the Wilcox Sale, and no record of the other denominations.

Drake's Plantation Bitters. Complete Set. Very Likely Unique As a Set.

2479 1 Cent. Bright dark blue. Perfect. Scarce.

2480 3 Cents. Bright pink. About uncirculated; traces of original silvering on back.

2481 3 Cents. Dull pink. Extremely fine.

2482 5 Cents. Medium brown. Plain frame. Mica cracked at bottom, otherwise very fine.

2483 5 Cents. The extremely rare variety with **ribbed frame.** Bright brown. Just about perfect. Not in the Deats Collection and not even in the Green Sale.

2484 10 Cents. Light green. Perfect. Very scarce.

2485 12 Cents. Black. Mica slightly scratched, otherwise about perfect. Rare.

2486 **24 Cents.** Red lilac. Perfect. Extremely rare and valuable. Not in the Wilcox Sale. This is undoubtedly from the Deats Collection, cataloged and sold by Ben G. Green, in 1906, thirty-five years ago. There it was stated "believed to be unique." It brought then $60.00. Certainly worth more than double today.

2487 **30 Cents.** Orange. Extremely fine, just a shade from perfect. Also from the Deats and Green Collections. Probably unique. Not priced in the Standard Catalog. This also brought $60.00 in the Deats Sale.

2488 **90 Cents.** Medium blue. Perfect, with traces of original silvering on back. Excessively rare. Very likely unique. From the Deats and Green Collections. I have no record of another specimen having been offered. Not priced in the Standard Catalog. I am quite confident that this set of all the denominations of this issue is the only set of its kind known.

Ellis McAlpin & Co., Cincinnati. Complete Set.

2489 3 Cents. Dull pink. Very fine. Excessively rare. The first I have ever seen. Not in the Wilcox, Deats, nor even in the Green Collections. Not priced in Standard Catalog.

Lot No.

2490 **5 Cents.** Medium brown. Very fine, with considerable original silvering on back. Extremely rare. From the Deats and Green Collections. Not priced in Standard Catalog. This item brought $20.00 in the Deats Sale, thirty-five years ago.

2491 10 Cents. Medium green. About perfect. Very rare.

2492 **12 Cents.** Bright black. Mica slightly cracked in upper right corner. Traces of original silvering. Extremely fine. Extremely rare. Not in the Deats or Wilcox Sales. This is from the Green Collection.

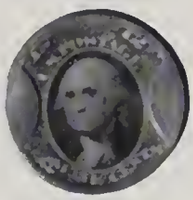
2493 **24 Cents.** Gray lilac. Perfect, with back partly silvered. Excessively rare. Not in the Wilcox, Deats, nor even Green Collections.

G. G. Evans, Philadelphia.

2494 **1 Cent.** Dull blue. Extremely fine, just about perfect. Extremely rare. Not priced in Standard Catalog. Not in the Green Sale. The Evans Encased Stamps are said to be infringements on the Gault patent and to have been made in Philadelphia. The work is somewhat inferior to that of Gault.

2495 3 Cents. Bright reddish-pink, almost full red. Very fine. Very rare. From the Deats and Green Collection.

Gage Brothers & Drake, Tremont House, Chicago. Complete Set.



2496 1 Cent. Indigo blue. Extremely fine. Very rare. Not in the Green Collection.

2497 5 Cents. Light brown, bright. Uncirculated, with nearly full original silvering. Very scarce, especially so choice.

2498 5 Cents. Medium dull brown. Very fine.

2499 10 Cents. Light green. Extremely fine, with nearly full silvering on back.

2500 **12 Cents.** Medium black About perfect with traces of original silver on back. Extremely rare. Not in the Wilcox nor Deats Collections. I believe that this is the first time a complete set of this issue has ever been offered. The 12 Cents is not priced in the Standard Catalog.

J. Gault. The Inventor of the Encased Stamps.

COMPLETE SET, Including the Two-Cent. This Set is Undoubtedly Unique and is Offered for the First Time.

2501 1 Cent. Bright light blue. Perfect.

Lot No.

2502 **Two-Cents.** Portrait of Jackson. Black. Perfect. Exceedingly rare. This specimen was considered unique by Mr. Dunham until about twenty years ago when a specimen was discovered by the St. Louis Stamp & Coin Co. When they offered it, Mr. G. Butz of Chicago immediately made a special trip to St. Louis to secure it. Mr. Butz afterwards sold his entire Collection to the eminent Chicago collector, Alden Scott Boyer. In 1925 I purchased Mr. Boyer's entire Collection, including the Two-Cent Encased Stamp, and afterwards sold it to the late Col. E. H. R. Green. The specimen in this Sale is from the Ben G. Green Collection, where it was cataloged as follows: "Mr. Green claimed that he secured this piece from an absolutely authentic source and that it is a unique specimen."

Like many other great rarities which are almost unique, there is always a "giraffe story" connected with it—"there ain't no sech animal." There is absolutely no question as to the authenticity of this specimen. The fact that numismatists of the type, standing and experience such as the late Mr. Ellis of the St. Louis Stamp & Coin Co., Mr. B. G. Johnson, its present owner, Mr. Alden Scott Boyer, Mr. Ben G. Green and Mr. Dunham, passed on the authenticity of the piece, and my own humble conviction, based upon more than forty years of numismatic experience, is more than sufficient evidence of the authenticity of this great rarity. The Boyer specimen, when sold to Col. Green, was valued at $500.00.

2503 3 Cents. Bright reddish-pink. Perfect.

2504 3 Cents. Light pink. Perfect.

2505 5 Cents. Medium brown. Plain frame. About perfect. Scarce.

2506 5 Cents. Light brown. The extremely rare variety with **ribbed frame.** Not in the Deats Collection.

2507 10 Cents. Bright green. Plain frame. Perfect.

2508 10 Cents. Darker green. The excessively rare variety with **ribbed frame.** A tiny nick in mica, otherwise perfect. Not in the Deats Collection.

2509 12 Cents. Bright black. Plain frame. About perfect. Very rare.

2510 12 Cents. Black. Different shade from last. The excessively rare variety with **ribbed frame.** About perfect.

2511 24 Cents. Gray-lilac. Plain frame. Perfect; stamp unusually well centered. Very rare.

2512 24 Cents. Purplish-lilac. **Ribbed frame.** Excessively rare.

2513 24 Cents. **Red-lilac.** The stamp alone is cataloged at $75.00. Excessively rare.

Lot No.

2514 30 Cents. Yellowish-orange. Very fine. Very rare. Listed at $40.00.

2515 30 Cents. Darker orange, and **ribbed frame.** Excessively rare. Do not recall of having seen another specimen. This is from the Deats and Green Collections.

2516 **90 Cents.** Dull blue. Very fine. Extremely rare. Retails at over $100.00 when obtainable. In my more than forty years of numismatic experience, I doubt if more than six specimens have passed through my hands. The stamp alone catalogs at $50.00.

The above set is really a remarkable one, and I doubt if an equal set exists.

L. C. Hopkins & Co., Cincinnati.

2517 5 Cents. Bright brown. Perfect. Excessively rare. Not priced in the Standard Catalog. From the Deats and Green Collections. Back in 1906, this item brought $20.25 in the Deats Sale. Hopkins only issued 3 Cent and 5 Cent stamps.

Hunt & Nash, Irving House, N. Y.

2518 5 Cents. Dark brown. Plain frame. Very fine. Extremely rare. Not priced in Standard Catalog.

2519 5 Cents. The excessively rare variety with **ribbed frame.** Ridge in upper part of mica, otherwise perfect. From the Deats Collection.

2520 10 Cents. Dark green. **Ribbed frame.** About perfect. Excessively rare.

2521 12 Cents. Dark black. About perfect. Very rare.

2522 **24 Cents.** Bright lilac. Not in the Wilcox Sale. This is from the Deats and Green Collections. In the Deats Collection it was cataloged as "probably unique." Not priced in Standard Catalog.

2523 **30 Cents.** Bright orange. **Perfect.** Not in the Wilcox nor even Deats Collections. This is from the Ben G. Green Collection, where the cataloger stated, "I can find no record of this piece ever being offered at auction before. Probably unique." Not priced in Standard Catalog, and undoubtedly one of the rarest Encased Stamps of the entire series.

Kirkpatrick & Gault, N. Y.

2524 5 Cents. Dark brown. Mica slightly cracked, otherwise very fine. Scarce.

2525 10 Cents. Light green. Perfect, with traces of original silvering on back. Rare, especially so choice.

Lot No.

2526 12 Cents. Bright black. Mica slightly dented at bottom, otherwise perfect. Rare.

2527 **24 Cents.** Red lilac. Perfect, with goodly portion of original silvering on back. Extremely rare. The stamp alone catalogs at $75.00.

2528 **24 Cents.** Grayish-lilac. Perfect, with traces of original silvering. Extremely rare. Not priced in Standard Catalog.

2529 **24 Cents.** Dark gray. Very fine. Extremely rare.

2530 **30 Cents.** Orange. Just about perfect. Extremely rare. Not priced in Standard Catalog.

2531 **90 Cents.** I believe this to be the excessively rare dull blue variety stamp. However, I have discovered long time ago that as an expert philatelist, I am just a fair numismatist, so I do not guarantee this stamp to be the rare shade which catalogs at $2,500.00. BUT the Encased Stamp of this denomination and this issue is exceedingly rare. The item is about perfect. It is not priced in the Standard Catalog. It is from the Deats and Green Collections. It was not in the Wilcox Sale.

Lord & Taylor, N. Y.

2532 **1 Cent.** Indigo blue. Perfect. Excessively rare. From the Green Collection. Not in the Wilcox nor even the Deats Sales, and not priced in the Standard Catalog. One of the rarest of the entire issue.

2533 **3 Cents.** Bright brownish-red. Perfect; almost complete silvered back. Excessively rare. Not even listed in the Standard Catalog.

2534 **5 Cents.** Dark brown. Mica slightly cracked, otherwise very fine. Extremely rare. Not in the Wilcox Sale. This is from the Green Collection. A specimen in the Deats Collection brought $20.00 in 1906. It is not now priced in the Standard Catalog.

2535 10 Cents. Dull green. Extremely fine. Rare.

2536 **90 Cents.** Bright blue. Perfect. Excessively rare. Not in the Wilcox nor Deats Collections. This is from the Green Collection where it was cataloged as "Unique. A great rarity." We can never say that an item of this kind is unique, but the fact that Wilcox and Deats did not have it in their Collections, although their Collections were formed nearly a half century ago, is certainly ample evidence of the great rarity of this item, whether or not it is unique.

Mendum's Family Wine Emporium, N. Y.

2537 1 Cent. Bright indigo blue. About perfect. Very scarce.

2538 1 Cent. Light dull blue. Perfect. Very scarce.

2539 5 Cents. Bright reddish-brown. About perfect. Rare.

Lot No.

2540 10 Cents. Light green. Plain frame. Perfect. Rare.

2541 10 Cents. Bright dark green. The excessively rare variety with **ribbed frame.** Parts of original silvering on both obverse and reverse. Perfect. From the Green Collection. Not in the Deats nor Wilcox Collections.

2542 **12 Cents.** Black. Slight touch of original silvering on back. About perfect. Extremely rare. Not priced in the Standard Catalog. From the Deats and Green Collections.

John W. Norris, Chicago.

2543 **1 Cent.** Light indigo blue. Very fine. Very rare. From the Green Collection. Not in the Wilcox nor Deats Sales.

2544 **5 Cents.** Dull brown. The mica is very slightly soiled, but the back is almost complete with original silvering. Excessively rare. Not even listed in the Standard Catalog. I can find no prevous record of sale, as neither the Wilcox nor the Deats Collection contained a single specimen or denomination of this issue. Not even in the Green Collection.

2545 10 Cents. Bright dark green. About perfect. Excessively rare. From the Green Collection. Not priced in the Standard Catalog.

North American Life Insurance Co., N. Y.

"Insurance" straight

"Insurance" curved

2546 1 Cent. Light blue. Mica slightly cracked at bottom. Very fine, with considerable original silvering on back. Variety with the word INSURANCE straight. Rare.

2547 1 Cent. Medium blue. Variety with INSURANCE curved. Very fine. Very rare variety.

2548 3 Cents. Rose color stamp. INSURANCE straight. Perfect, with traces of original silver on back. Scarce.

2549 10 Cents. Light green. INSURANCE straight. Plain frame. Perfect. Very rare. Now listed at $20.00.

2550 10 Cents. Light green. INSURANCE curved. **Ribbed frame.** Very fine. Excessively rare.

2551 **12 Cents.** INSURANCE straight. Light scratch on mica in upper left corner. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. From the Green Collection. Not in the Deats nor Wilcox Sales, and not even listed in the Standard Catalog.

Pearce, Tolle & Holton, Cincinnati. Complete Set.

Lot No.

2552 3 Cents. Dull light pink. Fine. Very rare. Not in the Wilcox Sale nor in the Green Collection. Deats had a fine specimen. Now listed at $25.00, and not even obtainable at this price.

2553 **5 Cents.** Medium brown. Pinpoint nick in mica, otherwise very fine. Extremely rare. From the Deats and Green Collections. Not priced in Standard Catalog.

2554 10 Cents. Bright green. Perfect. Extremely rare, especially so choice. Not in the Deats nor Wilcox Sales and not priced in the Standard Catalog. From the Ben G. Green Collection, 1914.

Sands' Ale.

2555 5 Cents. Bright reddish-brown. Perfect, with almost complete silvering on both obverse and reverse. Very rare, especially so choice. Listed at $25.00, but worth a great deal more so perfect.

According to the Standard Catalog, there were also 10 Cent and 30 Cent Encased Stamps issued by this firm, but I can find no record of any ever having been offered in Sales.

Shapker & Bussing, Evansville, Ind. Complete Set.

2556 **1 Cent.** Bright blue. Perfect. Extremely rare. Not priced in the Standard Catalog. From the Deats and Green Collections. Not in the Wilcox Sale, although he had a 5 Cent and 10 Cent. In the Deats Sale, this specimen was cataloged as "Probably unique." A great rarity in beautiful state of preservation.

2557 3 Cents. Dull pink. Fine. Extremely rare. From the Deats Collection. Not priced in Standard Catalog.

2558 5 Cents. Dull brown. Very fine, with considerable original silvering on back. Rare.

2559 10 Cents. Bright light green. About perfect. Very rare.

2560 **12 Cents.** Black. About perfect. Excessively rare. Listed but not priced in Standard Catalog, and not in the Deats nor Wilcox Sales. I consider this Encased Stamp as one of the rarest of the issue.

John Shillito & Co., Cincinnati.

2561 **1 Cent.** Dark blue, indigo shade. About perfect. Very rare. Not priced in Standard Catalog and not in the Deats Sale.

2562 3 Cents. Reddish-pink. Very fine. Very rare. Not in the Green Collection.

Lot No.

2563 5 Cents. Bright brown. About perfect. Rare.

2564 **12 Cents.** Bright black. Perfect with traces of original silvering on back. Extremely rare. Not priced in Standard Catalog. Not in the Deats nor Wilcox Collections.

S. Steinfeld, N. Y.

2565 1 Cent. Light blue. Perfect. Rare. Not in Green Collection.

2566 10 Cents. Dull green. Perfect. Extremely rare. Not priced in Standard Catalog. Not in Deats nor Wilcox Sales.

N. & G. Taylor & Co., Philadelphia.

2567 1 Cent. Light blue. Perfect, with almost complete obverse and reverse of frame silvered. Rare in any condition, but extremely so when so perfect.

2568 **3 Cents.** Medium pink. Very fine. Extremely rare. Not priced in Standard Catalog. From Deats and Green Collections. This specimen in the Deats Sale brought $20.00 more than thirty-five years ago.

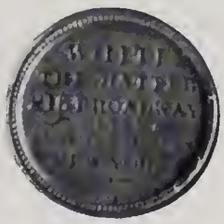
Weir & Larminie, Montreal.

2569 **1 Cent.** Light blue. Beautiful perfect specimen. Excessively rare. Catalogs at $100.00. Not in the Deats Collection. The most beautiful specimen of this rarity I have ever seen, (although I admit I have seen but very few in any condition).

2570 10 Cents. Bright green. Practically uncirculated. Very rare. Listed at $50.00.

2571 10 Cents. Dull green. Very fine. Very rare.

White, the Hatter, N. Y.



2572 1 Cent. Indigo blue. Perfect. Very rare in any condition, especially so choice. From the Deats and Green Collections.

2573 **3 Cents.** Pink. Very fine, with traces of original silvering on back. Excessively rare. Not priced in Standard Catalog. As far as I know, this is the first time it is being offered at auction. It was not in the three great Collections of Encased Stamps sold, the Wilcox, Deats, and Green.

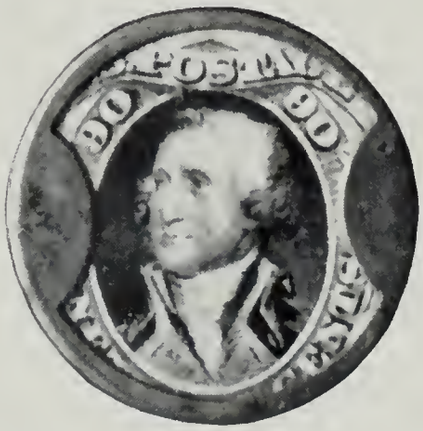
2574 10 Cents. Light green. Just about perfect. Very rare. Brought $25.00 in the Deats Sale, in 1906.

Miscellaneous.

Lot No.

2575 1 Cent. Light and dark blue. On cardboard, out of the frames, to show the manner in which these Encased Stamps were made. Also, a separate back of Ayer's. Perfect. Very interesting lot. 3 pcs.

2576 9 Cents. Three 3-Cent Stamps in metal frame with mica. The back with eagle and ornaments as on the Feuchtwanger coins. No name. Not made by Gault. Definite history of this particular item is not known, although I notice specimens offered in the Wilcox and Deats Sales. At that time it had a record of $18.00, but since then a number of specimens have been discovered and they do not bring that amount today.



JACKSON CENTS OR HARD TIMES TOKENS

The Largest and Most Complete Collection Offered in a Decade or Two

THE HARD TIMES TOKENS

(By A. Z. Reed as published in the Standard Catalog)

The Hard Times Tokens were issued during a period of twelve years of stirring political events. President Andrew Jackson disapproved of a fiscal system under which public funds were deposited in a single privately controlled institution, the Bank of the United States. On July 10, 1832, accepting the challenge of Henry Clay and the financial interests of the country, he vetoed a bill to continue the Bank in existence after the expiration of its charter in 1836. This action transformed the personal animosities of rival politicians into a sustained popular controversy over fundamental political principles. The already dominant Republican party of Thomas Jefferson split into two violently opposed groups. On the one side Clay's supporters, reinforced by former Federalists, fought vigorously to restore the Bank. After their failure, as "National-Republicans," to defeat Jackson for reelection in 1832, they broadened their ranks to include all who attacked his methods as dictatorial and unconstitutional, and campaigned under the name of "Whigs." On the other side the "Democratic-Republican" or, more briefly, the "Democratic" party of Jackson and of his successor Martin Van Buren not only succeeded in warding off these attacks but inaugurated supplementary reforms. They ceased to deposit governmental receipts in the central Bank, while it was still alive. After state banks had shown themselves to be unsafe depositaries, they established the independent sub-treasury system. They were responsible also for changing the coinage ratio of gold and silver so as to bring gold coins for the first time into circulation, and they refused to accept anything except metallic currency in payment for public lands. Van Buren's defeat for reelection by the Whig candidate, William H. Harrison, in 1840, proved to be only a temporary setback to the financial policy of the Democrats, who returned to power in 1844. The period ends with the emergence, that year, of new political issues, notably that of the annexation of Texas, foreshadowing war with Mexico and a reopening of the slavery controversy.

Two causes were responsible for the large number of private issues in copper, brass and white metal during this period. In the first place, the suffrage had recently been broadened and there was a general shift from the choice of presidential electors by legislatures to our present system of direct vote by the people. This change in political methods stimulated a corresponding popularization of one of the two main branches of numismatics, medals as distinguished from coins. Cheap and crudely executed campaign pieces, the forerunners of our present campaign buttons and pins, appeared possibly as early as 1824 and certainly by 1828, but in no great number until 1834. They were then first struck, with improved workmanship, on flans of approximately the size of the official large cent.

A second powerful stimulus to the production of tokens was provided by the economic depression to which the period owes its name. Times were intermittently "hard" from the winter of 1833-34 until 1842, being at their worst during the twelve months following May 10, 1837, when all the banks in the country were unable to meet their obligations. Jackson's radical reforms were unsettling in themselves, and their effects were deliberately aggravated by the Bank of the United States in the hope of either frightening or overturning the administration. Credit, moreover, had been greatly overextended, both at home and abroad, and a severe reaction was in any event due. The attendant discrediting of large banknotes and hoarding of gold left, as the only medium available for current cash payments, subsidiary silver, or, when this also was hoarded, "shinplasters" for small amounts, issued by municipalities, individuals or banks. This, in turn, made it necessary to use copper pieces for small payments formerly made in silver. There was also a great increase in the number of articles, such as penny newspapers, which were priced at less than the silver half dime. The result was to create a demand for copper money, which the official coinage was unable to meet. Private enterprise rose to the emergency by issuing pieces of the size, and usually in the metal, of the contemporary large cent.

The major portion of this great Collection of Hard Times Tokens was originally formed, over a period of many years, by the eminent Numismatist, Mr. Carl Wurtzbach of Lee, Massachusetts, from whom Mr. Dunham purchased the Collection. Mr. Wurtzbach is a Past President of the American Numismatic Association. He is a recognized expert and authority on several series of the American Coinage. The fact that this Collection was originally formed by him lends much interest and value to this unusual collection of one of the most historical and interesting series of our coinage.

HARD TIMES TOKENS

The numbers refer to the standard work on the subject, "Hard Times Tokens" by Lyman H. Low.

Lot No.

2577 Low No. 1. Portrait of Jackson. Reverse, in wreath, "The Union Must and Shall Be Preserved"; around wreath, THE BANK MUST PERISH. Five stars. Copper. Very fine. Extremely rare, classed as Rarity 6, the third rarest classification. Priced up to $35.00 nearly thirty years ago.

2578 L. No. 3. Bust of Jackson. Reverse, long inscription. Brass. Very fine. Very scarce. Listed up to $7.50.

2579 L. No. 4. Bust of Jackson laureated and draped. Reverse, long inscription, "We Commemorate the Glorious Victories of Our Hero in War & Peace." Struck in brass. Extremely fine; sharp. Very scarce.

2580 L. No. 5. Military bust of Jackson almost facing. Reverse, eagle within wreath, "The Gallant and Successful Defender of N. Orleans." Brass. Nearly uncirculated. Quite rare, especially so choice.

2581 L. No. 6. Ship sailing to left, "For the Constitution Hurra!" Reverse, inscription and date. Struck in brass. Very fine. Very rare. Retails from $10.00 to $15.00.

2582 **L. No. 7.** Liberty cap in rays, "The Glorious Whig Victory of 1834." Reverse, ship sailing to right, FELLOW CITIZENS, SAVE YOUR CONSTITUTION. Copper. Uncirculated. Excessively rare. Has sold up to $50.00.

2583 L. No. 8. Small bust of Jackson. Reverse, boar running. Uncirculated; partly red.

2584 L. No. 9. Same type as last, but struck in brass. Very fine. Scarce. (Record over $3.50.)

2585 L. No. 10. Type as last, but with broad shoulders. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated. Very scarce.

2586 **L. No. 11.** Same type as last, but struck in brass. Very fine. Excessively rare. Can find no early record. The only sale record I can find is that of a holed specimen sold in 1915. When this series was very popular some fifteen or twenty years ago, this token would have brought about $50.00.

Lot No.

2587 L. No. 12. Jackson advancing with sword and money bag. Reverse, balking mule on which LL. D. About uncirculated.

2588 L. No. 14. William H. Seward, bust to left. Reverse, eagle, "The Glory and Pride of Our Nation." Struck in brass, but silvered before striking. Very fine. Very rare. Record over $15.00.

2589 L. No. 15. Type similar to last, but different die and different profile. Struck in brass. Extremely fine, sharp. Very scarce. Cost $10.00 some twenty years ago.

2590 L. No. 16. Type as last. Verplanck Our Next Govnr. Reverse, eagle, "A Faithful Friend to Our Country." Struck in brass. Very fine. Scarce.

2591 Not in Low. Same type and die as Low No. 16, but struck in copper. Very fine and undoubtedly of excessive rarity.

2592 L. No. 17. Donkey running to left. Reverse, tortoise and safe. Variety with first S in STEPS entirely under foreleg; the ground below is short and of slight depth. Fine. Very rare.

2593 L. No. 18. Type as last but of different die. Uncirculated, partly red.

2594 L. No. 19. Type as last, but different die. Extremely fine.

2595 L. No. 20. Same type as last, but different die. Beautiful sharp uncirculated specimen.

2596 L. No. 21. Female head, thirteen stars, 1837. Reverse, MILLIONS FOR DEFENSE, and in wreath, NOT ONE CENT FOR TRIBUTE. Fine. Very scarce.

2597 L. No. 22. Similar to last, but head a trifle smaller. Very fine. Scarce. Retails at $3.50.

2598 L. No. 23. Liberty head with coronet inscribed UNITED. Twelve stars, date, 1837. Reverse, type similar to last. Finer workmanship. Extremely fine. Quite scarce and in this condition has sold at $5.00.

2599 **Low No. 24.** Head with laurel leaves, thirteen stars, small date below, 1837, the smallest date of the series. E PLURIBUS UNUM above. Reverse, type similar to last. Struck in copper; thick planchet, with slightly raised borders. Semi-proof; full mint red. Listed as Rarity 7, the second rarest rating. Priced at $35.00 more than thirty years ago. One of the real rarities of the series.

2600 **Low No. 25.** Same type as last, but perfect ONE. Copper. Uncirculated; sharp, olive surface. Just as rare as last. Classed as Rarity 7. And just as valuable as last.

2601 **Low No. 26.** Type similar to last but with beaded hair cord. Practically uncirculated; sharp. Rarity 7. Just as rare and valuable as last.

2602 **Low No. 27.** Type as last, but with lines cut around motto, forming a scroll. A large six-pointed star on either side of FOR on reverse. Practically uncirculated; sharp, dark steel color. Struck in copper. Excessively rare.

Lot No.

2603 L. No. 28. Type similar to last but a different workmanship. About uncirculated. Scarce.

2604 L. No. 29. Type similar to last, but of an entirely different die. About fine. Scarce.

2605 L. No. 30. Of same type as last. Very fine; dark steel color.

2606 L. No. 31. Similar to last. Fine.

2607 L. No. 32. Similar type as last, but different die. About uncirculated, with considerable original mint red.

2608 L. No. 33. Of same type as last. Very fine; sharp.

2609 L. No. 34. Variety with lower curl further from 7. Uncirculated, with nearly full mint red.

2610 L. No. 35. Of same general type as last. Fine. Scarce.

2611 L. No. 36. Same obverse as 34. Reverse, similar to No. 33. Fine. Very scarce.

2612 L. No. 37. Obverse as last. Reverse, MINT DROP in wreath, 1837, BENTONIAN CURRENCY. Fine.

2613 L. No. 38. Same type as last, but different die. Fine.

2614 L. No. 39. Same general obverse as last. Reverse, "Millions for Defense not One Cent for Tribute." Twenty-seven stars. About uncirculated.

2615 L. No. 40. Obverse similar to last. Reverse, "Specie Payments Suspended," in wreath, MAY TENTH 1837. Very fine. Scarce.

2616 **Low No. 41.** Obverse, wrecked ship, her side inscribed EXPERIMENT, legend, VAN BUREN METALLIC CURRENCY 1837. Reverse, "Millions for Defense not One Cent for Tribute." Struck in copper. Thin planchet. Classed as Rarity 7. Excessively rare. One of the rarest of the entire issue. Cost $35.00 many years ago.

2617 **Low No. 42.** Same type as last, but wreath re-engraved and short dash added under CENT. Uncirculated, with iridescent surface. Sharp and perfect. Excessively rare. In a catalog issued in 1912, it is listed at $35.00.

2618 **Low No. 43.** Type as last, but with lightning added above ship. About uncirculated; iridescent surface. Extremely rare. Classed as Rarity 7. As valuable as last.

2619 L. No. 44. Jackson in safe. Reverse, wrecked ship. Uncirculated, with brilliant light red and olive surface. Not a rarity, but a most interesting variety.

2620 L. No. 45. Phoenix rising from flames. Very fine. Interesting type.

2621 L. No. 46. Type similar to last. Very fine.

2622 L. No. 47. Type as last. Reverse, MAY TENTH 1837 in wreath. About fine.

2623 L. No. 48. Type as last but different die. About uncirculated.

2624 L. No. 49. 1837. Eagle similar to type on U. S. coins. Legend, "U. S. Standard Weight & Value." Reverse, "Half Cent Worth of Pure Copper." Size of U. S. Half Cent. Very fine.

2625 L. No. 51. Jackson in safe. Reverse, donkey with LL. D. on side. About uncirculated.

2626 L. No. 52. Same type as last, but struck in brass. Uncirculated. Rare so choice. Cost $4.00 many years ago.

2627 L. No. 53. Type similar to last, but of an entirely different die. Fine. Very scarce. Listed at $2.00 over thirty years ago.

2628 L. No. 54. So-called Slave Token, 1838. Very fine.

Lot No.

2629 L. No. 55. Large homely head inscribed LOCO FOCO. Reverse, MINT DROP in wreath, BENTON EXPERIMENT. Very fine. Rather difficult to find so choice. Sold at $2.50 over thirty years ago.

2630 L. No. 56. THE SOBER SECOND THOUGHT OF THE PEOPLE ARE O. K. Bust of Van Buren. Reverse, flying eagle above safe. Copper. Holed as issued. Very fine.

2631 Van Buren token in silver. Obverse, same as Low No. 57. Bust of Van Buren almost facing. Reverse, "Martin Van Buren, VIII President of the United States." Struck in silver. Uncirculated. Undoubtedly rare.

2632 L. No. 58. Ship in full sail, 1841, WEBSTER CREDIT 1841 CURRENT. Reverse, usual inscription, "Millions for Defense, etc." Uncirculated, partly red.

2633 L. No. 59. Type similar to last, but different die. Uncirculated, light brown.

2634 L. No. 60. Ship as last, but reverse with wrecked ship, 1837. About uncirculated.

2635 **Low No. 61.** Type similar to last, but of an entirely different die. Very fine. Extremely rare. Record over $20.00. Classed as Rarity 6 by Low.

2636 L. No. 62. Same type as last but different die. Uncirculated. Scarce so choice, but not a rare variety.

2637 L. No. 63. Ship. Reverse, wrecked ship, but without lightning. Very fine.

2638 L. No. 64. Type similar to last but different die. Very fine.

2639 L. No. 65. Female head, date below. Reverse, ship. The date under head is 1837, and the date under ship is 1841. Fine.

2640 L. No. 66. Steer standing, "A Friend to the Constitution." Reverse, ship, "Agriculture and Commerce." Extremely fine. Rare, especially so choice. Priced at $10.00 many years ago.

2641 L. No. 67. Fine head to left, 1841 below. Reverse, MAY TENTH 1837 in wreath. Very fine.

2642 L. No. 68. Head to left, 1841. Reverse, MINT DROP in wreath. Fine.

2643 L. No. 69. Obverse similar to last. Reverse, MILLIONS FOR DEFENSE. Very fine.

2644 **Low No. 70.** Head to left, small date below, 1841. Reverse, inscription similar to last but is entirely different die. Uncirculated. Excessively rare. Classed by Low as Rarity 7. An extremely fine specimen in the Dr. French Sale, held in 1915, over twenty-five years ago, brought $36.00.

2645 **Low No. 71.** Type similar to last, but with a small six-pointed star on either side of FOR on reverse. Uncirculated. Excessively rare. I can find no record of sale in the past forty years.

2646 L. No. 72. Francis L. Brigham, 1833. New Bedford. Fine. Quite rare. I notice where an extremely fine specimen brought $41.00 in 1915.

2647 L. No. 73. Same type as last, but different variety. About uncirculated. Classed by Low as Rarity 5. Very rare, especially so choice.

2648 L. No. 74. Ephriam E. Hathaway, Providence, R. I. Extremely fine.

2649 L. No. 75. Robinson, Jones & Co., New York. Uncirculated; olive and partly mint red.

2650 L. No. 76. Type as last, Robinson. Different die. About fine.

Lot No.

2651 **Low No. 77.** 1834. Bucklins Book Keeping, 1834. Small die defect at bottom of reverse. Very fine, the best I have ever seen, as this rarity usually comes rather poor. Classed by Low as Rarity 5. The only record I can find is one of 1915 at $11.50. Far more rare than its old record would signify.

2652 L. No. 78. W. A. Handy. Eagle as on U. S. Half-Dollar. Fine to very fine.

2653 L. No. 79. Figure of Lafayette. Extremely fine; light brown surface. Rare, especially so choice. Old record $14.00.

2654 L. No. 80. W. P. Haskins, planing machine. Extremely fine; glossy olive.

2655 L. No. 81. Howell Works Garden, 1834. A bunch of grapes. Extremely fine. Rare. Old record of $7.50.

2656 L. No. 83. H. M. & E. I. Richards, Attleboro, Mass. Figure of Lafayette. Fine.

2657 L. No. 84. S. B. Schenck, Attleboro. Very fine.

2658 L. No. 86. S. L. Wilkins, Lowell, Mass. Lafayette walking. Copper, but silvered before striking. I do not recall of having seen another specimen. Not rare in copper, but I believe quite rare in this particular state.

2659 L. No. 89. Bucklin's Interest Tables. Head to right, diadem inscribed TROY. Very seldom found better than fair, as these were all struck poorly. This one is unusually good. Mr. Dunham has the envelope marked "Best known." Now listed at $25.00.

2660 L. No. 92. Bucklin's Book Keeping. Reverse, TROY in wreath. Very fine. Scarce.

2661 Low No. 93. Bucklin's Book-Keeping. Fine for coin, but holed at top. Extremely rare. Priced at $35.00 in fine condition.

2662 L. No. 94. Clarke & Anthony. Lafayette, 1834. Providence, R. I. Fine.

2663 L. No. 95. Merchants Exchange. Nearly uncirculated; dark olive.

2664 **Low No. 96.** Extremely fine. Excessively rare. Merchants Exchange. Reddish olive surface. Priced in 1912 at $100.00, and classed by Low as Rarity 7.

2665 L. No. 97. Similar to last. Uncirculated; light brown and partly red.

2666 L. No. 98. Extremely fine. Similar to last.

2667 L. No. 99. Walsh, Lansingburgh, N. Y. Very fine.

2668 L. No. 100. Walsh's Lafayette. Very fine.

2669 L. No. 101. Similar to last, but different die. About uncirculated.

2670 L. No. 103. Robinson, N. Y. About uncirculated.

2671 L. No. 104. Similar to last. About uncirculated.

2672 L. No. 105. R. & W. Robinson. Fine. Very rare. Priced at $10.00 in 1912.

2673 L. No. 107. Henry Anderson, N. Y. Very fine.

2674 **Low No. 108.** R. L. Baker. Size of small cent. Struck in Feuchtwanger metal. Charleston, S. Car. Fine, but lightly nicked. Excessively rare. At one time valued up to $100.00 in perfect condition.

2675 L. No. 109. Benedict & Burnham. Eagle with shield. Waterbury, Conn. Very fine. Scarce.

2676 L. No. 110. Centre Market, N. Y. Very fine.

2677 L. No. 111. Similar to last. Uncirculated, with nearly full mint red. Cost $2.00.

Lot No.

2678 L. No. 112. H. Crossman, N. Y. Extremely fine, with considerable mint red. Listed at $12.00 in 1912.

2679 L. No. 113. Same issue but entirely different type. Extremely fine, but light scratch on obverse.

2680 L. No. 114. J. H. Dayton, N. Y. 1837. Very fine. Scarce.

2681 L. No. 115. Deveau. Head. Reverse, boot. Fine.

2682 L. No. 116. Maverick Coach, 1837. East Boston. Struck in nickel. Size of small cent. Strictly fine. Rare. Listed at $4.00 in 1912.

2683 Low No. 117. Feuchtwanger, Three Cents. Arms of the State of New York, date, 1837, below. Reverse, value in wreath. Milled edge. Very fine. Scarce and interesting.

2684 **Low No. 118.** Eagle on rock, date below. Reverse, similar to last, Feuchtwanger Three Cents. Slightly cracked planchet. About fine. Extremely rare. High auction record.

2685 **Low No. 119.** 1837 Feuchtwanger Three Cents. Obverse similar to last but of an entirely different die. Reverse, large figure 3 at opening of wreath, and in wreath, the value THREE CENTS. **Brilliant proof.** Excessively rare. I can find no auction record. Valued at $100.00.

2686 L. No. 120. Feuchtwanger One Cent, 1837. Size of small cent. Eagle with snake. Reverse, value. Extremely fine.

2687 L. No. 122. George A. Jarvis, N. Y. Obverse, type of large cent. About uncirculated.

2688 L. No. 123. Similar to last. Uncirculated, sharp.

2689 L. No. 124. Nathaniel March, Portsmouth, N. H. Very fine.

2690 L. No. 125. S. Maycock. Obverse similar to large cent. Nearly uncirculated. Scarce.

2691 L. No. 126. S. Maycock. Eagle within circle of stars. Very fine.

2692 L. No. 127. Phalon, 1837, N. Y. Extremely fine, sharp.

2693 **Low No. 128.** R. E. Russell, I. O. U. 12½c. Feuchtwanger metal. Very fine. Extremely rare. Priced at $35.00 nearly thirty years ago.

2694 L. No. 129. Roxbury Coaches, 1837. Fine. Rare. Priced at $8.00 many years ago.

2695 L. No. 130. J. M. L. & W. H. Scovill. Phoenix, 1837. Waterbury, Conn. Extremely fine, sharp. Rare. Record up to $5.00.

2696 L. No. 131. Hazelton & Palmer, Dover, N. H. Very fine. Very scarce.

2697 L. No. 132. Sise & Co. Portsmouth, N. H. Extremely fine.

2698 L. No. 133. Smith's Clock, N. Y. Very fine, sharp. Rare.

2699 **Low No. 134.** Similar to last, but different variety. Extremely fine, sharp. Very rare. Record of $21.00 in 1912.

2700 L. No. 135. Similar to last but different die and thicker planchet. Extremely fine. Also rare. Listed up to $5.00.

2701 L. No. 136. Smith's Clock. As last, but entirely different die. About uncirculated.

Lot No.

2702 L. No. 138. Similar to last, but different die variety. Very fine. Rare. Priced at $5.00 over a quarter of a century ago.

2703 L. No. 140. Ezra B. Sweet, 1837. Type of large cent. Very fine.

2704 L. No. 141. Similar to last, but different die. About fine. Rare. Classed as Rarity 4.

2705 L. No. 142. Bergen Iron Works. Small eagle. Very fine. Very scarce. Has sold up to $5.00.

2706 L. No. 143. Similar to last, but entirely different die. Very good. Rare.

2707 L. No. 145. Bucklin Book-Keeping, West Troy. This piece is usually found poorly struck. This specimen is strictly very good; can be classed as fine or very fine for this coin. Very rare.

2708 L. No. 148. Duseamen. Eagle with shield on which is anchor. Type of Canadian Bouquet Sou. Fine.

2709 L. No. 150. J. Gibbs. Ship. Very fine. Rare. Classed as Rarity 4 by Low.

2710 L. No. 151. W. Gibbs. Steer. Reverse, type of Bouquet Sou. Fine, but lightly nicked. Very rare. Priced at $15.00 over twenty-five years ago.

2711 L. No. 153. Abraham Riker. N. Y. Very fine.

2712 L. No. 154. Very fine, sharp, dark olive. Rare. Listed at $5.00.

2713 Low No. 155. T. D. Seaman. Steer. Reverse, type of Bouquet Sou. Very fine. Rare. Record up to $9.00.

2714 **Low No. 156.** Machine Shop. Type of large cent, but head facing to right, TROY on diadem. Very fine, especially for this piece. Very rare. Classed as Rarity 5. Sold for $20.00 in 1915.

2715 L. No. 162. Portrait of Van Buren. Reverse, eagle. Dated July 4, 1840. Holed as issued. Very good. Very rare.

2716 L. No. 163. Howell Works Garden. Fine. Unusually well struck for this piece. Rare.

2717 L. No. 164. H. M. & E. I. Richards. Attleboro, Mass. Fine. Very scarce. Listed up to $4.00.

2718 L. No. 172. The Sober Second Thoughts. Brass. Holed at top as issued. Very fine. Very scarce.

2719 **Low No. 176.** Guistin & Blake. Chelsea, Vt. Very fine for this piece. As usual, not well struck up on upper right on obverse and reverse. The best specimen I have seen. Extremely rare. Record of $17.00 made in 1915.

2720 **Low No. 181.** G. W. Bender. Five-pointed star, with small eagle in center. Reverse, blank. Extremely fine and extremely rare. Listed at $25.00 over twenty-five years ago.

U. S. STORE CARDS OR MERCHANT'S TOKENS

2721 Alaska, Chitina. 12½ C, Nevada Bar. Made of copper. Size of large Cent. Fine, Rare.

2722 Richmond, Va. Beck's Baths. Very fine. Very scarce.

2723 Missouri, St. Louis, 1868, R. & W. Mitchell. Size and type of U. S. Double Eagle. Brass obverse with cardboard reverse. About perfect. Rare.

2724 Various Store Cards, all size of U. S. large cent. Illinois, New York, New Orleans, etc. Copper, brass, and white metal. Fine to uncirculated. Many scarce, some retail up to $1.00 and more each. 26 pieces.

Lot No.

2725 Another lot similar to last, but in average better finer condition. Many scarce. A good assortment of varieties. Few good, but mostly uncirculated. 57 pieces.

2726 Another lot, mostly larger than large cents. Various metals. Some very scarce. All enveloped. All about uncirculated. Some odd shape. 26 pieces.

SCARCE CIVIL WAR CENTS

2727 Indiana, Columbia City, Plainfield, Indianapolis. Struck in nickel and milled edges. Uncirculated. Very scarce. 3 pieces.

2728 Massachusetts. East Boston. Reverse, large C in center; also one with same obverse with portraits, struck in nickel. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2729 Michigan. Clarkston. Indian head. Nickel; milled edge. Unc. Scarce.

2730 New Jersey. Newark (2), Trenton. Brass, white metal, and nickel. Unc. 3 pieces.

2731 New York, All scarce. All in copper-nickel and nickel. Some with portraits of Washington, Liberty heads, etc. All uncirculated. Retail from $1.00 to $2.00 each. 12 pieces.

2732 Rhode Island. Portrait of Burnside. Nickel (5), bronze (3). All unc. and all very scarce. All different. Have sold up to $2.00 each. 8 pieces.

2733 New York, 1863, R. T. Kelly. Struck on copper-nickel cent of 1859. Very fine. Rare.

2734 Miscellaneous Tokens in nickel, white metal, no place given, but rare in this metal. Indian head. Portrait of Washington and one of Lincoln. All uncirculated and all scarce. Retail separately up to $1.00 each. 12 pieces.

2735 Balance of collection. Each token in envelope and numbered according to Hetrich. Very few duplicates; nice assortment of varieties. 180 pieces.

The PRICE LIST OF THIS SALE

showing prices realized for every coin in Sale will be published promptly after the Sale, and furnished at $1.00 to those whose orders are received on or before date of Sale.

The price for this List after date of Sale will be $2.00 each.

Extra copies of this Catalog, if available (as I have but very few left) may be had at $5.00 each, including the Price List.

COLLECTION OF MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES

These are tokens or medals issued by various Chapters of the Royal Arch degrees of the Masonic Fraternity. They all have the usual Chapter insignia, that of a Keystone, but many have other interesting designs.

SILVER CHAPTER PENNIES

Lot No.

2736 Ada, Ohio, Chapter No. 138, 1874. **Struck in silver.** About Half-Dollar size, as all are. Semi-proof. Rare.

2737 Catasauqua, Penna., 1894. Silver. Semi-proof. Rare in silver.

2738 Corry, Pa., 1857, Chapter No. 200. Semi-proof. Rare in silver.

2739 Portland, Oreg., Chapter No. 3, chartered in 1859. Semi-proof.

2740 Corry, Pa., Chapter No. 200, chartered 1865. Entire design incused and enameled in black. Nearly size of U. S. Dollar. Rare in silver. Perfect.

2741 Watertown, N. Y. Type of Jewish Shekel but trifle larger. About fine. Scarce.

2742 Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Union Chapter No. 7. Trifle larger than U. S. Quarter-Dollar. Uncirculated. Very scarce.

2743 Balance of Collection. Alabama; Bessemer, Ensley; Arkansas; Little Rock, Prescott, Walnut Ridge, Wynne: Calif., Loyalton, Pasadena, San Francisco: Colorado, Central City, Trinidad; Conn., New Haven, brass and nickel: District of Columbia, Lafayette Chapter, Eureka, Columbia, Mount Vernon, Hiram: Florida, Fort Lauderdale, Tallahassee, Miami, Orlando, Sanford: Georgia, Macon (2 varieties), Augusta, Hawkinsville, Chickamauga, Washington: Illinois, Chicago (2 vars., one with portrait of Lincoln), Herin, Warren: Indiana, Indianapolis, Salem: Iowa, Audubon, Fort Madison: Kansas, Belleville, Chanute, Hays: Louisiana, New Orleans (2), Slidell: Maine, Portland: Maryland, Baltimore, St. John's and Baltimore Chapters: Mass., Hyde Park, Lowell, Foxboro, Roxbury, Winthrop: Michigan, Calumet, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Saginaw: Minn., Detroit, Minneapolis, St. Paul, Wasega: Missouri, Albany, St. Louis, Troy: Mont., Missoula and Valier: Nebraska, Long Pine, Plattsmouth: New Jersey, Newton, Perth Amboy, Trenton: New York, Binghamton, Brooklyn, East Aurora, Lockport, New York City, Oxford, Plattsburgh, Rome, Schenectady, Suffern: North Carolina, Asheville, Hamlet, Shelby, Southern Pines: N. Dak., Mandan: Ohio, Akron (2 vars), Ada (2 vars), Bowling Green, Cleveland (2 vars.), East Liverpool, Coshocton, Portsmouth, Youngstown (2 vars.), Zanesville: Oklahoma, Sayre; Oregon, Heptner, Medford, Portland (3 vars.): Penna, Beaver Falls, Butler, Carbondale, Clarion (2), Conneautville, Corry (4 vars.), Lewistown (2 vars.), Phila. (2), Port Allegheny, Shmokin, Uniontown, Ulysses, Washington (2), York (2); S. Car., Camden, Kershaw, Orangeburg, Manning: S. Dak., Enderlin: Tenn., Jonesboro: Texas, Canadian, Corsicana, Waco, Wichita Falls; Vermont, Randolph, St. Johnsbury: Virginia, Edinburg, Lynchburg: West Va., Huntington, Pennsboro: Wisc., Atkinson, Ripon, Rhinelander: Canada, St. Thomas, Ont., Napanee, and one from Mexico City. A few in white metal, brass and nickel, but mostly all in bronze and copper. Some fine, but mostly uncirculated, and some in proof. These retail separately up to $1.00 each, and some of the older and scarcer Chapters have sold at several dollars each. 147 pieces.

RARE SCOTTISH RITE SILVER MEDAL

Lot No.

2744 1890 City of Mexico, Consistory No. 1. Fine portrait of Diaz. Reverse, Scottish Rite insignia of double-headed eagle. Silver, dollar size, with loop and ring and ribbon. Uncirculated. Very rare.

AMERICAN COLONIAL COINS

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE VIRGINIA SHILLING

2745 1774 Shilling. Laureated bust of George III facing right: GEORGIVS. III DEI. GRATIA. The bust is much larger and of entirely different design than that of the Halfpenny. Reverse; crowned shield dividing the date, 1774, VIRGINIA. Plain edge. **Silver.** Brilliant iridescent proof. Crosby, Plate IX., No. 4. Of excessive rarity. As far as I know, only three specimens known. The only other specimen that I have ever offered at auction is the one in my Sale of the great Ten Eyck Collection, in 1922, where the coin brought $765.00. One of the rarest of all American Colonial coins. A specimen in the Parmelee Sale, in 1890, brought, even at that time, over fifty years ago, $505.00.

GEM SPECIMEN OF THE EXCESSIVELY RARE CAROLINA HALFPENNY

2746 1694 Carolina Halfpenny. Elephant standing to left: Reverse, in six lines, GOD: PRESERVE: CAROLINA: AND THE: LORDS: PROPRIETORS 1694. The last O in PROPRIETORS is re-cut over an E. The coin came to me described as uncirculated. It shows only the very barest touch of cabinet friction. It is well centered and struck with an even medium olive surface. In this remarkable condition it is excessively rare. Valued at $250.00.

2747 (1694) London Token. Obverse, same as last: Reverse, arms of city of London, with legend, GOD PRESERVE LONDON. Practically uncirculated. Very scarce, especially so choice.

COINS WITH PORTRAITS OF GEORGE WASHINGTON

GEM WASHINGTON HALF-DOLLAR

Lot No.

2748 1792 Half-Dollar. Fine portrait bust of Washington in military uniform, WASHINGTON PRESIDENT 1. Reverse, heraldic eagle, shield on breast, fifteen stars about eagle's head. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Copper. The finest specimen I have ever seen. Perfect planchet, with the arms on reverse well struck up showing fully. The coin came to me described as uncirculated. The slight cabinet friction it shows is due, I believe, to the highest portions not being boldly struck up. An even slightly glossy medium chocolate color. A gem and of great rarity so choice. Valued at $125.00 and certainly worth it.

2749 (1795) Penny. Fine military bust of Washington, name. Reverse, small eagle on shield, LIBERTY & SECURITY. The edge inscribed "An Asylum for the Oppress'd of All Nations." (As true today as it ever was.) Uncirculated, with beautiful glossy olive surface. Not a rarity but very scarce so choice. Cost $7.50 many years ago.

2750 1791 Cent. Type similar to last. Reverse, small eagle with eight stars about head, ONE CENT above, date below. Edge inscribed United States of America. About uncirculated, with glossy olive surface. Very scarce. Record about $10.00.

2751 1791 Cent. Type as last, but date on obverse. Reverse, heraldic eagle with value above. Edge inscribed as last. About ten times as rare as the small eagle variety. Very fine; dark olive surface.

2752 1793 Halfpenny. Obverse as last, but without date. Reverse, ship sailing to right. Value and date. Very fine.

2753 1783 Cent. Draped and laureated bust of Washington. Reverse, type of large Cent, legend, UNITY STATES OF AMERICA. Very fine, especially for this coin, which is usually poorly struck.

2754 1783 Cent. Small military bust, laureated. Reverse, Liberty seated; Plain edge. Very fine; sharp. Very scarce so choice.

2755 Cent, bouble-head. Portraits of Washington on either side. Fine to very fine. Very scarce.

2756 1795 Halfpenny. Portrait of Washington to right. Reverse, small eagle on large shield dividing date, LIBERTY & SECURITY. Very fine. Very scarce so choice.

2757 1795 So-called Washington Grate Cent. Portrait of Washington right. Reverse, a fire grate. Extremely fine; glossy olive surface. Scarce. Variety with large buttons on coat.

2757-A 1783 Cent, **struck in silver.** Laureated and draped bust of Washington, WASHINGTON & INDEPENDENCE. Reverse, Liberty seated, UNITED STATES above. Slightly engrailed edge. Silver. Brilliant proof. Very rare. This was struck at a later date than 1783. Cost $15.00.

Lot No.

2758 Washington Button. Chain of thirteen links with initials of the original States. In center, G W in monogram, around, LONG LIVE THE PRESIDENT. Brass. About size of Half-Dollar. Fine. Rare and historically interesting.

2759 Washington Silver Badge, 1826, struck for the celebration of the anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. Struck over a French Crown. Edge inscribed "B. A. Merideth, July 4, 1826." Eagle on U. S. shield, anchor, banners, etc. All-seeing eye above; thirteen five-pointed stars. Inscription, "For the Support of This We Pledge to Each Other Our Lives Our Fortunes and Our Sacred Honour." Uncirculated. Rare and historically interesting. Valued at $15.00.

THE EXTREMELY RARE WASHINGTON SEASON MEDAL

2760 1796 Season Medal. Figure representing a farmer in the act of sowing, farm scene and mountains. Reverse, in five lines, within wreath, SECOND PRESIDENCY OF GEO: WASHINGTON. MDCCXCVI. Small loop attached as issued. Fine. Extremely rare. At one time sold for nearly $100.00.

2761 Washington Manley Medal. Large military bust of Washington, struck in high relief. Date of birth. Reverse, "General of the American Armies 1775: Resigned 1783. President of the United States 1789. Bronze. Size 48. Extremely fine. Rare and valuable.

2762 Washington Funeral Medal. Small bust in wreath, "He Is in Glory, the World in Tears." Reverse, urn and dates of important periods of his life. Silver. Holed as issued. These medals were struck in 1799 and worn in the funeral procession. Fine. Rare.

2763 George and Martha Washington Medal or Token. Portraits of George and Martha Washington on either side, 1792 below each bust. Names around. Size of nickel, but struck in silver; plain edge. About perfect. Very scarce.

2764 Small silver medals; one with small bust of Washington and bust of Jackson on other side, and the other with naked bust of Washington and portrait of Lincoln. Slightly larger than U. S. Dimes, but much thicker. 2 pieces.

2765 Washington. The small and large brass "Success to the United States" tokens. Military portrait. Reverse, Constellation. Fine. 2 pieces.

COINS OF EARLY MASSACHUSETTS

2766 **Silver.** 1652 Oak Tree Shilling. Crosby No. 6a-El. Wurtzbach No. 15, Imperfect planchet. Fine obverse with very good reverse. As usual for this piece, the tree is very delicate. Classed as Rarity 4. Retails from $25.00 to $30.00.

2767 1652 Oak Tree Shilling. Crosby 9-H. Wurtzbach No. 20. Strictly very good, with very fine date and value. Said to have cost $25.00.

2768 1652 Pine Tree Shilling. Crosby 1a-C. Wurtzbach No. 37. Classed as Rarity 4. Very fine, with full planchet, and very boldly struck. Rare so choice. Has sold up to $40.00.

2769 1652 Pine Tree Shilling. Large planchet as last, broad tree. Similar to Wurtzbach No. 40, but the base of the trunk of the tree is curved. Good to very good.

Lot No.

2770 1652 Pine Tree Shilling. Large planchet, small tree. Crosby 12-I. Variety with heavy broken die. Very good to fine. Cost $22.50 a number of years ago.

2771 1652 Pine Tree Shilling. Small planchet but perfect. Crosby 14-R. Rarity 4. Very fine. Rare. (Cost $28.75.)

2772 1652 Pine Tree Shilling. Small planchet but on unusually broad flan for this variety. Crosby 22-L. Fine.

2773 1652 Oak Tree Sixpence. Good to very good. Rare, more so than the shilling, but does not realize as much.

2774 1652 Pine Tree Threepence. Very fine, but planchet slightly bent. Rare.

2775 **Copper.** 1787 Half Cent. Indian standing. Eagle with shield on breast inscribed HALF CENT. Practically uncirculated, with beautiful light brown surface. Rare so choice. Valued at $10.00.

2776 Half Cent, 1788. Perfect die. Extremely fine, just a shade from uncirculated, with beautiful glossy olive surface. Very scarce so choice.

2777 1788 Half Cent. Variety with die break at top of last 8. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated; slightly glossy dark olive.

2778 Cent, 1788. Same type as the Half-Cent. Ryder 12-I. Slanting 8's in date. Very good obverse with good reverse. Classed as Rarity 5. Very rare variety.

2779 Cent, 1788. Straight 8's, last 8 high: double line above date. About fine. Very scarce.

2780 1652 Unusual Massachusetts four-shilling piece or dollar. Size of U. S. Dollar. Type of the Pine Tree shilling. This piece is made into a locket. Of course, it was not made in 1652, although it is so dated. Believe it was made in the middle of last century. The first and only specimen I have ever seen. Very interesting. Should bring at least $10.00.

2781 **New York.** 1787 Cent. Large eagle, date below; stars around head; legend, in large letters, E PLURIBUS UNUM. Reverse, arms of New York. Eagle on shield to left. Very good; can be classed as fine for coin. Very rare. Record up to $75.00.

2782 1787 Cent. Same type as last, but trifle larger eagle on shield facing towards right. Strictly very good; can be classed as fine for coin. Extremely rare. Record for this variety up to $125.00.

2783 1787 Cent. Mailed and laureated bust to right, NOVA EBORAC. Reverse, figure seated to left, date below. Fine to very fine; glossy steel color. Very scarce so choice. In this condition retails up to $10.00.

2784 1787 Cent. Similar to last but reverse figure seated to right, with large date. Very good; seldom found better. Rare.

2785 1794 Cent. Talbott, Allum & Lee. Liberty standing. Reverse, ship sailing to right, value below. Nearly uncirculated; light brown.

2786 1795 Cent. Talbot, Allum & Lee. Similar to last. Uncirculated, glossy light brown blended with original red.

2787 1789 Mott Cent or Token. Eagle similar as on U. S. coins, large date above. Reverse, clock. Plain edge, thick planchet. Fine.

2788 **Vermont.** 1785 Cent. Sun rising behind mountains. Parts of legend not struck up, the rest is very fine with unusually bold date. Ryder No. 4. Rare. Cost $6.00.

2789 1786 Cent. Variety with eight trees on mountains. Strictly fine. Quite rare so choice.

Lot No.

2790 1787 Cent. Bust type. Laureated and draped bust. Struck over Nova Constellatio Cent. Very fine; light brown. Rare.

2791 1786 Cent. The rare variety with bust to left. Very good; can be classed as fine for this piece. The cost mark is $7.50.

2792 1787 Cent. Bust to left. Very good obverse with good reverse but surface pitted. Similar to Ryder 15, Rarity 6.

2793 1788 Cent. Bust to right. Strictly very good. Quite scarce.

2794 **Connecticut.** Cents. 1785 Mailed and laureated bust to right. Crosby No. 3. About fine for coin.

2795 1785 Cent. Type similar to last but with unusually large wide date. Slightly imperfect planchet on obverse. About fine. Very scarce.

2796 1786 Bust to left. Fine.

2797 1787 Type similar to last. Spaced date, 1 7 87. Strictly fine. Scarce so choice.

2798 1787 Small stem to R; almost looks like a P. Strictly very good.

2799 1787 Miller No. 32. About fine.

2800 1787 Large bust, small date, thick planchet. Very fine; glossy olive surface. Rare so choice.

2801 1788 Bust to right. Very fine, but surface slightly rough. Rare.

2802 1787 AUCTORI PLEBIS. Obverse similar to last, but bust to left. Reverse, figure seated. About fine. Scarce.

2803 **Kentucky.** (1791) Cent. Hand with scroll; pyramid of thirteen stars with initial of State. Lettered edge. Uncirculated; olive and mint red.

2804 (1791) Cent as last, but with plain edge. Fine.

2805 **New Jersey.** (1691) Farthing. Brass plug inserted in crown to make it appear as a gold Crown. King David with harp. Fine for coin.

2806 Farthing as last, without plug. Very good.

2807 1786 Cent. Horse head to right, plow below. Reverse, large shield. Fine. Maris 23-R.

2808 1787 Cent. Large planchet. Type as last. Fine. Maris 63-S.

2809 1787 Cent. As last, but struck over English Halfpenny. Very fine, sharp. Scarce.

2810 1788 Cent. The rare variety with horsehead to left. Good. Rare.

2811 **Nova Constellatio.** 1783 Cent. U S in Roman letters. Thick planchet. Fine. Variety with pointed rays.

2812 1783 Cent. As last, but club rays. Very fine; medium brown surface. Scarce so choice. Cost $5.00.

2813 1783 Cent. Similar to last but with pointed rays. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated, with glossy dark olive. Rare so choice.

2814 1785 Cent. U S in monogram. Strictly fine; dark olive.

2815 **Louisiana** 1767 Sou. Counterstamped RF. Fine.

2816 Franklin Press Cent, 1794. About uncirculated; sharp.

2817 **Fugio Cents** 1787. STATES UNITED. Strictly fine.

2818 1787 Cent. The extremely rare variety with raised star between STATES and UNITED. Strictly very good. Record over $20.00.

2819 1787 Cent. **Struck in silver.** From the New Haven dies. UNITED STATES. Fine. Very rare. High auction record.

2820 1787 Cent. Struck in silver. As last, but struck on a large wide planchet. Very fine. Rare.

2821 **Bar Cent.** U S A in monogram. Reverse, thirteen bars. Fine. Rare. Retails up to $10.00.

Lot No.

2822 1766 Pitt Token. Portrait of Pitt. Reverse, ship sailing to right. Very fine. Very scarce so choice.

2823 **Rosa Americana.** 1723 Twopence. Variety with crowned rose. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated; dark olive. Very scarce so choice. Cost $12.00.

2824 1722 Twopence. Uncrowned rose. Very good, surface slightly rough. Scarce.

2825 1723 Penny. Crowned rose. Fine.

2826 1722 Penny. Uncrowned rose. Very fine.

2827 1722 Farthing. Uncrowned rose. Very fine. Very scarce.

2828 Wood's Halfpenny, 1723. Figure seated to left; fine strings in harp. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with almost full mint red. Rare so choice. Said to have cost $12.00.

2829 1723 Halfpenny as last. Variety with A directly over head. Practically uncirculated; glossy olive.

2830 1723 Halfpenny. IA above head. About uncirculated; glossy light brown.

2831 1722 Halfpenny. Harp to left. Fine. Rare.

2832 1722 Halfpenny. Harp to right. Very fine. Scarce.

2833 1723 Farthing. Three different die varieties. Fine and very fine. Very scarce. 3 pieces.

RARE AMERICAN HISTORICAL MEDALS

MEDALS PRESENTED TO INDIAN CHIEFS

2834 1757 George II. Laureated bust to left in armor, legend. Reverse, white man seated offering pipe to Indian. **Silver.** Size 45. Extremely fine. Very rare. A specimen in the Wilson Sale, fifteen years ago brought $62.50. This medal was issued by The Friendly Association for Regaining and Preserving Peace with the Indians by Pacific Means, a Philadelphia Society.

2835 George III. The large Indian Peace Medal. Young portrait of the King to right, struck in high relief. Reverse, crowned arms. With original loop as issued. 3 inches in diameter. Very slightly bent on right edge. Shows evidence of having been worn by the Indian Chief, but in fine preservation and very rare. Have sold up to $100.00.

2836 1850 President Fillmore, Indian Peace Medal. Head of the President to right, inscription. Reverse, white man and Indian standing before flag. With original ring. Silver. 63 mm. Very fine. Very rare. A similar medal in the Wilson Sale brought $70.00.

2837 1857 James Buchanan. Bust to right, JAMES BUCHANAN, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. Reverse, in center, farm scene with Indian plowing; in outer circle, Indian in act of scalping another. With original loop. 63 mm. Very fine. Very rare. Record over 60.00.

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE LINCOLN INDIAN PEACE MEDAL

Lot No.

2838 1862 Fine portrait of Lincoln, struck in high relief, facing to right, date below, ABRAHAM LINCOLN PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. Reverse, in circle in center, village scene with Indian plowing in foreground. In outer circle, an Indian in act of scalping an enemy. Beautiful workmanship. **Silver.** 76 mm. (3 inches in diameter.) Practically uncirculated, with fine luster, with original loop. Of excessive rarity. I do not recall of ever having another specimen in my Sale with the exception of the one in my Sale of the Cowell Collection in 1923, where a specimen in only very good to fine condition brought $100.00. This is one of the rarest of Lincoln medals.

2839 1789 (?) Washington. Bust three-quarter facing, GEORGE WASHINGTON, THE FATHER OF OUR COUNTRY. Reverse, clasped hands, date in wreath; in outer circle, FRIENDSHIP above, THE PIPE OF PEACE below. Struck in white medal, but at a later date than it is dated, probably about the '60's or '70's. Size 62. With loop. Very fine. Scarce. High auction record.

AMERICAN SILVER MEDALS

2840 Washington, Naked bust of Washington to left. No inscription. Reverse blank with very fine engraved border. Size 48 mm. Holed at top. It is not listed in Baker and I do not recall of having seen it before. It appears to me to be contemporary. Fine. Undoubtedly very rare.

2841 Washington. Small silver medals. Oath of allegiance, "Time Increases His Fame," and one with the family arms. 30 mm. (2) and 33 mm. Silver proofs. 3 pieces.

Lot No.

2842 Washington. Small silver medals. One with portrait of Washington and Lincoln; another with beautiful small military bust; Washington and Jackson. Mostly dime size but thicker; some with milled edge. One holed, others about uncirculated. Scarce lot. 10 pieces.

2843 Lincoln. Head to right. Inscription, Abraham Lincoln Felled by the Assassin's Bullet, April 15, 1865. Reverse, in seven lines, "He Shares Equally with Washington the Veneration of His Country." Dollar size. Proof. Scarce.

2844 Lincoln Mint Medals. Fine portrait of Lincoln to right and portrait of Garfield on other side. No inscription. 25 mm. Very fine.

2845 Grant. Beautiful medal by Barber, the Mint engraver, commemorating "The Oceans United by Railway." May 10, 1869. Bust of Grant in high relief. Reverse, view of mountains, oceans, and new railroad. Beautiful workmanship. Size 45. Perfect. Rare.

2846 South Carolina. Silver medal given to the veterans of the Mexican war. State arms. Reverse, battle scene. Silver. 48 mm. Very fine. Quite rare.

2847 1909 Hudson-Fulton celebration. The smallest silver medal issued for the celebration. It is historically interesting and very artistic. 52 mm. Originally issued and sold at $5.00.

2848 1919 Peace Medal. Struck by the American Numismatic Society of New York, commemorating the signing of Peace. Beautiful design by Chester Beach. Sold by the American Numismatic Society of New York, on subscription only, at $10.00 each. The silver medals were sold only to members. This medal is No. 31. Perfect. Rare. Original descriptive circular accompanies the medal.

2849 1919 Another as last, but in bronze. Sold by subscription at $5.00. This medal is No. 33. Perfect. Quite rare.

RARE AMERICAN BRONZE MEDALS

2850 1781 The beautiful Libertas Americana Medal. Superb head of Liberty with cap and pole over shoulder. Similar to the head on the 1794 Cents. Reverse, Minerva repelling British lion. 47 mm. Perfect. This beautiful medal is said to have been designed by Benjamin Franklin and the dies executed by the famous French artist, Dupree in Paris. Rare and historical.

2851 Washington. Beautiful bust in uniform to right. Reverse, Indian Peace type. Issued by the Mint. 3 inches in diameter. Beautiful bronze finish, almost gold like. Magnificent portrait medal. Perfect.

2852 Washington. Naked bust to right. Reverse, Washington before Boston. Two and three-quarter inches in diameter. Perfect. Very scarce. Retails up to $5.00.

2853 Washington. Inauguration of the Washington Cabinet of Medals at the U. S. Mint, 1860. Portrait right. Reverse, view of the Cabinet of Medals. 60 mm. Perfect.

2854 Beautiful Washington Medals in white metal. All different, one with conjoined portrait of Lafayette. All size 50. Brilliant proofs. 5 pieces.

2855 Balance of Washington Medals, from Dime to Half-Dollar size. Bronze and white metal. All different, and all perfect. 12 pieces.

Lot No.

2856 Thomas Jefferson. The huge bronze Indian Peace Medal, 1801. Fine half-length portrait of Jefferson. Reverse, clasped hands of army officer and Indian, tomahawk and pipe crossed above, PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. The medal measures 4 inches in diameter. Perfect. With beautiful chocolate surface. A magnificent medal and quite rare in this size and condition.

2857 James Monroe, 1817, Indian Peace Medal in bronze. 62 mm. Perfect Scarce.

2858 1835 Colonel Groghan. Presented by Congress for his victory at Sandusky. Fine portrait. Reverse, artistic view of the battle. Just about as perfect as struck. Beautiful surface. 65 mm. Historically interesting.

2859 Winfield Scott. The huge bronze medal struck by resolution of Congress, in 1848. Fine portrait bust to left. Reverse, views of seven battles in Mexico. Very artistic and interesting. Three and a half inches in diameter. Perfect. Record from $5.00 to $7.50.

2860 Winfield Scott. Small draped bust over tablet of inscription, with banners on either side. Reverse, column on which is inscribed the names of various battles. Medal struck by Virginia. Same size as last and just as scarce.

2861 Zachary Taylor, 1848. Huge medal commemorating the battle of Buena Vista. Portrait to right. Reverse, view of battle encircled by two snakes. Very artistic. Three and a half inches in diameter.

2862 1850 President Fillmore. Large bronze Indian Peace Medal. Bust to right. Reverse, white man and Indian standing before American flag, LABOR, VIRTUE, HONOR above. Three inches in diameter. Perfect.

2863 General Meade. Fine large medal presented by the Union League of Philadelphia. Portrait to right. Reverse, Columbia seated, General Meade at right. Struck in high relief. Designed by Paquet (who designed some of our Pattern coins). 80 mm. Bronze proof. Very scarce.

2864 General Grant, 1863. Huge medal by Paquet. Joint resolution of Congress, December 17, 1863. Bust of Grant in military uniform to left. Reverse, beautiful scene of the Mississippi River, with figure above and names of his victories. Four inches in diameter. Perfect as issued. A beautiful and very scarce as well as a historical medal. Worth at least $10.00.

2865 Grant Presidential medal. Dates of his inaugurations. Large head of Grant to right, by Barber. Perfect with reddish olive surface. 75 mm. Very scarce.

2866 Grant, 1868. Struck in Switzerland. Fine military bust struck in very high relief. Reverse, "I Intend to Fight It Out on This Line If It Takes All Summer." Raised borders. 60 mm. Purple proof.

2867 Grant. Obverse, bust three-quarter facing. Reverse, as last. Unusual portrait. Very fine. Very scarce.

2868 Grant, 1871. Bust in civilian dress, his famous statement, "Let Us Have Peace." Reverse, view of the globe, Holy Bible, etc. Beautiful workmanship. 64 mm. Proof.

2869 **Lincoln.** Large medal struck in Paris. Head to left, inscription in French. Reverse, negroes and tablet, American eagle above. Very artistic and interesting. 82 mm. Perfect, with proof surface.

2870 1909 Lincoln medal struck to commemorate the anniversary of his birth. Head to right. Reverse, dates, 1809, 1909, "With Malice Toward None With Charity for All." 60 mm. Perfect.

Lot No.

2871 George F. Robinson. Medal awarded by the Congress for His Heroic Conduct in Saving the Life of William A. Seward. Bust of Robinson to left with full inscription. Reverse, scene showing Seward in bed and Robinson staying the assassin. Designed by Paquet. 75 mm. Perfect. Very scarce and historically interesting.

2872 Columbus. Most beautiful huge medal struck in Italy for the Chicago Worlds Fair in 1892. Three-quarter bust facing of Columbus, with Indian and Columbia and American eagle supporting portrait, globe above. Reverse, allegorical figures. The medal measures 4 inches in diameter. Struck in bronze with high relief. A magnificent piece of workmanship and it must be seen to be appreciated. Quite rare and valuable.

TWO UNUSUAL POLITICAL (?) MEDALS

2873 Garfield. Bust of Garfield within a horse shoe, the name GARFIELD above. Apparently cast in iron. Horse shoe shape. Measures approximately 4½x5¼ inches. The first I have ever seen.

2874 McKinley. 1896 Bronzed lead medal or token with fine portrait of McKinley in high relief but the border raised so as to protect it. Reverse, is uniface. Made by Rappleye, Chicago. Measures 3½ inches in diameter. About perfect. Undoubtedly rare.

ORIGINAL COPY OF THE GREAT CONFEDERATE SEAL

2875 1862 Confederate Seal, Copy in bronze, a shell with lead filled in on reverse. This was made from the original seal before it was sent over from England. A limited number were struck. The size is 3½ inches in diameter. Perfect. Quite rare.

CHICAGO NUMISMATIC SOCIETY MEDALS

2876 1909 Silver Placque, commemorating the arrival of the U. S. S. Nashville in Chicago harbor, June 5, 1909. This gunboat fired the first shot in the Spanish American War. View of the ship. Reverse, inscription. Silver placque. 38x76 mm. In original green plush and leather case. Quite scarce.

2877 1909 Another as last but struck in bronze. In original case. Perfect.

FOREIGN MEDALS

2878 Huge Martin Luther medal. Half-length portrait almost facing of Martin Luther, with date of his birth and death below. Reverse, view of entrance to his Church. Seems to be struck in steel, has a steel color and ring. Four and a quarter inches in diameter. Perfect. Rare.

2879 France, 1916, Verdun Silver Medal, issued by the Council of Verdun, November 20, 1916. Beautiful workmanship, with the famous motto, in French, "They Shall Not Pass." In original plush and leather case, together with original circular. Cost $7.35. Quite rare in silver.

BEAUTIFUL COLLECTION OF MEDALS OF NAPOLEON

Lot No.

2880 Collection of Napoleon Medals, all of the same size. 40 mm. And all with beautiful portraits of Napoleon, with the reverse showing different scenes of events in his life. All perfect. Some very scarce and some rare. These usually retail up to $2.00 to $3.00 each, and some for even more. A really historical collection of interest to everyone. 44 pieces.

2881 Another Collection of Medals of Napoleon. All large. Average about 55 mm. Various portraits and designs. An interesting and scarce lot. All about perfect, some with portrait of Napoleon in military uniform, which is quite unusual, also with full length figure, etc. Beautiful lot. 12 pieces.

COLLECTION OF AMERICAN PRESIDENTIAL MEDALS

2882 Collection of Medals of the American Presidents from George Washington to Franklin Roosevelt. Struck in bronze. All 75 mm and all with fine portraits of the Presidents. In perfect condition. Giving dates of inauguration and all with various designs on reverse. A most interesting collection. 31 pieces.

GOLD COINS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

QUITE A NUMBER of RARE and INTERESTING SPECIMENS

The EXCESSIVELY RARE SALVADOR TEN and TWENTY PESO COINS

2883 Salvador, 1892 (only year issued), **Twenty Pesos.** Laureated and draped head to left, value, 20 PESOS below, AMERICA CENTRAL. Reverse, arms, legend. Milled edge. Just a shade from uncirculated with proof surface. Excessively rare. This is the first specimen that has ever passed through my hands, either at auction or at private sale. At one time it was priced well over $500.00. And in point of actual rarity, it is well worth it.

2884 Salvador, 1892, Ten Pesos. Same type as last. Excessively rare. Proof; obverse field slightly rubbed. The only other specimen I ever handled was the one in my Sale in 1936, where it brought $210.00.

OTHER GOLD COINS of CENTRAL and SOUTH AMERICA

2885 Bogota, 1817, Escudo. Ferdinand VII, but head of Charles IV. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Cost $10.00.

2886 Bogota, 1827, Peso. Head to left. Reverse, double cornucopia. Very fine.

2887 Bogota, 1842, Peso. Obverse similar to last. Reverse, shield. Extremely fine. These retail at about $3.00.

Lot No.

2888 Brazil, 1854, Peter II, 400 Reis. Head to left. Reverse, crowned shield. Very fine. Very scarce.

2889 Central America. Half Escudo or gold dollar, 1841, with counterstamp of lion. Fine. Very scarce.

2890 Barbadoes, 1847, Half Jo of Portugal, with heavy center gold plug counter-stamped IB. Very likely for Brasher. Very fine. Very rare. Usually retails at about $75.00.

2891 **Chile,** Charles IV, 1795, Doubloon. Bust right. Reverse, arms dividing value. About fine.

2892 1818-1834, Scudo. Radiant sun over mountains, within wreath. Reverse, sun over column with banners on either side. Extremely fine. Rare. Listed at $15.00, but has a much higher auction record.

2893 1839 Doubloon of the third type. Helmeted figure standing at altar. Reverse, national arms. First year of this type. Listed at $45.00 and certainly worth it. Very fine.

2894 1850 Doubloon of the fourth type. Figure standing at altar. Reverse, national arms. Planchet flake at date. Strictly fine. Scarce. Listed at $45.00.

2895 1863 Peso. Liberty standing, as on the Doubloon. Reverse, value and date in wreath. Very fine.

2896 1895 Five Pesos. Large head to left. Reverse, arms, value and date. Very fine.

2897 **Colombia,** 1772, Charles III, 2 Scudos. Bust right. Reverse, usual arms dividing value. Fine. Very scarce. Listed at $15.00.

2898 1806, Charles IV, 8 Scudos or Doubloon, Popayan mint. Nearly uncirculated with mint luster. Very scarce so choice. Listed at $50.00.

2899 1825 Scudo, Bogota mint. Head to left. Reverse, double cornucopia. Uncirculated, with mint luster. Very scarce so choice. Catalogs at $7.50 in ordinary condition.

2900 1871, 2 Pesos, Medellin mint. Extremely fine.

2901 **Costa Rica,** 1851. Peso or gold dollar. Indian Princess leaning on column. Reverse, national arms. Extremely fine. Very scarce.

2902 1900 Five Colones. Bust of Columbus; national arms. Uncirculated. Scarce. Listed at $5.00.

2903 **Cuba,** 1916, Four Pesos. Head of Marti. Reverse, Cuban arms. Uncirculated. Very scarce, due to its odd denomination. Listed at $10.00.

2904 1916 Two Pesos. Same type as last. About uncirculated.

2905 **Ecuador,** 1834. Scudo. Bust of Liberty. Reverse, two mountain peaks with Condor on each, sun above. Extremely fine with some luster. Rare. Listed at $15.00 but has auction record of more than double that amount.

2906 **Gautemala.** 1877, 5 Pesos. Laureated head to left, value. Reverse, national arms. Very good; loop attached on edge. Very rare. Listed at $60.00.

2907 1859 Peso. Head of Carrera. Reverse, value and date in wreath. Very fine. Scarce.

2908 1825 One Half Escudo. Sun above mountains. Uncirculated, with mint luster.

2909 1860 Four Reals or gold Half-Dollar. Bust of Carrera. Very fine. Scarce. Retails up to $2.50.

2910 **Honduras,** 1888, Peso. Fine Liberty head to left. Reverse, national arms. Nearly uncirculated. Rare. Listed at $15.00 but has sold up to $25.00.

Lot No.

2911 **Mexico,** 1849, Escudo or $2.00. Culiacan mint. Extremely fine. Uncommon.

2912 1857 8 Escudos or Doubloon ($20.00 size). Hand with Liberty cap on constitution. Reverse, eagle with snake on cactus. Culiacan mint. Very fine.

2913 1866 Maximillian Twenty Pesos. Head of Emperor. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. The most beautiful specimen of this historical coin I believe I have ever seen. It is as near proof as exists of this coin. Certainly worthy of its full listed price of $50.00 or more.

2914 1872 2½ Pesos. Mexico City Mint. Extremely fine with proof surface. Scarce variety. Catalogs at $10.00.

2915 1897 Peso. Eagle with snake on cactus. Reverse, value in wreath. Proof. Rare so choice.

2916 1918, 20 Pesos. Reduced size, (size of U. S. $10.00), Aztec calendar. About uncirculated. Catalogs at $25.00.

2917 1821-1921. First issue of the commemorative Fifty Pesos. Commemorating the centennial of Mexican Independence. Beautiful design. About uncirculated. Catalogs at $55.00. The first year of issue is rather scarce.

2918 1821-1922, 50 Pesos. As last. Bright uncirculated, with few light hair lines caused from handling with other coins.

2919 1821-1926, 50 Pesos. Same as last. About uncirculated.

2920 1915 Oaxaca, 20 Pesos. Bust of Juarez. Reverse, value, etc. Struck by the provisional government. Extremely fine. Rare. Catalogs at $30.00.

2921 1915, 10 Pesos. As last. Uncirculated, sharp, with mint luster. Certainly worth its full listed price of $20.00.

2922 **Peru,** 1907, 1/5 Libra or gold dollar. Indian Princess. Semi-proof.

2923 **Venezuela,** 1911, 5 Bolivares. Head of Bolivar. Reverse, arms and inscription. Very fine, with some luster. Rare. Listed at $20.00.

2924 Miscellaneous South American. Brazil, 1798, ½ Dobra or 6,400 Reis of Maria I. Bust with ornamental head-dress to right. Reverse, crowned shield of arms. Rio Mint. About uncirculated with mint luster. Very scarce. Catalogs at $35.00.

2925 1824-1924, small gold medal commemorating the 100th anniversary of the battle of Ayacucho. Military bust of Bolivar to right. Bust of the President on other side. Trifle larger than large U. S. gold dollar, but thicker, with plain edge. Very fine. Undoubtedly rare. The first I have seen.

2926 Chile, 1795, Doubloon of the Santiago mint. Charles IV. Very fine. Retails at about $45.00.

2927 Costa Rica, 1850, 2 Scudos. Last year of issue of this type. Sun over mountains; tree dividing value. Very fine. Rare. Listed at $20.00.

GOLD COINS of ENGLAND

2928 Henry VI, (1422-1467). Broad Angel. Ship with shield and cross: Archangel slaying dragon. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated; well struck and perfectly centered. Scarce.

2929 Elizabeth, (1558-1603), Broad fine Sovereign or 30 Shillings. The Queen seated on throne. Reverse, small shield within rose. Very fine. Small crack in planchet. Very rare. Record up to $75.00. Much larger than U. S. $20.00 but thinner.

Lot No.

2930 James I, (1603-1625). Gold Crown. Crowned head of King. Reverse, large shield. Fine.

2931 Charles I, (1625-48). Unite or 10 Shillings. Laureated and draped bust of King to left, value at right. Reverse, large crowned shield. Very fine. Larger than U. S. $5.00 but thinner.

2932 Charles II, 20 Shilling piece. Crowned bust of King to left, value at right, mint mark, a negro's head. Extremely fine, well struck. Size of U. S. $10.00 but thinner. Recent record of $21.50.

2933 Commonwealth, 1650, 5 Shillings. Shields of Scotland and Ireland, value above; date on legend, GOD WITH US. Very fine. Rare. Specimen in one of my recent sales brought $13.00.

2934 Queen Anne, Commemorative gold medal. Fine portrait bust of the Queen, crowned; legend. Reverse, heart within ornaments crowned. Legend, ENTIRELY ENGLISH. About size of U. S. $20.00. Semi-proof. Quite rare.

2935 Queen Anne, gold Touch Piece. St. George and dragon; ship. Holed as all are. Good. Rare.

2936 George I, 1718, ¼ Guinea. Laureated bust to right. Reverse, four shields. Fine. Scarce. Retails at about $5.00.

2937 George II, 1745, Guinea. Laureated bust left. Reverse, crowned shield. Fine. Scarce.

2938 George III, 1762, ¼ Guinea. Rose variety. Uncirculated, with mint luster. Scarce so choice.

2939 George III, 1777, Rose Guinea. Extremely fine, sharp.

2940 George III, 1787. The famous Spade Guinea. Extremely fine with some luster. Retails at $12.00 to $15.00.

2941 1793 Spade Guinea. Extremely fine with some luster.

2942 1797 Half Spade Guinea. About uncirculated with mint luster. Very scarce; more so than the Guinea.

2943 1813 Broad Guinea, new type. Laureated head of King. Reverse, arms within crowned Garter. Nearly uncirculated. This is the third coinage.

2944 1801 Half Guinea. Laureated head to right. Reverse similar to last. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. Very scarce.

2945 William IV, 1832, Pound. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. Very scarce so choice.

2946 Victoria, 1839, Pattern Half Pound. Head to left. Reverse, crowned shield of arms. Plain edge. Struck in yellow gold. Perfect brilliant proof with wire edge. Rare. High auction record.

2947 1887, Victoria, Jubilee Pound. Bust of Queen in coronation robes. Reverse, St. George and dragon. Uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

2948 1887, Half Sovereign as last. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Retails at $6.00.

2949 1893, Victoria, 2 Pound piece. Just a shade from uncirculated with mint luster. Scarce.

2950 1897-1837, commemorative gold medal, commemorating the 60th year of Victoria's reign. Young and old heads of the Queen on either side, dates and inscription. Uncirculated. Scarce. Size and weight of about U. S. $10.00.

2951 George V, 1914, Sovereign. Struck at Ottawa mint. Uncirculated. Very scarce.

Lot No.

2952 1930, George V, Sovereign, Pretoria mint. Struck for South Africa. Uncirculated. Very scarce.

2953 **Scotland,** James II, Lion. Figure facing with crowned fleur de lis on either side. Reverse, large crowned shield, legend. Very fine. Rare. Same as lot 120 Murdoch Sale, where a similar piece brought about $35.00.

2954 Scotland, 1602, James VI, Sword and Scepter. Fifth coinage. Crowned sword and scepter. Reverse, crowned arms. About fine. Very scarce. Retails at about $20.00.

2955 Scotland, 1602, ½ Sword and Scepter. Same type as last. Very fine. Rare, more so than the larger piece.

2956 East India Company, 1841, Mohur. Young head of Victoria. Reverse, crouching lion and palm tree. Very fine.

2957 India, 1870, 10 Rupees. Young bust of Queen in coronation robes, VICTORIA QUEEN. Reverse, value and date in ornamental circle. Brilliant proof. Rare. Recent record of $21.00.

2958 1803, East India Company, 5 Rupees. Lion holding crown standing on shield. Legend. Reverse, native characters. Very fine. Scarce.

GOLD COINS of OTHER FOREIGN LANDS

2959 Abyssinia or Ethiopia. 1916, commemorative 1 Wark struck on the occasion of the crowning of the Empress. Bust of Menelic. Reverse, crowned lion and banner. These coins were not struck for general circulation but presentation pieces. Small planchet defect at top, otherwise about uncirculated. Rare. Has sold up to $50.00.

2960 **Austria.** 1570, Maximillian II. Thick Three Ducat piece. Large bust of King struck in high relief. Reverse, eagle and globe. Apparently has been mounted, otherwise very fine and rare. Retails up to $40.00.

2961 1685 Leopold I, Ducat. Full length figure of King standing, crowned. Reverse, Madonna. Very fine. (Cost $7.50 and now retails for more.)

2962 1758 Ducat of Francis. Fine laureated and draped bust to right. Reverse, crowned arms. About uncirculated. Scarce. (Cost $10.00.)

2963 1773 Maria Theresa Ducat. Bust of Queen to right. Reverse, crowned arms, date in legend. Semi-proof. As valuable as last.

2964 1902, Francis Joseph. Broad 4 Ducats; larger than U. S. $20.00 but thinner. Brilliant proof; the obverse field slightly rubbed. Beautiful coin.

2965 1848-1908, commemorative 10 Kroner of Francis Joseph, commemorating the 60th anniversary of his reign. Proof. Scarce.

2966 1860, Francis Joseph I, Ducat. Young laureated head of Emperor. Semi-proof.

2967 1911 Broad 4 Ducat piece. Brilliant proof; very slightly rubbed in field. Size of but thinner than U. S. $20.00.

2968 1915 Ducat. Brilliant proof. Head of Francis Joseph. Little gem, and as such, quite scarce. Cost $7.00.

2969 Baden, 1873, Frederick I, 10 Mark. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface.

2970 Bavaria, Ludwig II, gold token of Ducat size. Head to right, inscription. Reverse, crown in wreath. Plain edge. Proof. Rare. (Cost $12.00.)

2971 Bavaria, 1833, Ludwig I. Fairly broad Ducat. Head to right, inscription. Reverse, crowned shield of arms supported by two crowned lions. Brilliant proof. Rare. Cost $17.50.

Lot No.

2972 Bayern, Ludwig I. Ducat. Large head to right. Reverse, similar to last. Struck in yellow gold. Proof, but not in full brilliancy. Very scarce.

2973 Brandenburg, Frederick IV, (1495-1515), Florin or Ducat. Figure standing. Reverse, four shields of arms. Very fine. Quite rare.

2974 Brunswick-Luneburg, 1813, 5 Thaler. Crowned shield of arms; value and date in circule of legend; plain edge. (Size of U. S. $5.00.) Extremely fine.

2975 Brunswick-Luneburg, 1814, 5 Thaler. Same type as last but stipled edge. Fine.

2976 Ceylon, about twelfth century, presume it's Half Mohur, size of U. S. $4.00. Large Budah seated, all native characters. Fine. Very interesting. (Valued at $9.00.)

2977 China, Republic. 1919-21, Yun Nan Province. $5.00. Military bust almost facing. Reverse, crossed flags. About uncirculated. Rare. Listed at $12.50.

2978 China, Yun Nan Province, $10.00. Same type as last. About uncirculated. Rare. Listed at $20.00 and certainly worth it.

2979 China, Yun Nan Province, size of U. S. $20.00 gold. Fine military portrait facing. Reverse, crossed flags. About uncirculated; portrait struck in high relief. Very rare. At one time sold up to nearly $150.00. Now readily retails at from $75.00 to $85.00.

2980 China Republic, 1919, $20.00. Portrait of Yuan Shi Kai. Reverse, native characters. Very fine. Very rare. Listed at $35.00.

2981 Czechoslovakia, 1923, Ducat. Lion on shield. Reverse, half-length figure. About uncirculated. Very scarce and in great demand now.

2982 Denmark, 1760, Frederick V, 12 Mark, (Ducat). Head right. Reverse, large crown above value and date. Fine. Scarce.

2983 Denmark, 1873, Christian IX, 10 Kroner. Head right. Reverse, figure seated, and value. Uncirculated. Very scarce and of historical interest today.

2984 Denmark, 1890, 10 Kroner. Similar type to last. About uncirculated. These retail at $7.00.

2985 Denmark, 1909, Frederick VIII, 10 Kroner. About uncirculated. Scarce, as all the gold coins of Denmark are today and very likely will be for many years to come.

2986 Denmark, 1914, Christian X, 20 Kroner. Head to right. Reverse, shield of arms on crowned mantle. Extremely fine. Very scarce.

2987 Egypt, old style coin. Larger than Ducat. Khalif, El Aziz. All native characters. Very fine.

2988 Finland, 1882, 10 Markkaa. Crowned Russian arms, value. Fine. Very scarce, as it will be many a day before this brave little country has a gold coinage.

2989 Finland, 1926, 100 Markkaa. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $10.00 and will undoubtedly sell for more shortly.

2990 **France,** Charles VI. (1380-1422), broad Ecu d'Or. Crowned shield. Reverse, floriated cross with crowns in angles. Extremely fine. Very scarce. and highly interesting. (Cost $12.50.)

2991 Charles VI, Ecu d'Or. Similar to last. Very fine. Scarce.

2992 Francis I, Ecu d'Or. Large crowned shield. Reverse, cross with F's and fleur de lis in angles. Very fine. Rare. Said to have cost nearly $20.00.

Lot No.

2993 Charles VIII, Ecu d'Or. Type similar to last, but with plain cross. Extremely fine. Rare. Cost $12.00 a number of years ago.

2994 Charles IX, 1565, Ecu d'Or. Type similar to last, with A, for Paris, in center of cross. Fine. Rare.

2995 Louis XII, Ecu d'Or. Type similar to last. Very fine. Rare.

2996 Louis XII, Ecu au Soleil. Type similar to last lot. Fine to very fine. Very scarce.

2997 Charles X, 1591, Ecu d'Or. Type similar to last, but with date in legend. Extremely fine. Very scarce. These coins are about the size of and trifle larger than U. S. $5.00 but thinner. They are all historically interesting and usually retail from $12.00 to $20.00 each.

2998 Louis XV, 1717, Double Louis d'Or, Paris mint. Young crowned head to left, date below. Reverse, four crowned shields formed into cross. Very fine. Very rare.

2999 Louis XV, 1726, Ecu d'Or. R mint. Bust to left. Reverse, two crowned shields. Fine. Very scarce.

3000 Louis XV, 1726, One Half Louis d'Or. Same type as last. Fine.

3001 1824, Louis XVIII, 40 Francs. Bust right; crowned shield dividing value. Fine. Scarce.

3002 Napoleon III, 1854, pattern Five Francs. Small type, plain edge. Uncirculated. Rare. Has sold up to $12.00.

3003 Napoleon III, 1856, pattern 10 Francs. Reverse only; the other side blank. Plain edge. Rare.

3004 Napoleon III, 1857, 5 Francs of the large type. Milled edge. Very fine with mint luster.

3005 1904, Republic, 100 Francs, Paris mint. Figure of Genius inscribing on tablet. About uncirculated. Scarce and in demand. Size and weight of U. S. $20.00. Retails up to $50.00.

3006 Frankfurt, 1796, commemorative Ducat. Commemorating the completion of the Cathedral View of the edifice. Reverse, large inscription. Perfect brilliant proof. Rare.

3007 Frisland, (1491-1528), Ducat of Edward I. Full length figure. About fine. Very scarce.

3008 **Germany,** 1700, Baptismal Ducat. Beehive and bees; urn, "Pray and Work, and God Will Make All Well." Very fine. Rare.

3009 1616, broad Church Ducat. All-seeing eye over IHS. Reverse, crowned monogram. About uncirculated. (Cost $12.00.)

3010 Augsburg, 1660, Ducat of Leopold. Laureat and draped bust to right. Fine, but slightly bent. Scarce.

3011 1763, beautiful Ducat of Francis I. Bust right. Reverse, date and arms. Proof, sharp. Rare. Said to have cost nearly $20.00.

3012 1877, William I, 5 Mark. Plain edge. Uncirculated. Rare so choice.

3013 Hamburg, 1847, Ducat. Knight standing dividing date. Reverse, inscription on tablet. Semi-proof.

3014 Hamburg, 1850, Ducat. Similar to last. Brilliant uncirculated. Cost $6.00 many years ago and should be worth considerably more today.

3015 Hamburg, 1865, Ducat. Type similar to last but of an entirely different die. Small nick on edge, otherwise semi-proof.

3016 Hamburg, 1878, Free City, 10 Mark. Arms of Hamburg. Reverse, German arms. Very fine.

Lot No.

3017 Hessen, 1733, 10 Thaler. Ernest Ludwig. Large head to right. Reverse, crowned initials formed into cross, with value, X, in center. Very fine. Very scarce.

3018 Hessen, 1877, 5 Mark, Ludwig IV. Head to right. Reverse, German arms and value. Plain edge. Extremely fine. Very scarce.

3019 Hungary, 1665, broad Ducat. Half-length figure to right. Reverse, crowned shield, date in legend. Practically uncirculated. Rare. Cost over $20.00.

3020 **Holland,** Guilderland, about 1450. Charles the Bold, Ducat. Knight charging to right. Reverse, shield on floreated cross. Fine. Very scarce.

3021 Double Ducat for Groningen, or Peter d'Or. Figure above shield. Reverse, floreated cross with rose in center. Fine. Very scarce. Cost $12.50.

3022 Burgundy, Philip II, 1556-1598, Ducat. Bust of Philip to right. Reverse, large crowned shield. Very fine; bold impression. Rare. (Cost $15.00.)

3023 1583, Noble. King with shield and sword in ship. Reverse, cross with lions in angles. Very fine; sharp. Quite scarce. Cost $20.00.

3024 Ghent, (1583) Half Noble. Type as last. King and shield in ship. Very fine. Rare.

3025 1726, 1 Stiver struck in gold. Uncirculated with mint luster. Quite rare.

3026 Zwolle, 1727, Ducat. Knight standing dividing date. Reverse, inscription in square tablet. Very fine.

3027 1750, 1 Stiver in gold. Bunch of arrows dividing value, 1 S, HOLLANDIA in large letters in three lines, date below. About uncirculated. Rare.

3028 1730, Ducat. Knight in armour with bunch of arrows in left hand and sword in right. Uncirculated; sharp. A beautiful little coin.

3029 Holy Roman Empire, 1755, Francis I, ¼ Ducat. Bust right. Reverse, crowned arms, date in legend. Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce. Beautiful little coin. (Cost $5.25 a number of years ago.)

3030 Hungary, Ducat of Mathias, about 1500. Full length figure. Reverse, Madonna. Very fine. Very scarce.

3031 Hungary, 1620, Broad Ducat. King in full coronation robes, standing. Reverse, Madonna. Uncirculated. Rare so choice. Cost $20.00 a number of years ago.

3032 Hungary, 1534, beautiful Ducat. King standing facing, K B on either side. Reverse, Madonna. Date in legend. Almost a perfect brilliant proof. Very rare so choice. (Cost $22.00 nearly twenty years ago.)

3033 Hungary, 1741, Ducat of Maria Theresa. Beautiful portrait bust. Reverse, crowned shield and legend. Brilliant uncirculated. Quite rare so choice.

3034 Florence, (Italy), about 1200, Ducat. Figure of Christ standing. Reverse, large fleur de lis. Very fine. Scarce.

3035 Marengo, (Italy), 20 Francs. Fine helmeted head to left. Reverse, value in wreath. Practically uncirculated. Very scarce. Retails now at $15.00 to $20.00.

3036 Italy, 1808, 40 Lire, under Napoleon. Bare head of Napoleon. Reverse, Italian arms and value. Lettered edge. Fine. Historically interesting.

3037 Italy, 1873, Victor Emanuel, 20 Lire; Milan mint. Uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

Lot No.

3038 India, about 1200, Stater of the Guptas. Full length figure. Reverse, another figure seated. Light yellow gold. Fine. Quite scarce. Usually sells at about $12.00.

3039 India, about 1100 A. D., One Half Mohur, native characters. Reverse, plain but with small counterstamp. Very fine. Scarce. (Cost $8.00.)

3040 India, about 1660, Crescent Pagoda. God seated. Reverse, small crescent. Small thick coin; curious and interesting. Retails at about $5.00.

3041 Japan, oval gold coin, 1⅜ inches long. Native characters. Fine. (Cost $6.00.)

3042 Madras, 1 Pagoda. View of Temple. Uncirculated. Scarce.

3043 Madras, 1750 native Mohur. All native characters. Raised borders. Extremely fine. Very scarce. (Cost $20.00.)

3044 Japan, old type 5 Yen (size U. S. $5.00). Sun, banners, etc. About uncirculated. Very scarce.

3045 Malta, 1741-1773, 1 Zecchino, Emanuel Pinto. Bust to left. Reverse, crowned shield. Fine. Rare.

3046 Naples & Sicily, Ferdinand I. of Aragon, 1458-1494, Ducat. Large crowned head to right. Reverse, large crowned shield: RECORDATS: MISERI: SVE. (Mindful of Thy mercy). Very fine, especially the portrait. Rare. Cost $12.50 nearly twenty years ago.

3047 Naples & Sicily, Ducat for Aragon, Charles V., 1516-1556. Bearded head to right. Reverse, ornamental shield. Very fine. Quite rare.

3048 Naples & Sicily, Ferdinand IV (III of Sicily), 1760. Six Ducats (present gold value about $10.00). Fine bust to right, legend. Reverse, crowned shield, value below, D. 6. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. A beautiful and very scarce coin. Retail value today at least $20.00.

3049 Netherlands, 1824, King William, 10 Gulden. Head to left. Reverse, crowned shield dividing value. Very fine.

3050 Netherlands, 1897, Wilhelmina, 10 Gulden. Beautiful portrait of the Queen as a young girl. Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce so choice. Cost $12.50 several years ago.

3051 Newfoundland, 1865, $2.00. Young head of Victoria. Reverse, in center, 2 DOLLARS 1865; above, TWO HUNDRED CENTS; below, ONE HUNDRED PENCE. Uncirculated, with mint luster. Scarce date.

3052 1882 $2.00 as last. Practically uncirculated.

3053 Nuremburg, 1700, Double Ducat. Lamb and banner on globe. Reverse, three shields with dove above. Brilliant semi-proof. A beautiful and interesting coin.

3054 1700, Ducat. Same type as last. About uncirculated with proof surface.

3055 Nuremburg, old Ducat. Figure supporting two shields. Reverse, arms, DVCATVS REIPVB. NORIMBERG. Uncirculated. Rare.

3056 Nuremburg, 1700. Beautiful and scarce set of ½, ¼, ⅛ and 1/16 Ducat, all square planchets. Uncirculated. Very scarce. (The set retails from about $15.00 to $20.00.) Please make your bid by the piece. 4 pieces.

3057 Nuremburg, 1/16 and 1/32 Ducat. Lamb and banner, and arms with crossed keys; the latter is one of the smallest gold coins in the world. Round. Uncirculated. Very scarce. (Retail from $2.50 to $3.50 each.) 2 pieces.

3058 Nuremburg, 1619, Broad Ducat. Figure standing. Reverse, oval shield; date in legend. Very fine. Very scarce.

3059 Olmutz, 1820, Ducat of Rudolph John of Austria. Bust to left. Reverse, crowned arms. Beautiful brilliant proof. (Cost $12.00 some fifteen years ago.)

Lot No.

3060 Pallatine, 1733, Charles Philip, 10 Thaler. Large head to right, date below. Reverse, monograms crowned, formed into cross. Fine. Scarce.

3061 **Papal,** Clemens VII., Ducat. St. Peter in boat. Reverse, Papal arms. About uncirculated. Scarce and very interesting.

3062 Sixtus IV., 1471-1484, Zecchino. St. Peter and Paul standing. Reverse, shield with arms of the Rovere family on oak tree; Papel arms above. Very fine. Scarce. (Cost $10.00 many years ago.)

3063 Innocent VIII., 1484-1492, Zecchino. St. Peter in boat fishing: shield and Papal arms. About uncirculated; sharp, with frosty mint surface. Quite scarce so choice. Of historical and religious interest.

3064 Clement XII., 1738, Scudo or Ducat. Portrait of the Pope, legend. Reverse, inscription in wreath, DE. LVTO FAECIS (from the mire of filth). Extremely fine. Rare.

3065 Benedict XIV., 1748, Doppia. Madonna. Reverse, Papal arms. Very fine. Scarce.

3066 Pius IX., 1858, Scudo. Bust to left. Value and date in wreath. Fine. Scarce.

3067 Pius IX., 1862, Scudo as last. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface.

3068 Leo XIII., 1888, beautiful gold medal. Fine portrait of the Pope in high relief, facing left, LEO. XIII. PONT. MAX. In small letters, under bust, ROMAE. Reverse, cross on cloud, date in Roman numerals below, legend, QUINQUAGESIMUS A. SACERDOTIO LEONIS. XIII P. M. Plain edge, with raised borders. 30 mm. (U. S. $10.00 size.) Brilliant proof. Very rare. Valued at $50.00, but this does not constitute a limit on the medal. It will be sold to the highest bidder.

3069 Persia, 1295, Double Touman of Shah, Naser-ed-din. Bust in plain field. Reverse, native inscription in wreath. (About U. S. $5.00 size.) Fine. Rare. Record over $20.00.

3070 Persia, 1335 (1925), Shah Ahmed, Touman. Bust of young Shah. Reverse, native inscription in circle within wreath. Uncirculated. Scarce.

3071 Persia, one-half Touman, as last. About uncirculated. Scarce.

3072 Portugal, Sebastian, 1557-1578. Broad Ducat. Crowned shield. Reverse, large cross; legend. Fine. Rare. Sebastian was killed in battle at Tangiers in 1578 while fighting for Muley Mohammed, against his uncle Moluc, King of Fez and Morocco. (Cost $14.00.)

3073 Portugal, 1760, one-half Dobra of Joseph I. Fine laureated bust right. Reverse, crowned shield in plain field. Uncirculated with mint luster. A very beautiful coin. Retails at about $25.00.

3074 Portugal, 1789, one-sixth Jo of Maria I. Uncirculated. Rare. (Cost $10.00.)

3075 Portugal, 1855, Peter V., 1000 Reis. Head right. Reverse, crowned shield, value below. Extremely fine. Scarce.

3076 Portugal, 1857, Peter V., 2000 Reis. Type as last. Fine. Scarce.

3077 Portugal, John V., one-eighth Dobra, 1725. Laureated bust right. Reverse, crowned shield in plain field. Extremely fine. Scarce.

3078 Prussia, 1776, Frederick d'or of Frederick the Great. Portrait of King. Reverse, crowned eagle on war trophies, large date above. Very fine.

3079 Ratisbon. Beautiful Double Ducat of Francis. Fine portrait bust to right. Reverse, view of city. Brilliant proof. Rare, especially so choice.

3080 **Russia,** 1756, Elizabeth, 2 Roubles. Bust to right. Reverse, the familiar Russian double-headed eagle. Fine; light planchet defect on obverse. Scarce. Retails at about $6.00.

Lot No.

3081 1756, Elizabeth, Half Rouble. Fine portrait bust. Reverse, crowned monogram, date and value. Uncirculated. Beautiful little coin. (Cost $5.00.)

3082 Catherine II., 1777, Half Rouble. Same type as last. Uncirculated.

3083 Alexander I., 1802, Ten Roubles. Arms formed into cross. Reverse, inscription in four lines within wreath, crown above. Extremely fine with some luster. Quite rare.

3084 1875 Alexander II., 5 Roubles. Value and date in circle of inscription. Reverse, Russian arms. Nearly uncirculated. This is the old style or large type. (Size of U. S. $5.00.) Quite rare.

3085 1885 5 Roubles, Alexander III. Same type as last. Perfect uncirculated with frosty mint luster. Rare. (Cost $15.00.)

3086 1882, 3 Roubles. Same type as last. About uncirculated. Very scarce.

3087 1897, Nicholas II., last Czar, 15 Roubles. Head to left. Reverse, arms, value and date. Extremely fine with mint luster. Very scarce now.

3088 1901 Ten Roubles, Nicholas II. Same type as last. Very fine.

3089 1898, Five Roubles, Nicholas II. Same type as last. Very fine.

3090 **Saxony,** 1615, Ducat, four portraits on either side. Fine. Scarce.

3091 1685 Ducat of Rudbert. Figure seated. Reverse, Papal arms. Very fine. Scarce.

3092 Charles VI., Coronation Ducat, 1711. Beautiful bust to right. Reverse, globe within circle of clouds. Semi-proof. Rare. (Cost over $12.00 some fifteen years ago.)

3093 1777 Frederick August I., Ducat. Bust to right. Reverse, oval shield of arms in wreath. Brilliant proof. Rare, especially so choice. Cost $12.00 many years ago.

3094 1806 In large figures and letters, 48 EINEN THALER 1806. Reverse, oval shield crowned in wreath, H below. Proof. Very rare.

3095 1823 Ducat of Frederick August. Military bust to left; crowned shield dividing date. Semi-proof. Rare so choice.

3096 Salzburg, ¼ Ducat, 1699. Bishop seated. Reverse, Papal arms. Uncirculated with proof surface. Rare so choice.

3097 Afghanistan, about 1920, 2 Amani. Throne room, native characters. Uncirculated. Rare. Listed up to $25.00.

3098 Siam, Bullet money, size of one-fourth Tical in silver. Two stamps. Perfect. Very rare.

3099 Sardinia, 1833, 10 Lire, Charles Albert. Head to left. Reverse, crowned Italian arms and value. Uncirculated. Very scarce.

3100 Sicily, 1845, Ferdinand II., 3 Ducati. Head to right. Reverse, winged figure standing at altar. Extremely fine. Rare.

3101 Silesia, 1659, Three-Brother Ducat. Portraits of George, Louis and Christian. About uncirculated. Scarce, especially so choice.

Lot No.

3102 **South African Republic,** 1874, Pound of President Thomas Francois Burgers. Bust to left, date below. Reverse, arms and inscription (see reproduction above). Brilliant semi-proof with raised borders. Extremely rare. Seldom offered. I believe this is only the second specimen that has ever passed through my hands. I know one specimen which was sold for $75.00. This one cost over $60.00 nearly twenty years ago.

3103 1898 One Pound of Krueger. Bust left. Reverse, arms. Nearly uncirculated. Not a rarity, but scarce so choice, and certainly historically interesting.

3104 1895 Half Pound as last. Fine.

3105 1925 George V., Half Sovereign for South Africa. Type of regular issue, but with S A on base. Uncirculated. Rare.

3106 **Spain** (1492) Ferdinand and Isabella Double Ducat. Seville mint. Portraits of King and Queen facing each other; legend with their names. Reverse, arms. Fine. Very scarce and of great historical interest. Retails at $15.00 to $20.00.

3107 1543 Charles V., 1½ Ducats. Cross with eagle with gates in angles. Crowned arms. Very fine. Rare. The date is in legend.

3108 (1492), Ferdinand and Isabella, Ducat. Portraits of King and Queen crowned. Fine. Scarce and in much demand.

3109 1813, Joseph Napoleon, 80 Reals. Head of King to left. Reverse, crowned shield dividing value. About uncirculated.

3110 Barcelona, 1813, 20 Pesetas. Value in circle. Reverse, diamond shaped shield in wreath. Necessity coin. Extremely fine with mint luster. Retails up to $20.00.

3111 Sweden, 1760, Frederick V., 12 Mark. Head right; crown, value and date. Uncirculated. Scarce and in much demand.

3112 Sweden, 1869, Charles XV., 10 Francs. Head of King to right. Reverse, crowned arms and value. Uncirculated, with mint luster. (Cost $8.50.)

3113 Switzerland, 1781, Ducat of Beda. Bear walking, within wreath, date below. Reverse, arms. Uncirculated with proof surface. Rare.

3114 1898, 20 Francs. Beautiful head to left; mountains in distance. Reverse, shield dividing value. Brilliant uncirculated.

3115 Tabora, German East Africa, 1916, Necessity 15 Rupees. Elephant, mountains in distance. Reverse, German arms and value. Uncirculated. Rare. The only gold necessity coin struck during the first world war. When first issued they sold up to $75.00 each.

3116 Tunis (French Protectorate) 1891, 20 Francs. French and native inscription. Very fine. Now in much demand.

3117 Turkey, 1869, Broad Two Pound piece. Larger than U. S. $20.00 but thinner. All native inscription; very ornamental. Loop attached. Very fine. Scarce. Has sold at over $27.00.

Lot No.

3118 Turkey, Pound. All native inscription. Brilliant semi-proof. Very scarce so choice.

3119 Tyrol, 1686, Ducat of Leopold. Full length figure of King in coronation robes. Reverse, Madonna. Brilliant uncirculated. Rare so choice.

3120 Venice, 1789-1797, Ducat of Ludiuico Menin. Doge kneeling; Christ in oval. About uncirculated.

3121 Venice, Ducat similar to last of Francisco Marroc. Very fine.

3122 Wurtemburg, 1898, Wilhelm II., 10 Mark. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. Scarce so choice.

3123 Prussia, 1888, Frederick, 10 Mark. Bright uncirculated. Very scarce, as this King only ruled eighty days.

THE VERY RARE RUSSIAN PLATINUM COINS

3124 Russia, 1831, **Twelve Roubles.** Value and date in circle of inscription. Reverse, crowned arms. Proof; not in full brilliancy, but almost just about as perfect as obtainable. This is the second year of issue of the 12 Rouble coin. Excessively rare. Valuable and of highest numismatic interest. Have sold up to $175.00.

3125 1837, Six Roubles. Same type as last. Brilliant proof. The obverse shows slight evidence of cabinet friction. Extremely rare, especially so choice. Record up to $100.00.

3126 1835, Three Roubles. Semi-proof. Quite rare so choice. At one time sold at nearly $50.00.

3127 Duplicate Three-Rouble pieces. 1830, 3 Roubles. Fine. Very scarce.

3128 1831, 3 Roubles. About uncirculated with proof surface. Now retailing at $30.00 to $35.00 in this condition.

3129 1842, 3 Roubles. Very fine.

3130 1843, 3 Roubles. Strictly fine. Rare, as all are.

ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN GOLD COINS

3131 Macedonia, 336-323 B. C., Stater. Alexander the Great. Head of Athena in Corinthian helmet, adorned with serpent; hair straight down. Reverse, winged Nike standing facing to left. Very fine. Rare; struck in high relief. Record up to $50.00.

3132 Carthage, 241-146 B. C., Electrum Stater. Head of Persephone, wearing necklace with pendants. Reverse, horse standing to right. Fine. Rare. Some varieties of this coin bring over $40.00. This, however, is not a rare variety. Retails from $15.00 to $20.00.

3133 Nero, 37-68 A. D., Aureus. Laureated head to right. Reverse, figure seated to left. About fine. Scarce.

Lot No.

3134 Titus, 79-81 A. D. Very rare Aureus. Head to right. Reverse, allegorical animal. Cohen 288. Very fine; sharp. Extremely rare. Said to have cost $50.00.

3135 Marcus Aurelius, A. D. 161-180, Aureus. Laureated bust to right. Inscription. Reverse, Victory with wreath and palm, walking left. Very light nick on edge. Very fine. Record over $30.00.

3136 Constantine III., 323-361 A. D., Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, spear over right shoulder. Reverse, two figures seated. About fine.

3137 Valentianus I., 364-375 A. D., Solidus. Fine portrait bust to right. Reverse, figure standing with Victory. Extremely fine with mint luster.

3138 Honorius, 395-423 A. D., Solidus. Portrait bust to right. Reverse, figure standing with Victory in left hand and left foot on prostrate figure. Practically uncirculated, sharp. Rare. Purchased in Naples many years ago, and marked as having cost 250 Lire. (About $12.50 at that time.)

3139 Honorius, 1/3 Solidus. Bust of Emperor. Reverse, winged figure. Very fine. Scarce. (Cost $5.50.)

3140 Mauricius, 582-602 A. D., 1/3 Solidus. Struck on broad planchet with unusually wide border. Bust of Emperor. Reverse, Victory holding orb and cross. Practically uncirculated. Rare. (Cost $7.00.)

3141 Heracklius, 610-641 A. D. 1/3 Solidus. Half-length portrait of Emperor. Reverse, cross in center. Struck on broad planchet. Extremely fine. Very scarce.

3142 Michael III., 842-867 A. D., broad Solidus (larger than U. S. $5.00 but thinner). Half-length portrait of Emperor facing. Reverse, Christ in glory. Very good. Very interesting.

3143 Juliers, 1/3 Solidus. Bust of Emperor to right. Reverse, figure holding orb and cross. Very fine. Struck on fairly broad planchet for this coin. (Cost $5.00 many years ago.)

3144 Valentine III., gold triens. Bust of Emperor. Reverse, cross in heavy wreath. Fine. Rare.

3145 Emanuel I., Byzantine, broad Solidus. 1143-1180 A. D. Full length figure of Emperor. Reverse, bust of Christ in glory. Slightly cup-shape as usual. About size of U. S. $10.00 but thinner. Very fine. (Cost $15.50.)

3146 Andronicus II., 1282-1328 A. D., cup-shaped Solidus. Variety with Christ seated. Extremely fine. Very scarce and highly interesting. Retails at about $15.00.

3147 Asia, Pontus and the Cimmerian Bosphorus, 227-234 A. D., Electrum Stater of King Cotys III. Bust of King. Reverse, portrait of Alexander Severus. Very fine. Scarce. (Cost $12.00.)

ANCIENT COINS OF GREAT HISTORICAL INTEREST

Silver Coins of Judaea, Including Gem Specimens of the Shekel and Half Shekel

Lot No.

3148 Judaea, B. C., 143-135, Shekel of Simon Maccabaeus. Year 4. A cup or chalice, the date above, legend "Shekel of Israel." Reverse, a triple lilly; inscription, "Jerusalem the Holy." All inscriptions and date, of course, are in ancient Hebrew characters. Extremely fine; just a shade from uncirculated. One of the finest, if not the finest specimen, of this rare and historical coin I have ever seen. This identical coin is from the great Jenks' Collection, lot 162. Sold in 1921. This coin at that time realized $46.00. It is worth a great deal more today, as far inferior specimens have sold at well over $50.00. This coin was erroneously described in the Jenks Catalog as of year 2. By referring to the plate it can easily be ascertained that the date of the coin is year 4. Extremely rare and in much demand.

3149 Simon Maccabaeus. Half Shekel of Year 2. Same type as last. Evenly struck and well centered with almost complete beaded border. Extremely fine, bold impression. Very rare; more so than the Shekel. This rarity is also from the Jenks' Collection, lot 163. It brought $40.00 twenty years ago. Worth a great deal more today.

3150 Simon Bar Cochba. Shekel, 133-135 A. D. View of Temple. Reverse, an Ethrog and Lulab. In ancient Hebrew characters, "First Year of the Redemption of Israel." Madden states, "Generally speaking, the Temple is a suitable symbol of this period, as the last Palladium around which men rallied, and its representation on these Shekels can thus be explained." Cavedonia thinks that the obverse type of these Shekels represents the Sacrarium of a Jewish Synagogue, the middle being the arc, containing the rolls of the sacred books. Fine. Very rare and of highest historical interest. Record over $50.00.

3151 Simon, Drachm or Half Shekel, struck during the second revolt of the Jews. A cluster of grapes with the word Simon in ancient Hebrew. Reverse, a three-string lyre with inscription, translated, "The Deliverance of Jerusalem." Fine to very fine. Rare. (Cost $17.50.)

3152 Simon, Drachm or Half Shekel, struck during the second revolt, 133-135 A. D. Simon in ancient Hebrew characters within wreath. Reverse, inscription translated, "The Deliverance of Jerusalem." Cup or vase and palm branch. These were struck over Roman Denarii. Extremely fine; sharp. Rare. (Cost $17.50 about fifteen years ago.)

Lot No.

3153 Vespasian, Denarii, struck in Rome to commemorate the capture of Jerusalem. Laureated head of Vespasian. Reverse, Judaea seated at foot of trophy. Fine. Very scarce. Retails from $3.50 to $5.00.

3154 Titus, 79-81 A. D., Denarii, struck on the same occasion as last. Head of Emperior right in circle of inscription. Reverse, two Jews bound, trophy above. Fine. Very scarce.

ROMAN FIRST OR LARGE BRONZE STRUCK TO COMMEMORATE THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM

3155 Vespasian, 69-79 A. D. Large bronze. Laureated head of Emperor, inscription, IMP. CAESAR VESPASIAN, AVG. P. M. T. R. PPP. COS. III. Reverse, winged victory standing, left foot on helmet, and engraving on a shield which is attached to a palm tree. Judaea seated on ground. This coin, with the inscription of the third consulship was struck in the very year of the destruction of Jerusalem, A. D. 71. Very fine; well struck and well centered. Dark steel color. Very rare, especially so choice. The envelope in which this coin came is marked as having cost $27.50.

3156 Vespasian, First Bronze. Obverse similar to last. Reverse, Vespasian standing in military dress, holding spear, his left foot on helmet; Judaea seated at right: IVDAEA CAPTA. About fine. Rare. Said to have cost $15.00.

3157 Vespasian, First Bronze. Obverse similar to last. Reverse, a palm tree with bound Jew standing at left; Jewess seated at right; S C below, IVDAEA CAPTA. Very fine. Nicely patinated; well centered and struck. Very rare type.

3158 Vespasian, Second Bronze, A. D. 71. Obverse similar to last, portrait of Vespasian struck in unusually high relief. Reverse, palm tree, shields at left; Judaea seated at right. Fine to very fine. Very rare, far more so than the First Bronze.

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

3159 Aegina, B. C. 650. Earliest type of Stater; turtle, plain shell. Reverse, punch mark. Good. Rare. One of the earliest silver coins of the world.

3160 Athens, 500 B. C., Tetradrachm. Head of Athena. Reverse, owl. Well centered and struck; fairly large planchet. Strictly very good to fine. Retails at about $8.00 to $10.00.

3161 Athens, Tetradrachm, 450-430 B. C. Type similar to last but of later period. Oblong planchet. Very fine. Very curious. Very scarce.

3162 Athens, Imperial period, 200 B. C. Helmeted head of Athena. Reverse, owl and olive branch. Obol. Curious small coin. Fine. Very scarce; more so than the larger coins.

3163 Aspendus, B. C. 400, Stater. Figure in act of hurling trident; two wrestlers. About fine. Quite rare.

3164 Agrigentum, B. C. 413-406, Stater. Eagle to right. Reverse, crab. Very good to fine. Very scarce.

3165 Bactria, about 50 B. C. Azes, Krosthia, King of Kings. Figure with spear mounted on horse. Reverse, figure standing. Stater. Very fine, Curious.

3166 Babylon, about 280 B. C., Tetradrachm, thick. Figure seated to left. Reverse, lion. Very good. Rare. (Cost $7.50.)

Lot No.

3167 Bactria, 130 B. C., Philoxemus, Stater. Head of King. Reverse, figure galloping to right. Fine. Rare. (Cost $7.50.)

3168 Corinth, Stater, B. C. 400-338. Head of Athena to left with small figure with shield and spear to right. Reverse, Pegasos, the flying horse. Fine. Excellent workmanship.

3169 Corinth, Stater, about 280 B. C. Head to left. Reverse, Pegasos to left. Odd-shaped. Very good.

3170 Croton, B. C. 400, Broad Stater. Eagle with fluttering wings to left. Reverse, tripod. Strictly fine to very fine. Rare. Record from $10.00 to $15.00.

3171 Egypt, 323-311, B. C., Ptolemy I., in the name of Alexander IV. Beautiful broad Tetradrachm. Fine head to right. Reverse, figure with shield and spear to right. Rare. (Cost $12.00.)

3172 Egypt, Ptolemy II., 285-246 B. C., Tetradrachm. Large head to right. Reverse, eagle standing to left. Fine obverse with very fine reverse.

3173 Egypt, Ptolemy II., (Philadelphus), Decadrachm. Beautiful head of Arsinoe II., veiled, facing right. Reverse, double cornucopia with bunch of grapes on either side. Beautiful large coin, (about size of U. S. silver Dollar but much heavier). Very rare. Retails up to $50.00.

3174 Ionia, 480-400 B. C., Drachm. Man restraining prancing horse. Very good. Rare. (Cost $4.00.)

3175 Macedonia, Alexander the Great, beautiful Tetradrachm of Damascus mint. Head of Alexander in lion's skin. Reverse, Zeus seated; forepart of ram at left. Extremely fine; unusually fine workmanship and magnificent detail. Rare so choice.

3176 Macedonia, broad Tetradrachm of Alexander the Great. Type similar to last. Very good.

3177 Macedonia, B. C. 158, under Rome. Broad Tetradrachm. Head of Artemis in circle in shield with ornamental borders. Reverse, club between two lines of inscription. Fine to very fine. Scarce. Retails at about $10.00 to $15.00.

3178 Messana, 480-461 A. D., Tetradrachm. Mule car to right. Reverse, rabbit. Good to fine. Quite rare.

3179 Cilicia (Messana), Tetradrachm. Mule car to right. Reverse, rabbit. Fine to very fine, especially for this coin. Cost $15.00 many years ago.

3180 Metapontum, B. C. 550. Broad archaic Stater. Ear of corn in high relief, META below. Reverse, same incused. Fine. Rare. (Cost $15.00 in 1929.)

3181 Metapontum, B. C. 300-330, Obol. Head to left. Reverse, ear of corn, META at left. Fine. Rare.

3182 Metapontum, B. C. 400-350, Stater. Female head to left, with long hair. Reverse, ear of corn, META at right. Thick planchet. Fine. Rare. (Cost $7.50.)

3183 Paphlagonia, Sinope, B. C. 322-220. Head of Sinope facing. Reverse, sea eagle. Hemidrachm. Very fine. Rare; more so than the larger coins. Cost $5.00 many years ago.

3184 Persia, B. C. 485-465, Xerxes, Stater. King kneeling to right. Reverse, punch mark. Small half-moon counterstamped on obverse. Very good. Rare and of highest historical interest.

3185 Poseidonia, B. C. 480-400, Stater. Poseidon standing to right, throwing trident. Reverse, bull to left; fine style. Oblong planchet. Very scarce.

Lot No.

3186 Syracuse, B. C. 485-487, Tetradrachm. Small head to right, four dolphins around, legend within. Reverse, chariot with winged Nike above. Fine style. Fine. Rare. (Cost $16.50.)

3187 Syracuse, 480 B. C., Tetradrachm. Larger head than last. Reverse, chariot to right. Entirely different type. Fine. Quite rare.

3188 Syracuse, B. C. 274-216. 16 Litrae or Tetradrachm. Beautiful head of Philistis veiled facing left. Reverse, quadriga. Strictly very good to fine. Quite rare. High auction record. Cost nearly $20.00 sixteen years ago.

3189 Syria, B. C. 125-96, Antiochus, Tetradrachm. Head of King to right. Reverse, figure standing to left with lines and inscription on either side. Strictly fine.

3190 Syria, Antiochus VII., 138-129 B. C., Tetradrachm. Fine head to right. Reverse similar to last. Very good obverse with fine reverse. Broad planchet.

3191 Syria, Alexander III., 23-187 B. C., broad Tetradrachm. Large head to right, struck in high relief. Reverse, figure seated. Very good. (Cost $7.50.)

3192 Neapolis, Didrachm. Small artistic head to right, wearing ear rings and diadem. Reverse, large man-headed bull, Nike above. Inscription in two lines below. Fine. Rare.

3193 Neapolis, Didrachm. Head of Goddess to left; trident to right; all in circle of dots. Reverse, Nike placing wreath on head of man-headed bull. Fine. Rare type. (Cost $6.00 about twenty years ago.)

3194 Tarentum, 350 B. C., Stater. Head to left. Reverse, boy on horse to right. Very good.

3195 Tarsus, 450 B. C., Tetradrachm. Figure seated to left. Reverse, lion walking. Very good; thick planchet.

3196 Tarsus, Stater. Obverse similar to last. Reverse, lion attacking gazelle. Good to very good. Rare type.

3197 Thasos, 160 B. C., broad Tetradrachm. Head to right of Dionysos. Reverse, figure standing with club. Extremely fine, struck in high relief. Beautiful specimen. Rare so choice. (Retails at about $10.00 to $15.00.)

3198 Thasos, Tetradrachm. Type similar to last but on much broader planchet. Larger than U. S. Half-Dollar. Fine.

3199 Thebes, 379-338 B. C., Tetradrachm or Stater. Shield. Reverse, vase and inscription. Very fine. Rare. Retails at $10.00 to $12.00.

3200 Thessaly, B. C. 196-146, Double Victorianus. Federal coinage. Bearded head to right. Reverse, Victory with shield and spear. Very good. Scarce.

3201 Thrace, Lysimachus, 323-281 B. C., Broad Tetradrachm. Fine head in high relief to right, filling the entire planchet. Reverse, helmeted figure seated with Nike on right hand. Fine. A beautiful large coin.

3202 Thurium, Lucania, B. C. 350, Stater. Fine head to right. Reverse, bull to right, dolphin below. Very good to fine. Scarce.

SCARCE ROMAN DENARII

3203 Tiberius, (Rome), 14-37 A. D., Tribute Penny. Practically uncirculated. Rare and in great demand, especially so choice. Beautiful portrait. Valued at $10.00.

3204 Julius Caesar, B. C. 45. Elephant to right, CAESAR below. Reverse, implements. Very fine. Very scarce.

Lot No.

3205 Julius Caesar, B. C. 44. Fine portrait to right. Reverse, Venus standing. Very fine. Originally purchased in 1923 as uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.

3206 Julius Caesar, 48-44 B. C., Denarii. Laureated head to right. Reverse, Aeneas carrying Anchises from Troy. Very fine. Interesting. Very scarce.

3207 Maximillia, B. C. 174, Denarii. Head of Apollo. Reverse, figure standing. Practically uncirculated; beautiful workmanship. Rare. Said to have cost $6.00.

3208 Rome, 150 B. C., Consular Denarius. Head of Janus. Reverse, figure standing. Strictly fine. Interesting variety

3209 Marc Antony, Denarii. Struck to pay his legion. Obverse, galley. Reverse, standards. Very fine. Scarce.

3210 Plantia, B. C. 13, Denarii. Fine head to right. Reverse, camel. Extremely fine. Very scarce. (Cost $4.75.)

3211 Balance of collection of Roman Denarii. All attributed, including Alexander the Great and Vespasian. Good to very fine; will average better than fine. Some very scarce. Will average at retail at least $1.00 to $1.50. 23 pieces.

ANCIENT ROMAN AES GRAVE

These are all large thick bronze coins, rather crudely struck. They are the earliest Roman coins and of highest historical interest.

3212 Rome. Hatria, Aes Grave. Picenum, Quadrans. Youthful head to left; four large dots to left of head. Reverse, vase with two handles and flowers. At right, HAT. 55 mm. Very fine for this coin. Struck in high relief; patinated. Very rare. Memo with coin states that in 1931 it was valued at 300 mark or about $75.00. While it may be worth that, but its market value today is far from this amount, although it is really very rare.

3213 Latium and Campania. Triens. Helmeted head to left; three dots at right. The head is that of Hercules. Reverse, prow of ship with three dots below. Good to very good. Rare. (Valued at $10.00.)

3214 Reihe III., 312-286 B. C., Triens. Thunderbolt. Reverse, clubs. Obverse very good; reverse only fair, and corrosion eaten into the surface. Size 50. Very rare.

3215 Latium and Campania, Semis. Head of Jupiter. Reverse, prow of vessel. About same size as last, but about good. Rare variety. Record for this variety up to $25.00.

3216 Rome, Semis. The rare type with Pegasus to right on obverse, and same design to left on reverse. 53 mm. Thick. Fine for coin. Light grayish green patination. Very rare. Said to have cost $20.00.

3217 Latium and Campania, Triens. Head of Minerva. Reverse, prow. 40 mm. About good. Rare.

ANCIENT ROMAN FIRST OR LARGE BRONZE COINS

3218 Julius Caesar and Augustus, 62-44 B. C. Obverse, head of Julius. Reverse, head of Augustus, son of the God. Struck by Augustus, his earliest coinage. Fine for this coin and with fine portraits. Rare and of highest historical interest. Cost $10.00 over twenty years ago and worth more today.

Lot No.

3219 Alexander Severus, 205-235 A. D. First Bronze, as are all of the following. (It is also well to mention here that these coins here offered are far above the average garden variety of Roman First Bronzes. They are all mostly choice specimens selected for their condition and scarcity, as well as historical interest. The owners cost given are not limits, but simply mentioned for the benefit of the younger collectors. They may bring more and they may bring less than the cost or values mentioned.) Fine portrait to right, legend. Reverse, figure to left and S C on either side. Very fine. Scarce so choice.

3220 Antoninus. The rare variety with wolf suckling Romulus and Remus. Fine portrait of Emperor. Very fine, with slightly glossy medium green patination. Rare. (Cost $10.00.)

3221 Antoninus Pius, 86-161 A. D. Laureated head to right. Reverse, Tiberius, figure reclining. Fine. Rare type. (Cost $5.00 over twenty years ago.)

3222 Antoninus Pius. Laureated bust right. Reverse, figure standing to right, S C; legend. Fine.

3223 Alexander. Young head to right, laureated and draped. Reverse, figure of Mars (Mars the Avenger). Fine; patenated.

3224 Augustus. Laureated head in high relief to right. Reverse, figure seated to left; ROMA. 27 B. C.-14 A. D. Very good; patinated. A handsome coin.

3225 Caracalla, 211-217. Portrait bust to right. Reverse, figure seated right. Very good. Scarce.

3226 Claudius, 41-54 A. D. Head to right. Reverse, figure of Drusus (his father), on horseback. Struck to commemorate the victory over the Germans. Broad planchet. Very good. Very scarce. (Cost $4.50.)

3227 Claudius. Head of Emperor right. Reverse, figure of Hope standing holding a small figure of Victory. Very fine; medium brown surface. Rare. (Cost $10.00.)

3228 Crispina, 183 A. D. Fine portrait bust to right. Reverse, figure standing. Very good; olive surface.

3229 Domitian, 90 A. D. Laureated bust right. Reverse, figure seated. Light green patination. Very good. Scarce. (Cost $4.00.)

3230 Domitian. Laureated bust to right struck in high relief. Reverse, figure seated with winged Victory in right hand, S C below. Nearly fine; free from patination. Scarce so choice.

3231 Domitian. Fine portrait bust to right. Reverse, Victory standing. Fine. Rare so choice.

3232 Drusus Senior, 14-37 A. D. Head of Drusus to left. Reverse, figure seated on spoils taken from Germans. Very good to fine, but surface slightly pitted. Rare. In fine condition this coin retails at about $15.00.

3233 Drusus. The rare First Bronze with portraits of two sons of Drusus on two cornucopiae. About fine. Rare. (Cost $9.50.)

3234 Faustina, A. D. 105-141. Bust to right. Reverse, figure standing facing to left. Obverse very fine; reverse very good. A handsome coin.

3235 Geta, 211-212 A. D. Fine laureated portrait bust to right. Reverse, winged figure seated. Light color. The obverse is very fine. Reverse is fine but surface somewhat pitted. Rare. Cost $6.00.

3236 Gordianus, 22-244 A. D. Laureated bust to right. Reverse, figure seated to left with branch in right hand. Very fine; glossy green patination.

3237 Gordianus III. Laureated bust to right. Reverse, figure with trident and cornucopia. Extremely fine, with even light patina. Not a rare coin, but very scarce so choice.

Lot No.

3238 Hadrian. Laureated head to left. Reverse, Tyche reclining on couch. Very good. Rare type. (Cost $5.50.)

3239 Hadrian. Large head to right. Reverse, figure with trident standing to right. Fine; glossy dark olive. Scarce so choice.

3240 Hostilianus, 249-251 A. D. Bust right. Reverse, figure seated. About fine. Rare. Cost $4.00 many years ago.

3241 M. Aurelius and Lucius Verus. 181-180. Heads facing each other. Reverse, view of Temple, figure in center. Very good. Rare.

3242 Julia Mamea, mother of Alexander Severus. 222-235 A. D. Bust to right, peculiar head dress. Reverse, figure with trident leaning on pedestal. About fine.

3243 Justinian, 527-565 A. D., Byzantine type. Bust facing. Reverse, large M and inscription. Large bronze. About fine. Very scarce.

3244 Marcus Aurelius, 161-180. Bust to right. Reverse, eagle on carcophagus. Struck after his death by order of the Senate. About fine. Rare. (Cost $4.00.)

3245 Marcus Aurelius, 121-180 A. D. Bust right, struck in rather high relief. Reverse, figure standing facing right with implements in each hand. Fine.

3246 Marcus Aurelius. Laureated bust right. Reverse, Hygeia feeding serpent, above altar. Very good to fine. Scarce type. (Cost $4.50.)

3247 Marcus Aurelius. Obverse similar to last. Reverse, figure of Health standing. Very fine with glossy light green patina. The reverse struck off center. Scarce so choice.

3248 Maximinus I., 235-238 A. D. Bust of Emperor. Reverse, Emperor being crowned by Victory. Very good.

3249 Nero. Large bust to right in circle of inscription. Reverse, figure mounted to right. Broad planchet. A handsome coin. Very good and rare. (Cost $10.00.)

3250 Nero. 54-68 A. D. Head of Nero right. Reverse, Temple of Janus. Very fine for coin, light surface. Unusually bold impression, especially on reverse. Rare. (Cost $15.00.)

3251 Marcia Otacilla Severa (wife of Philip Senior). Head to right with peculiar hair dress. Reverse, figure seated. Fine, dark patination. (Cost $2.50.)

3252 Philip, 204-249 A. D. Laureated and draped bust right. Reverse, winged figure walking to right. Fine. Scarce so choice.

3253 Papienus, 238 A. D. Laureated bust. Reverse, Peace seated. About fine. Very rare. (Cost $12.00.)

3254 Postumus, 258-267 A. D. (in Gaul). Bust to right. Reverse, galley. Good to very good. Planchet defect at upper right obverse. Very rare.

3255 Postumus Pater, first of the Tyrants or Pretenders, 258-267 A. D. Laureated and draped bust right. Reverse, figure standing to left. Very good; light patination. Rare. (Cost $7.00.)

3256 Sabina. Old portrait. Reverse, Prudicitia seated. Very good. Very scarce. Said to have cost $7.50.

3257 Trajanus Deceius, 249-251. Bust with spiked hat. Reverse, figure standing with branch and cornucopia. Fine. Very rare. (Cost $10.00 over twenty years ago.)

3258 Trajan, A. D. 110. Large laureated bust right. Reverse, figure standing with small winged Victory on right hand. Fine; reverse slightly corroded. Well centered and struck. An attractive coin. Cost $4.50.

Lot No.

3259 Trajan. The rare variety with reverse depicting Dacian weeping. Refers to the defeat of the Dacien Prince Decebalus. Good to very good. Rare.

3260 Trajan. Portrait of Emperor to right. Reverse, Fortune seated. Very good. Rare type. (Cost $6.00.)

3261 Valerianus I., 253-260. Laureated bust right. Reverse, Victory standing. Very good to fine. Die break on obverse and slight crack in planchet. Very unusual for a Roman First Bronze. Rare. Cost $6.00.

3262 Volusian, 251-254. Laureated bust to right. Reverse, figure standing holding cornucopia. Originally purchased as uncirculated; struck on an irregular planchet, almost square. Nice color. (Cost $10.00.)

SILVER DOLLARS OF THE WORLD

The following is a fine collection of dollar size silver coins of countries other than the United States. They cover practically every part of the world and from nearly every period. Many are from countries no longer in existence. And with the present rapid changes of boundaries, etc., these coins make an interesting and welcome addition to any collection. For the benefit of the younger collectors, attention is called to the fact that most of the following are scarce and many rare. In order to conserve time, bids of less than $1.00 each will not be considered for any of the following foreign silver coins here offered, as all of them are worth more than the minimum limit. But the records or cost prices mentioned are simply mentioned as a form of guidance and not as a limit.

SILVER COINS OF ENGLAND

All Are of Dollar Size Unless Otherwise Stated

3263 1551 Edward VII., Broad Crown. The first dated English coin. King mounted in armor, date below, all within circle of inscription. Reverse, shield. Strictly very good, fine for coin. Rare. Has been priced at over $20.00.

3264 James I., (1603-1625), Crown. Type similar to last but without large cross on reverse. Mint mark, a thistle. Very good. Very scarce.

3265 James I., Crown. Variety with crowned rose on shield on horse. Mint mark, fleur de lis. Fine. Scarce.

3266 Charles I., Oxford Half Pound, ($2.50 in silver). King mounted to left, war implement below; his famous Declaration in two lines, value above. Fine for coin. Rare. Record over $30.00.

3267 1658, Oliver Cromwell Crown. Laureated bust to left. Reverse, crowned shield. Lettered edge. Fine. Variety with die break on obverse as usual. Very rare and historically interesting. Record over $25.00.

3268 1658, Cromwell Crown, as last, but of an early impression, die on obverse just beginning to break. Very good. Rare.

3269 William and Mary, 1692, Crown. Conjoined busts of King and Queen. Reverse, four crowned shields with monograms and date in angles. Fine. Very scarce.

3270 1671, Charles II., Crown. Laureated and draped bust right. Reverse, four crowned shields with monograms in angles. About fine.

3271 1676, Charles II., Crown. Very fine. Same type as last. Scarce so choice.

3272 James II., 1687, Crown. Large bust to left. Reverse, four crowned shields. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Very scarce so choice. In this condition retails up to $7.50.

Lot No.

3273 William III., 1695, second year of issue, Crown. Laureated and draped bust to right. Similar to last. Very fine; bold impression. Listed at $4.00 and certainly worth it.

3274 Anne, 1708, Crown. Bust of Queen to left. Reverse, four crowned shields. Very fine. Scarce, especially so choice.

3275 1713, Queen Anne, Crown with VIGO below bust. Struck from captured pirate silver. Nearly uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.

3276 George I., 1723, fine Crown. Laureated and draped bust to right. Reverse, four crowned shields with SS and C's in angles (for the South Sea Company). Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated. Quite rare.

3277 George I., 1716, Crown. Obverse as last. Reverse, plumes and roses in angles between shields. Fine. Scarce. Retails at $5.00 to $7.50.

3278 George II., 1743, fine Crown. Laureated bust in armor. Reverse, roses in angles of shields. Extremely fine; sharp. A handsome coin and very scarce.

3279 George II., 1746, Crown. Type similar to last but with LIMA under bust and plain field between shields on reverse. Fine. Scarce variety. Catalogs at $5.00.

3280 1804, Bank of England Dollar, George III. A "genuine 1804 Dollar." Uncirculated with mint luster.

3281 1818, George III., beautiful Crown by Pistrucci. Laureated head of King. Reverse, St. George and dragon. **Proof.**

3282 1847, Victoria, the beautiful Gothic Crown. Undoubtedly one of the most beautiful coins ever designed. Brilliant proof. Very scarce. (Cost $5.00 in 1915.)

3283 Victoria, 1887, Jubilee Crown. Brilliant proof. Obverse field very lightly marked. A beautiful coin and very scarce in proof.

3284 Edward VII., 1902, very broad Coronation Crown, struck in the design of the coinage of Charles II. King in coronation robes, with sword, mounted to left. Reverse, oval shield. Uncirculated. Only limited number of specimens struck. Rare. Has sold up to $25.00.

3285 George V., 1928, Crown. Head of King to left. Reverse, crown and date in wreath. Bright uncirculated.

3286 George V., 1935, Jubilee Crown. Head to left. Reverse, armored knight galloping over dragon. Brilliant proof. A beautiful and scarce coin.

SCARCE SMALLER ENGLISH SILVER

3287 Henry VI., (1422-1461), Grand Blanc, (10 Deniers). Anglo-Gallic, (1422). Struck at Rouen, mint mark, a leopard. Cross, fleur de lis, lion; two shields. Extremely fine. Very scarce. (Cost $2.00 and worth more today.)

3288 1555, William and Mary Shilling. Bust of King and Queen facing each other, crown above dividing date. Strictly very good. Slightly irregular planchet. Very good portraits. Scarce and interesting. Cost $3.50 many years ago.

3289 Edward VI., (1547-1553), Broad Shilling. Crowned bust of King facing with rose at left and value at right. Very fine. Rare, especially so choice.

3290 Henry VIII., Shilling. Crowned bust of King facing. Reverse, crowned rose with crowned H R on either side. Fine for coin. Rare. Said to have cost $10.00.

Lot No.

3291 Mary II., Pattern Farthing in silver. Bust of Queen to right. Reverse, sun in clouds, sea below, EX NOCTE DIEM. Uncirculated. Rare.

3292 William III., pattern Farthing in silver. Fine portrait bust of King, title. Reverse, sun in splendor in center, above, NON DEVIO. About uncirculated. Very rare. (These patterns usually retail at about $10.00.)

3293 Elizabeth, 1601, Half-Crown. Fine portrait bust of Queen, crowned, figure 1 (for 1601) in legend. Reverse, cross. Very fine. Very rare. Cost $15.75.

3294 Charles I., Half-Crown. King mounted to left. Mint mark, a crown. Reverse, oval shield. Irregular planchet. Fine, especially for this coin. Scarce.

3295 1642, Charles I., Oxford Shilling. Crowned bust of King, value at right. Reverse, his famous Declaration; date in very large figures. Strictly fine. Rare. (Cost $10.00.)

3296 1656, Commonwealth Half-Crown. Shields of Scotland and Ireland, value above, date in legend. GOD WITH US. Reverse, shield in wreath, THE COMMONWEALTH OF ENGLAND. About fine. Scarce.

3297 1658, Cromwell Shilling. Same type as the Crown but with perfect die. Nearly uncirculated with considerable luster. Rare, especially so choice. Purchased in 1916 at $10.00.

3298 Charles II., 1663, Half-Crown. Large laureated bust. Reverse, four crowned shields with monograms in angles. About fine.

3299 James II., 1687, Half-Crown. Laureated bust to left. Reverse, four crowned shields. Very fine. Listed at $3.00.

3300 George II., 1746, Lima Half-Crown. Nearly uncirculated. Very scarce. (Cost $3.00.)

3301 George III., 1787, Shilling, first issue, with dot above head. Uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

3302 George III., 1787, Shilling of the second issue. The very rare variety without dot above head. Uncirculated, with brilliant proof surface; just about equal to a brilliant proof. Rare in any condition. (Cost $10.00 nearly twenty years ago.)

3303 Victoria, 1901, Maundy set. 1, 2, 3, and 4 pence. Uncirculated. In original plush and leather case. Please make your bid for the set.

SILVER DOLLARS OF THE WORLD

Please Note General Choice State of Preservation

3304 Abyssinia, Menelic II., 1 Talari, or Dollar. Crowned head of King. Reverse, crowned lion and banner. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $5.00.

3305 Albania, 1926, 5 Francs. Head of King Zog. Reverse, man plowing with oxen. Uncirculated. Very scarce, especially now since this little country is so much in the limelight.

3306 Annam, 1850, Dollar. Large dragon. Reverse, sun in center with native characters on each side. Practically uncirculated. Rare.

3307 **Austria,** 1623, John George, Roman Emperor. Broad Crown. Half-length portrait in armor. Reverse, large crested shield. Very fine; sharp.

3308 1626, Leopold. Broad Crown. Crowned half-length figure of Leopold, holding sceptre, date right. Reverse, crowned shield. About uncirculated. A beautiful coin. Scarce so choice.

Lot No.

3309 1627, Ferdinand II. King with orb and scepter, crowned, standing. Reverse, crowned eagle; date in legend. Extremely fine.

3310 1643, Bell Thaler. Three hands ringing bell, city in distance. Extremely fine, with some luster. Very scarce so choice.

3311 Leopold the Hog Mouth, 1701, Crown. Ornamented bust, laureated. Fine. Interesting portrait.

3312 1714, Charles VI., Broad Crown. Laureated bust in armor; long curls. Reverse, crowned arms; date in legend. Very fine.

3313 Francis I., Roman Emperor, Crown. Laureated head. Reverse, crowned arms. Extremely fine with mint luster.

3314 Maria Theresa, 1780, Crown. This is not a rare coin, but a most interesting one, as it has been coined for a great number of years with the same date, mostly for circulation in Ethiopia. About uncirculated. Now in much demand.

3315 Francis Joseph, last Emperor, 1909, 5 Kronen. Head of Emperor. Reverse, crowned arms. Very artistic coin. Uncirculated.

3316 Barcelona, 1809, 5 Pesetas. Diamond-shaped shield. Very fine; sharp. Scarce.

3317 Bavaria, 1756, broad Crown, Maxmillian Joseph. Fine portrait bust. Reverse, crowned arms supported by lions. Practically uncirculated. (Cost $6.00.)

3318 1796, beautiful Crown of Charles Theodore. Bust right. Reverse, Virgin and child. Brilliant semi-proof; the reverse is equal to a perfect brilliant proof. Rare so choice. A similar specimen in the Jenks' Sale, twenty years ago, brought $6.50.

3319 Maximillian Joseph, 1818, Crown. Laureated bust. Reverse, block inscribed, CHARTA MAGNA BAVARIAE. Date in Roman numerals. About uncirculated.

3320 1827 Bavaria, Ludwig I., commemorative Crown. Head right. Reverse, two cornucopia. Brilliant semi-proof.

3321 Bavaria, 1728, Crown. Head to right. Reverse, medallion in center surrounded by eight medallions. Very fine. Very interesting.

3322 Belgium, 1737, very broad Crown. Knight and shield; crowned shield dividing date. Extremely fine. Scarce.

3323 Brandenburg, 1794, Thaler or Dollar. Fine portrait bust of William II. Reverse, crowned oval shield of arms. Uncirculated. From the great Jenks' Collection.

3324 British Guiana, William IV., 1832, 3 Guilder. Head of King. Reverse, large figure 3 crowned. Semi-proof. Rare so choice. Trifle smaller than Dollar. (Cost $4.00.)

3325 Brunswick, 1589-1613, Henry Julius, Wasp Crown. Very fine, with some luster. Very scarce. Cost $5.00 many years ago.

3326 **Brunswick-Luneburg,** 1630, Wild Man Crown. Wildman standing, holding trunk of tree. Very fine. Scarce.

3327 1640, Crown of Frederick, Provost of the Cathedral of Bremen. Fine bust right. Reverse, crested shield, date below in legend. Very fine. Scarce.

3328 Henry Julius, 1595, Wildman Crown. Wildman walking to left, dividing date. Reverse, Baptismal scene within circle of shields. Very fine. Very scarce and interesting.

3329 1797, Truth Dollar. Figure of Truth in attitude of crucifixion, in circle of shields. Very fine; sharp. Quite rare. Has sold at over $7.00.

Lot No.

3330 1622, Wolfenbuttel, General in thirty-year war. Hand with sword; legend in four lines in center. Extremely fine with mint luster. Scarce and historically interesting.

3331 1651 Augustus. Fine broad Crown. Bust three-quarter facing. Extremely fine with some luster.

3332 1658, Augustus, Wildman Crown. Wildman pulling branches from tree. Extremely fine; sharp.

3333 1662, Christian Ludwig, broad Crown. Horse prancing to left, in wreath; date in legend. Reverse, shield with five crests. Strictly fine.

3334 Burgundy, **Double Crown** of Leopold and Claudia. Conjoined portraits of King and Queen in coronation robes. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Retails at about $10.00.

3335 **China,** Sao-Kun, Dollar. Bust facing. Reverse, flying dragon, native characters. Bright uncirculated. Rare. Has sold at $10.00 to $15.00. Now brings about $6.00.

3336 Dollar of Marshall Wu-Pei-Fu. Bust in military uniform. Reverse, crossed flags. About uncirculated. Extremely rare.

3337 Tuan-Chi-Jui Dollar. Large bust facing, native characters above. Reverse, view of Temple. Bright uncirculated. Rare. (Cost $6.00.)

3338 Hsu-Shin-Chang, 1921, Commemorative Dollar, issued by Parliament. Bust nearly facing. Reverse, view of Temple. Semi-proof. Rare. Record over $15.00.

3339 1923-1924, Tsao-Kun. The rare small thick Dollar. Bust in military uniform, facing. Reverse, crossed banners, six stars; plain edge. Uncirculated. Rare.

3340 Republic of China, Dollar. Bust of Le Huang Chang. About uncirculated. Scarce.

3341 Dollar of the Province of Tai Ching-Ti Kuo. English and native characters. Very fine. Rare.

3342 Republic of China Dollar, with portrait of Dr. Sun Yat. Uncirculated; native and English characters.

3343 1912, Province of Szechuan. Very fine. Rare.

3344 1914, Dollar of Yuan Shi Kai. Portrait in military uniform. Uncirculated. Rare. Record for this Dollar up to $15.00.

3345 **Denmark.** Frederick III., 1609, Treason Crown. Crowned monogram of King. Reverse, hand with sword issuing from clouds, cutting off hand reaching for crown. Nearly uncirculated. Rare so choice.

3346 1625, Broad Crown of Christian. Bust right. Reverse, narrow crested shield dividing date. Over 300 years old. Very fine; sharp.

3347 1627, Christian IV., 1 Specie. Crowned bust of King right, three lines of inscription below. Reverse, circle of shields crowned. Very fine. Quite rare. High auction record.

3348 1672, Christian V., 4 Marcks. Large 5 within large C crowned. Extremely fine; sharp. Very scarce so choice.

3349 1675, Christian V., 8 Marcks. King mounted to right, no inscription. Reverse, crowned shield, date and value. Plain edge. Fine. Rare. (Cost $9.50).

3350 1691, Broad 4 Marks of Christian V. Monogram crowned; crowned shield; date and value in legend. Strictly fine. Very scarce.

3351 Christian V., 1695, small Crown. Fine portrait bust. Reverse, large crown in center. Very fine. Listed at $3.50 in only good condition.

Lot No.

3352 Frederick IV., 1725, Crown. Crowned monogram; heart-shaped shield crowned. Fine to very fine.

3353 Christian VII., 1776, 1 Specie or Dollar. Crowned monogram; crowned oval shield in wreath. Very fine. The coins of Denmark have always been very popular, and certainly should be so now.

3354 Christian VII., 1798, Rigsdaler. Small oval shield crowned; head of King. About fine. Scarce.

3355 Christian VIII., 1845, 1 Specie. Head right. Reverse, crowned arms supported by two figures. About uncirculated with mint luster.

3356 Christian VIII., and Edward VII., Specie. Heads on either side. Practically uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

3357 1868, Christian IX., 2 Rigsdaler. Head of King right. Reverse, value in wreath. About uncirculated. Scarce so choice. (Catalogs at $3.00 in only about fine condition).

3358 Danzig, 1927, Free (?) State, 5 Gulden. (Lord only knows when this city will be free again). Beautiful perfect brilliant proof. Should be a very popular coin now.

3359 Egypt, 1917, 20 Pasters of Sultan Husein Kamil. Native and English characters. Fine. Uncommon.

3360 Isle of France, 1810, 10 Livres. Crowned eagle. Reverse, value in wreath, date below. Very fine; especially for this coin, as it is usually found with the center poorly struck. This one is rather bold. Coin that retails at about $5.00 in this condition.

3361 **France,** Louis XIII., 1642, Ecu or Dollar. Bust of King. Crowned shield of arms; date in legend. About fine.

3362 Louis XIII., 1690, Ecu. Old bust, date below. Reverse, crowned L's formed into cross, with fleur de lis in angles. Strictly very good. Scarce.

3363 1759, Louis XV., Ecu. Head to left; oval shield crowned in wreath. About fine. (Listed at $3.50).

3364 1793, Louis XVI., Ecu. Head left; date and lion below. Reverse, Genius inscribing on tablet. Nearly uncirculated; tiny planchet nick on edge. Scarce so choice.

3365 Napoleon as first Consul. Year 12. Bare head of Napoleon. Very fine.

3366 1808, Napoleon 5 Francs, as Republic. Laureated head of Napoleon. Fine.

3367 1813, Napoleon 5 Francs. Type similar to last. Mint letter, K. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Scarce so choice.

3368 1828, Charles X., 5 Francs. About uncirculated with mint luster.

3369 1830, Louis Philippe, 5 Francs. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface.

3370 1870, Napoleon III., 5 Francs. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. A common coin in rather rare condition.

3371 1876, 5 Francs, Hercules with two figures on either side. Uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

3372 **Germany,** 1772, Convention Thaler of Frankfurt. View of city. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. A very attractive and scarce coin so choice.

3373 1776, Frankfurt Crown. Three figures with shield; inscription in wreath, date and value. Very fine.

3374 1841, Free City of Frankfurt, 3½ Gulden or Double Thaler. View of harbor or river, city in distance. Extremely fine with mint luster.

3375 1901-1701, commemorative 5 Marks. Conjoined busts of the Kaiser and his Queen. Reverse, Russian arms. Proof.

3376 1906, commemorative 5 Mark of Bremen. Beautiful perfect brilliant proof. Scarce.

Lot No.

3377 1908, commemorative 5 Mark of the University of Gena, 350th. Interesting design. Brilliant uncirculated. Scarce.

3378 1925, 5 Mark, 1,000th anniversary of the Rhineland. Incused lettered edge. Beautiful perfect brilliant proof.

3379 1927, 5 Mark of Bremerhaven. Uncirculated. Scarce.

3380 1928, 5 Mark. Large tree; arms. About uncirculated.

3381 1929, 5 Mark commemorating the world flight of the Zeppelin. Uncirculated. Scarce.

3382 Gotha, 1650, broad Religious Crown. Long inscription Extremely fine.

3383 Greece, 1833, Otto, 5 Drachme or Dollar. Head right. Reverse, crowned shield, value and date. Very fine. Scarce.

3384 Greece, George I., 1875, 5 Drachme. Head left. Reverse, crowned arms. Fine. Scarce.

3385 Groningen and Omeland, 1681, 25 Stuiver. Counterstamped GO. Extremely fine. Clasped hands. Slightly smaller than Dollar. Rare. (Cost $4.00).

3386 1685, Groningen and Omeland, 28 Stuiver. Entirely different type. Bust right. Reverse, crowned shield dividing value. About uncirculated. Rare.

3387 Hanover, 1865, George V., Thaler. Proof. Scarce in proof.

3388 Hanover, 1872, Thaler. City arms; figure seated with shield. Proof. Beautiful design.

3389 Hesse-Cassel, 1766, Frederic II., Crown. Head right. Reverse, crowned arms supported by crowned lions. Nearly uncirculated. Rare.

3390 Hennenburg, 1693, broad Crown. Crowned hen. Reverse, crested arms supported by two figures. Extremely fine. Rare. High record.

3391 Holland, 1805, Crown. Crowned shield dividing date; armored figure with shield and sword. About uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

3392 Holland, 1808, Louis Napoleon, 50 Stuivers. Head of Napoleon right; crowned shield dividing value, date below. About uncirculated. (Valued at about $5.00 in this condition).

3393 Hungary, 1600, Rudolph II. Fine Crown. Bust right. Reverse, crowned arms. About uncirculated with mint luster. Very scarce so choice.

3394 1658, Ferdinand III., broad Thaler of Hungary. Laureated bust; date in legend. About uncirculated with mint luster.

3395 1767, Maria Theresa, Thaler. Crowned arms of Hungary; Madonna in clouds. Very fine.

3396 Italy, 1779, Crown for Milan. Head of M. Theresa, veiled and diamed; crowned oval shield. Very fine. Very scarce.

3397 Italy, Napoleon I., 1814, 5 Lire. Head of Napoleon. Reverse, Italian arms. Last year of issue. About uncirculated; mint luster. Scarce so choice.

3398 1848, 5 Lire for Lombardy. Figure standing. Reverse, value in wreath. About uncirculated with luster.

3399 1865 Victor Emanuel, 5 Lire. Extremely fine with mint luster.

3400 1928, Victor Emanuel III., 20 Lire. Struck to commemorate tenth anniversary of world war. Head of King in helmet. Extremely fine. Very scarce. Listed at $3.50.

3401 Japan, Trade Dollar. Native and English characters; dragon. Very fine.

3402 Japan, One Yen, Dragon. Native characters. Uncirculated. A common coin difficult to find choice.

3403 Ligure, 1804, 8 Lira. Two figures standing, Liberty and Justice; shield in wreath. Fine. Very scarce.

Lot No.

3404 Lithuania, (another country no longer in existence independently), 1925, 5 Lit. Knight charging. Extremely fine. (Half-Dollar size). Scarce.

3405 Lubeck, 1752, 48 Schilling or Dollar. Ornamental shield. Reverse, crowned eagle with value on breast. Fine. Listed at $3.50.

3406 Lucerne-Switzerland, 1814, 4 Franken or Dollar. Figure standing with shield. Crowned oval shield. Uncirculated with mint luster.

3407 Lubeck, "Free City," 1905, 5 Mark. Arms of Germany and Lubeck. Uncirculated. Scarce.

3408 Majorca, 1821, Ferdinand VII., 30 Sous or Dollars. Entire design incused. Extremely fine. Scarce. (Catalogs at $3.00 in only good condition).

3409 Majorca, 1808, Ferdinand VII., 30 Sous struck on square planchet with edges trimmed, as issued, making it almost octagonal. Value and date incused. Very fine. Rare. Has sold up to $10.00.

3410 Malta, 1789, Crown. Emanuel de Rohan. Bust right. Reverse, crowned arms; legend and date. Very fine; sharp. Very scarce.

3411 **Mexico.** 1812, Vargas Dollar. An extraordinarily fine specimen of this generally very rudely struck coin. The best I have seen. Rare. (Cost $5.00 many years ago).

3412 1818, Chihuahua Peso. Double-struck, two heads showing plainly. Strictly very good, fine for coin. Medina No. 62. Very rare. Said to have cost $15.00.

3413 1822, Commemorative Peso of Augustin. Bust right. Reverse, tree. Very good. Scarce.

3414 1845, Peso, Mexico Mint. About uncirculated with mint luster.

3415 1863, 8 Reals or Peso, Zacatecas mint. Very fine.

3416 1866, Maximillian Peso. Very fine. Portrait of the ill-fated Emperor.

3417 1867, Maximillian Peso. Extremely fine, with mint luster. Very scarce date.

3418 1877, Peso, Culiacan mint. About uncirculated. Scarce.

3419 1879, Peso, Guadalaxara mint. Uncirculated, with mint luster. Rare.

3420 1883, 8 Reals. Potosi mint. About uncirculated with mint luster.

3421 1887, 8 Reals. Guanaxuota mint. Uncirculated. Very scarce mint and very scarce so choice.

3422 1892, 8 Reals, Hermosillo mint Fine. Very scarce.

3423 1892, 8 Reals, Zacatecas mint. Brilliant semi-proof. Very scarce so choice.

3424 1913, Rebel issue, Villa Dollar, Chihuahua. About uncirculated. Variety with slightly cracked planchet. Listed at $3.00.

3425 1914, Zapata, 2 Pesos. Practically uncirculated. Very scarce. Sold at $7.00 when first issued.

3426 1914, the Death to Huerta Dollar. Cracked planchet on reverse. About uncirculated. Very scarce.

3427 Morocco, 1190 (1777), 2 Mekthals. Thick coin; native characters. Very fine. Very scarce. (Cost $3.50).

3428 Munster, broad Crown. View of city, St. Paul in clouds above. Practically uncirculated. Very scarce.

3429 Naples and Sicily, 1805, Ferdinand IV., 120 Grani or Dollar. Head right; legend on raised borders. Reverse, crowned shield. Very fine. Very scarce.

3430 Netherlands, 1874, William III., 2½ Gulden. Head right. Reverse, crowned shield dividing value. About uncirculated, with some luster.

3431 Netherlands, 1929, Wilhelmina, 2½ Gulden. Uncirculated.

Lot No.

3432 New Guinea, (German), 5 Mark. Bird of Paradise. Extremely fine. Very scarce.

3433 Norway, 1698, Christian V., 4 Mark. Lion with large crown above; crowned monogram. Very fine. Scarce.

3434 Nuremburg, 1613, Thaler of Mathias. Two shields, date below. Reverse, crowned arms. Extremely fine, with luster. Scarce. (Cost $4.00).

3435 Nuremburg, 1765, Crown. Beautiful view of city. Reverse, double-headed eagle. Extremely fine.

3436 Olmutz, 1702, fine broad Crown of Charles. Bust right. Reverse, crowned arms. Fine to very fine.

3437 Parma, 1629, Crown of St. Antonius. Bust with ruffled collar. Reverse, figure standing with banner. Very fine. Rare. Specimen sold for $12.00 in 1926.

3438 **Papal,** Innocent XI., fine broad Crown with portrait of Pope. In original ornamental band and loop. Undoubtedly contemporary. Very fine. Scarce.

3439 Alexander VIII., 1690, Scudo or Dollar. Fine portrait of the Pope. Reverse, figure standing, holding Temple. Very fine. (Cost $5.50).

3440 1825, Leo XII., Scudo. Struck at Bologna. Bust of Pope to left. Reverse, the Church on clouds, Temple at right. Very fine. Scarce.

3441 1836, Gregory XIV., Scudo. Bust of Pope left. Reverse, value and date in wreath; no legend. Nearly uncirculated.

3442 Poland, Vladislav IV., broad Crown. Half-length figure of King with orb and sword, crowned. Reverse, crowned shield. Very fine, partly double-struck. Very scarce.

3443 1628, Sigismund III., Crown. Type similar to last. Fine. Very scarce. From a very old collection.

3444 1766, Stanislaus, broad Crown. Fine portrait bust to right. Reverse, crowned shield within ornamental wreath. Uncirculated. Beautiful coin and quite rare so choice.

3445 1833, 1½ Rouble or 10 Zlot. Russian arms. Reverse, value and date in wreath. Extremely fine, with some luster. Scarce. (Cost $4.00).

3446 Portugal, Republic, 1915, Escudo. Head of Liberty. Reverse, small shield of arms in wreath. Uncirculated.

3447 Prussia, 1888, William II., 5 Mark. About uncirculated. Very scarce. This Kaizer only ruled about eighty days.

3448 Ratisbon, 1756, Convention Dollar. Bust of Francis. Reverse, view of city, river, and bridges. Uncirculated with proof surface. A beautiful coin. From the famous Jenks' Collection.

3449 Ratisbon, 1775, Convention Crown. Bust to right. Reverse, crossed keys in wreath. Extremely fine.

3450 Roumania, 1880, 5 Lei or Dollar. Head of Carl I. Fine. (Listed at $3.50).

3451 **Russia.** Peter I., Rouble. Large bust. Reverse, Russian arms crowned. Broad planchet, plain edge. Fine. Very scarce.

3452 1739, Rouble of Empress Anna. Fine portrait bust. Reverse, crowned arms and date. Extremely fine, with mint luster. (Cost $3.00).

3453 1744, Elizabeth, broad Rouble. Type similar to last, but with lettered edge in relief. Very fine. Scarce and interesting.

3454 1796, Catherine II., Rouble. Portrait to right. Reverse, crowned arms. About uncirculated with proof surface.

3455 1829, Nicholas I., Rouble. Arms and date in value. Reverse, inscription in wreath. About uncirculated.

Lot No.

3456 Nicholas I., 1834, Rouble. Head of Emperor right. Reverse, Borodino column. Brilliant proof. Rare so choice.

3457 Alexander II., 1859, Rouble, commemorative. Head of Czar to left. Reverse, monument. Brilliant proof. Very scarce so choice. (Cost $4.00).

3458 1912, commemorative Rouble, commemorating victory over Napoleon. Brilliant proof. Catalogs at $5.00 in ordinary condition.

3459 Alexander III., 1883, Coronation Rouble. Uncirculated. Scarce.

3460 1896, Nicholas II., Rouble. Uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

3461 1913-1613, commemorative Rouble of the 300th anniversary of the Rominoff rule. Heads of the first and last Czar. Uncirculated. (Listed at $3.00).

3462 1924, Bolshevik Rouble. Two workers. Reverse, emblem and value. Uncirculated. Scarce.

3463 Salzburg, 1593, square Crown. Figure seated; shield. Reverse, tower. About fine. Very scarce and highly interesting. Retails at $5.00 to $7.50.

3464 Salzburg, 1619, Crown. Bishop seated; date in legend. Fine. Scarce.

3465 Salzburg, 1759, Crown of Sigismund. Bust to right. Reverse, Bishop on clouds. Uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

3466 Salzburg, 1787, Hieronymus, Count of Colloredo-Wallsee, Crown. Fine portrait bust to right. Reverse, beautiful shield of arms on crowned mantle, date below. About uncirculated with mint luster. Cost $4.00.

3467 St. Gall, 1620, Crown. Bear walking to left; date in legend. Fine. Scarce.

3468 Sardinia, 1756, broad Scudo. Charles Emanuel. Head left. Reverse, round shield of arms; legend. Very fine. Rare. Catalogs at $4.50 in only good condition.

3469 **Saxony,** 1548, Crown of Maurice. Half-length figure with sword, dividing date. Reverse, crested arms. Very fine, especially considering the coin is nearly 400 years old.

3470 1615, broad Crown of John George I. and his brother Augustus. Half-length portrait right. Reverse, head of Augustus in circle of eighteen shields. About uncirculated with mint luster. Very scarce so choice.

3471 1617, John Casimir and John Ernst, Crown. Half-length figures facing. Reverse, armored knight dividing date, all within circle of shields and legend. Very fine with some luster. Scarce. (Cost $4.50).

3472 1659, George II., broad Crown. Half-length figure to right. Reverse, large crested arms. Very fine; sharp.

3473 1678, **Square Crown,** John George II. Arms of Saxony enclosed in Garter, arms in angles. Reverse, Hercules standing, value below, date in Roman numerals. Very fine. Scarce and interesting.

3474 1679, broad Thaler or Dollar of John George. Three-quarter length figure to right. Reverse, crested arms. Fine.

3475 1694, John George IV., Death Thaler. Large pyramid and long inscription. Nearly uncirculated. Rare, especially so choice.

3476 Saxe-Coburg, 1907, 5 Mark. Head of Carl Edward right. Reverse, German arms. Proof. Very scarce.

3477 Siam, Dollar. Elephant in circle; pagodas. Very fine. Very scarce. Retails at $5.00.

3478 Sierra Leone, 1791, One Dollar. Clasped hands, value above and below, ONE DOLLAR PIECE. Reverse, crouching lion, AFRICA below; plain edge. About uncirculated with mint luster. Rare. Retails up to $12.50.

3479 South African Republic, Transvaal, 1892, 5 shillings. Bust of Krueger. Reverse, eagle and banners over arms. Variety with one shaft to wagon. Very fine. Rare. Record up to $10.00.

Lot No.

3480 South African Republic, 1892, 5 Shilling. The very rare variety with two shafts to wagon. Fine.

3481 Spain, 1635, Philip III., Crown. Bust to right. Reverse, crowned arms supported by lions. Fine. Scarce.

3482 Spain, 1809, Joseph Napoleon, 20 Reals. Head to left. Reverse, crowned arms dividing value. Very fine, with some luster.

3483 **Sweden,** 1565, Square 16 Ore piece. E R in crowned shield dividing value. Very good to fine. Quite rare. (Cost $5.50 a number of years ago).

3484 1713, Charles XII., 1 Riksdaler. Large bust right. Reverse, crowned arms supported by crowned lions. Extremely fine with some luster. Rare.

3485 1776, Gustavus III., 1 Rigsdaler. Head right. Reverse, crowned arms dividing value, date below. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Scarce so choice.

3486 1820, Charles XIV., broad Rigsdaler. Large head right. Reverse, crowned arms within Garter. Very fine.

3487 1827, Charles XIV., 1 Specie. Draped bust right. Reverse, crowned arms dividing value. Fine.

3488 1835, Charles XIV., Rigsdaler. Head right: Crowned arms in Garter. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.

3489 1868, Charles XV., 1 Specie. Head right. Reverse, small shield of arms crowned, in heavy wreath. About uncirculated.

3490 1907, Golden Jubilee broad 5 Kroner. Fine portrait busts of the King and Queen. Reverse, crowned arms supported by crowned lions. A beautiful and interesting coin; plain edge. Semi-proof.

3491 1935, 5 Kroner, Gustav V. Commemorating fifth centennial of the Riksdag. Brilliant uncirculated.

3492 Switzerland, 1801, Four Franken. Armored figure with banner. Reverse, value in wreath. Practically uncirculated. Very scarce.

3493 1813, Switzerland, Canton of Zurich, 40 Batzen or Dollar. Shield; inscription in wreath. Fine. Listed at $5.00.

3494 Switzerland, Canton of Lucerne, 1814, 4 Franken. Figure standing with shield; crowned shield, date. About uncirculated. Scarce. (Catalogs at $5.00 in good condition).

3495 Switzerland, 1925, 5 Francs. Bust right. Reverse, shield, value, and date. Uncirculated.

3496 Turkey, 1818, broad Crown. All native characters. Struck in good silver. Fine.

3497 Tuscany, (Etruria), 1787, 1 Tallero. Peter Leopold. Bust right. Reverse, crowned arms. Very fine.

3498 Tyrol, 1704, Thaler or Dollar of Leopold the Hog Mouth. Very good.

3499 Venice, 1683-1688, Ducatoon. Doge kneeling; lion of St. Mark. About fine. Scarce.

3500 Venice, 1848, 5 Lire. Lion of St. Mark; value in wreath, date below. Nearly uncirculated. Scarce.

3501 Westphalia, 1648, Thaler. Inscription in four lines, date; clasped hands above; view of city. Extremely fine. Very scarce.

3502 Westphalia, 1811, Henry Napoleon, 10 Mark. Laureated head right. Reverse, value and date. About uncirculated.

3503 Wurtemburg, 1871, King Karl, Double Thaler. Head right. Reverse, view of Cathedral. Beautiful perfect brilliant proof.

Lot No.

3504 Zara, 1813, **Double Crown.** Crowned eagle, ZARA at left, date at right, all within diamond-shaped incused in center of coin. Reverse, figures in square incused; plain edge. Extremely fine; originally purchased as uncirculated. Cost over $10.00 many years ago.

SCARCE and RARE SILVER COINS of CENTRAL and SOUTH AMERICA and WEST INDIES

3505 Argentine, Buenos Aires, 1760, 4 Reals. Charles III. Large bust in armor right, legend. Reverse, two ships at sea, anchor in foreground. Cast, as all are. Strictly fine. Very rare. Last record $12.50.

3506 Argentine, Buenos Aires, 1789, 4 Reals, Charles IV. Small laureated bust in high relief, legend. Reverse, two ships at sea, with anchor below. Inscription and date. Cast. Extremely fine, in high relief. Very rare. Last record $12.50.

3507 Argentina, 1835, 8 Reals. Sun in splendor. Extremely fine.

3508 Bolivia, 1808, 8 Reals of Potosi. Ferdinand VII. Small crowned arms above mountain; pillars at either side. Very fine. Rare. (Cost $4.50).

3509 Bolivia, 1759, Cobb 8 Real piece. Fine for coin. Very scarce.

3510 1846, Bolivia, 1 Bolivar. Laureated bust of Bolivar right. Reverse, tree and llamas. Brilliant uncirculated. Not a rare coin, but very scarce in this remarkable beautiful condition.

3511 1862, Bolivia, small Peso. Bust of Bolivar to left. Reverse, large tree, small llamas. About uncirculated. Very scarce. (Cost $4.00).

3512 Bolivia, 1850, Half Peso or 4 Reals of Belzu. Head in high relief to left. Reverse, figure with club and dragon. About uncirculated. Rare so choice. (Cost $5.00).

3513 Bolivia, 1864, Boliviana. Oval shield of arms. Uncirculated, with mint luster. Scarce so choice.

3514 Bolivia, 1865, 10 Reals, Potosi. Military bust to left; long inscription. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. Said to have cost $7.50.

3515 Brazil, 1818, 960 Reis. Globe; crowned shield. Sharp uncirculated. Struck over another coin. Not rare, but very scarce so choice.

3516 Brazil, 1820, John VI., 960 Reis. Type similar to last but of an entirely different design. Rio mint. Struck over another coin, apparently that of France. Uncirculated with mint luster.

3517 Brazil, 1825, Peter I., 960 Reis. Value in large figures in wreath. Uncirculated. Scarce so choice. (Cost $3.00).

3518 Brazil, 1867, Peter II. Silver medal, dollar size. Very interesting, containing calendar, etc., with small bust of Emperor in high relief. Brilliant proof. Rare. (Cost $6.00).

3519 Chile, 1822, Peso of Santiago. Column with star above; volcano in eruption, value above. About uncirculated with some luster.

3520 Chile, 1865, Copiapo, necessity Peso. Entire design incused. Struck during blockade by Spain. Extremely fine. Scarce so choice.

3521 Chile, 1882, Peso. Condor. Uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

3522 Columbia, New Granada, 10 Reals. Eagle above shield, banners at sides. Reverse, value in wreath. Fine. Scarce. (Listed at $4.50.)

3523 Dominicana, 1891, 5 Francs. Struck in good silver. Extremely fine with mint luster.

3524 Ecuador, 1858, Quito or Dollar. Head to left. Reverse, arms, banners. Very fine, sharp. Very scarce. Retails at $5.00.

Lot No.

3525 Ecuador, 1884, 1 Sucre or Dollar, Birmingham mint. About uncirculated with mint luster. Scarce so choice.

3526 Ecuador, 1885, 1 Sucre. Santiago mint. Same type as last. Extremely fine, with mint luster.

3527 Guadaloupe, (1811), 9 Livres. Struck during the English occupation. Pierced square in center, with twelve crenations. Small crowned G incused on obverse and reverse. Fine for coin. Very rare. Marked as having cost $15.00.

3528 Guatemala, 1894, Peso. Liberty seated. Reverse, scroll, arms, and wreath. About uncirculated.

3529 Haiti, 1811, Dollar of Henri, negro Emperor. Laureated bust right. Reverse, Phoenix in Garter, crowned. Plain edge. Extremely fine, with considerable semi-proof surface. Very rare and historically interesting. Has sold up to $15.00.

3530 Haiti, President Boyer. Set 100 Cents, 50 C, 25 C, 10 C and 5 C. Fine to semi-proof. Scarce set. Two die varieties of the 100 C. 6 pieces.

3531 Haiti, 1881, Gourde. Female head right. Reverse, arms, banners. About uncirculated. Scarce so choice. Catalogs at $2.00 in only good condition.

3532 Honduras, 1847, 8 Reals. Sun rising above mountains. About uncirculated.

3533 Honduras, 1884, Peso. Liberty with banner, standing at altar. Semi-proof. Rare condition.

3534 Jamaica, 1816, Spanish Dollar with crowned G R on obverse; punched in without indented panel. Fine. Very rare. Wood's No. 110. Valued up to $25.00.

3535 Paraguay, 1889, Peso. Lion seated, with pole and Liberty cap behind. Reverse, radiant star in wreath. About uncirculated, with full mint luster. Scarce coin in rare condition. Retails at $5.00 and more.

3536 Peru, 1808, Proclamation Dollar of Potosi. Small double-headed eagle crowned, on mountain; pillars on either side; inscription and date in wreath. Uncirculated, with mint luster. Rare. Said to have cost $10.00.

3537 Peru, 1821, Commemorative Dollar on the liberation of Lima. Sun in splendor. Reverse, long inscription in wreath. Brilliant proof. Rare.

3538 Peru, 1822, Peso or 8 Reals. Two figures standing on either side of column. Fine. Scarce.

3539 Peru, 1834, Proclamation or Commemorative Dollar. Constitution radiant: Reverse, inscription and date in very ornamental wreath. Very artistic coin. Proof. Rare. (Cost $12.00).

3540 Peru, 1825, 8 Reals. Liberty standing, with staff and shield. Uncirculated, with mint luster. Very scarce so choice.

3541 Peru, 1837, 8 Reals of Cuzco. Sun in splendor. Reverse, volcano, fortress, and view of ocean; lettered edge. Uncirculated.

3542 Salvador, 1893, Peso. Bust of Columbus. About uncirculated, with proof surface.

3543 St. Lucia, (1813). Oblong center of Spanish 8 Reals, counterstamped with name of colony, to pass for 6 Livres, 15 Sous. Fine. Very rare. (Listed at $20.00).

3544 Tortola, 4 Reals, struck on half of an 8 Real piece. Very good. Very scarce.

3545 Trinidad, 1833, 2 Real piece of Ferdin VII., counterstamped with lattice on obverse. Very good. Very scarce.

Lot No.

3546 Uruguay, 1895, Peso. Shield of arms, banners, etc. Extremely fine, with some luster.

3547 Venezuela, 1886, Dollar. Head of Bolivar. Extremely fine, with mint luster.

MISCELLANEOUS SMALLER SCARCE and RARE FOREIGN SILVER COINS

3548 Amsterdam, 1578, 40 Sols or Dollar. Necessity piece struck by the Spanish partisans during its blockade. Made from silver obtained by melting a statue of St. Nicholas. Also from chandeliers, etc., in the Church of Notre Dame. Crowned arms supported by lions within circle. Reverse, wreath enclosing legend. Struck on square planchet. Very fine. Rare. Retails at about $10.00.

3549 Annam, silver bar coin, Thail Lwong. Tu Duc. 13 x 43 mm., 8 mm. thick. Very fine. Rare. (Cost $6.00).

3550 Augsburg, old silver Religious children medal or Jeton, about half-crown size. Group of children pointing towards Heaven. Struck on diamond-shaped planchet. Proof. Scarce and interesting. (Cost $3.00).

3551 Goa, 1857, Rupee of Peter V. Head right. Reverse, value and GOA in wreath. Plain edge. About fine. Very scarce.

3552 Ceylon, 1809, thick 48 Stuivers. Elephant. Reverse, value within legend. Very fine. Very scarce. (Cost $4.00 many years ago).

3553 Ceylon, 1808, 24 Stuivers, thick. Same type as last. Extremely fine. Rare.

3554 Jever, (Russian). Russian double-headed eagle, crowned. Reverse, inscription and date of 1798. Fine. Rare.

3555 Mozambique, oblong thick Onca, 1843. Good. Very scarce. Retails up to $5.00.

3556 Siam, Ticals, half-dollar size. Two different varieties; one with bust of King. About uncirculated. (Some retail up to $4.00). 2 pieces.

3557 Oaxaca, 1789, Charles IV., Proclamation 2 Real piece. Very fine. Rare. (Cost $3.50).

3558 Russia, Catherine II., 1762-96, square silver token or jeton. About half-dollar size. Monogram in circle. About uncirculated. Very scarce.

3559 North Borneo, Labuk, 50 C and 20 C. English and native characters. Perfect brilliant proofs. Rare. 2 pieces.

3560 Montenegro, 1910, 2 Perpera. First year of issue. About uncirculated. Scarce. Listed at $2.00.

3561 Southern Rhodesia, George V., 1932, proof set. Half-Crown, 2 Shillings, 1 Shilling, 6 pence and 3 pence. All brilliant proofs. Beautiful set. 5 pieces.

3562 Baroda, 1890, Rupee. Bust right. Reverse, inscription and date all in native characters. Uncirculated. Scarce.

3563 Gold Coast, 1818, Half Ackey. Laureated head of George III., value below. Reverse, figures supporting shield of arms. Elephant above. Brilliant proof. Rare. (Cost $4.00).

3564 Siam, set of silver Bullet Money. 4, 2, 1 (2 varieties), ¼ (4), ⅛ (2), 1/16 tical. All with native stamps. Rare and interesting set. 11 pieces.

UNUSUALLY CHOICE and UNUSUALLY SCARCE FOREIGN COPPER COINS

Lot No.

3565 Great Britain, 1797, Cartwheel Twopence. Uncirculated, with proof surface. Very scarce so choice.

3566 1797, Twopence as last, but struck on thicker planchet. Uncirculated, with iridescent purple proof surface.

3567 1797, Halfpenny, as last. Iridescent proof surface. Very scarce so choice.

3568 1797, Cartwheel Twopence, (4¢), the largest copper coin issued by England. Legend incused on raised borders. Very fine. Scarce so choice.

3569 Birmingham, England, 1813, Threepence, "Payable At The Work House." Copper, silver plated. Very fine, with partly mint luster. Rare. Larger than the Cartwheel Twopence.

3570 1797, Oxford, England. Cartwheel Penny counterstamped ROBINSON CUTLER OXFORD in three lines. Good. Very rare.

3571 Antwerp, 1814, 5 and 10 C. Siege pieces. N in wreath, (for Napoleon). Fine and about uncirculated. Scarce. 2 pieces.

3572 Brazil, 1827, 80 Reis. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with iridescent purple proof surface. Very rare so choice.

3573 Barbadoes, 1792, Penny. King in chariot: Negro head. Uncirculated; olive surface. Very scarce so choice.

3574 Breda, 1625, Siege coins, 1 and 2 Sols. Struck on square planchet. Inscription within circle; reverse, blank. Fine. Rare. 2 pieces.

3575 Campen, 1575, 40 Stuivers. Necessity piece struck in lead. Reverse, blank. About size of U. S. Dollar. Rare.

3576 East India Company, 1/96 and 1/48 Rupee. Three varieties of each. Gilt before striking; look like gold coins. Proofs. Very scarce set. Usually retail at about $1.00 to $1.50 each. 6 pieces.

3577 Deventer, 1578, Necessity or Siege pieces. Sou. 1 and 4 Sols. Uncirculated. Very scarce and quite rare so choice. Cost, average $1.00 each. 3 pieces.

3578 Mayence, Siege or Necessity coins, 1793, 1795, 2 and 5 Sols. Very good and very fine. Very scarce. 2 pcs.

3579 Maestricht, 1579, 12 Sols. Siege coin. Hand with sword dividing inscription. Very good to fine. Rare. (Cost $2.00).

3580 Mexico, 1813, 1814, Morelos, 8 Real pieces or Dollars. Bow and arrow. Very fine for coins. Very scarce. Retails up to $2.00 each. 2 pcs.

3581 Scarce Patterns. Haiti (3), Honduras, Griquatown, Argentine, German East Africa, South African Republic, Portugal, France, 1816, Napoleon II. All except one, size of large U. S. Cents, and all either uncirculated or proofs. Rare lot. 10 pieces.

3582 Sierra Leone, 1791, Cent. Clasped hands, crouching lion. Fine to very fine. Scarce. Said to have cost $1.75.

3583 **Sweden,** 1624, Gustavus II., Adolphus 1 Fyrk. Struck on rectangular planchet. Three crowns, date and value. Fine. Very rare. (Valued at $5.00).

3584 Christina, 1652, large 1 Ore. Crossed arrows; crowned shield; date in Roman numerals in legend. Much larger than U. S. Dollar. Fine for coin. Rare.

3585 Charles XI., 1676, large 1 Ore. Crowned shield dividing date. Reverse, crossed arrows, crown above. Fine. Very scarce. Retails up to $3.00.

Lot No.

3586 Charles XI., 1678, 1 Ore as last. Cracked planchet on obverse, and much larger star under arrows. Strictly fine.

3587 Charles XI., 1686,1 Ore as last. About uncirculated; sharp. Very rare so choice.

3588 Spain, 1896, Alphonso XIII., Pattern 20 Centimos. Size of Dollar. Boy head of Alphonso. Reverse, crowned arms. Plain edge. Copper proof. Rare.

3589 Russia, Catherine II., 1793, large 5 Kopeks. Perfect uncirculated specimen; unusually bold impression, and with original mint red turning to light olive. This is not a rare coin in ordinary condition, but very rare in this remarkable mint state.

3590 Russia, 1796, Catherine II., 10 Kopeks. Monogram crowned, value and date. Plain edge. Much larger than the English Cartwheel Twopence. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated. Rare.

3591 Siberia, 1777, Catherine II., 10 Kopeks. Sables supporting shields, crowned monogram in wreath. Uncirculated; medium olive surface. Rare so choice.

3592 Siberia, 1775, 5 Kopeks. Same type as last. Extremely fine, sharp.

3593 Siberia, 1777, 2 Kopeks. Proof. Extremely rare in proof.

Collections of Foreign Copper Coins

3594 Belgium, old jetons and old coins. All enveloped and attributed. All scarce. Good to uncirculated. An interesting little collection. Would retail separately at 25c to $1.00 each. An interesting and historical collection. 50 pcs.

3595 **England,** 18th century Tradesmens Tokens, Pennies and Halfpennies. All enveloped and described separately; mostly size of large U. S. Cents. All interesting designs. Fine to uncirculated. Many scarce; some retail up to $1.00 each. 50 pcs.

3596 Another lot as last, but different varieties. Same condition. 50 pcs.

3597 Another lot, same assortment; different varieties than last. All enveloped separately, with quite a number of the larger pieces. 50 pcs.

3598 Another collection as last. Different varieties. 50 pcs.

3599 The balance of the collection; different from last. Bids for less than 25c per coin will not be considered for this and the preceding four lots. 58 pcs.

3600 Norway. Collection of copper coins, all different dates, varieties and denominations, including a few of Danish West Indies. Each coin in separate envelope and fully described. Average better than fine. 80 pcs.

3601 Denmark, Interesting collection, beginning with some of the very old pieces, to fairly modern. Fully attributed. Some very scarce, and others rare. Good to uncirculated. The coins of these Scandinavian countries are all in great demand and very scarce. 143 pcs.

3602 Russia. Interesting collection, from early to fairly modern, including the large 5 Kopek pieces, some in very choice condition. This collection contains a number of coins that would retail separately up to $1.00 each. All attributed separately. Good to uncirculated. A fine collection in itself. 153 pcs.

3603 Great Britain. Coins and tokens, from 1604, William and Mary, down to fairly modern. Small to large. All enveloped. Good to uncirculated. 124 pcs.

Lot No.

3604 Balance of collection of Foreign copper coins. From all over the world, mostly old; from small to very large, including many very scarce. Includes some that cost from 50c to $1.00 each. Average condition for this kind of a collection, good to uncirculated. In order to save time, it is well to mention here that the copper coins offered here are not the "usual foreign coppers." They are all selected collectors' items, therefore, they all have a starting bid of 10c per coin. They should bring a great deal more. 360 pcs.

Huge Swedish Copper Plate Coin

3605 Sweden, 1728. The huge copper 4 Daler piece. Five circular stamps, in center, value, and in each corner, FRS crowned, with date below. The coin measures 8½x9⅜ inches. Weighs over 6½ pounds. Fine. The reverse nicked, but the obverse is just about as good as usually found. Historically interesting and rare. Record over $30.00.

Collection of German Porcelain Coins

3606 Collection of porcelain coins or tokens, issued in Germany after the first world war. These are all very artistic. The values are given on the pieces. All with beautiful designs. Made in white, brown and green porcelain; some with white and gold, others in brown and gold. From small to large size (larger than U. S. Dollar). All perfect. A few duplicates, but certainly a mighty fine and interesting lot. Some of these pieces separately would easily retail at $1.00 each. 131 pieces.

COINS and TOKENS of CANADA

ONE OF THE MOST EXTENSIVE COLLECTIONS OFFERED IN THE PAST TWENTY-FIVE YEARS

(Each coin is in the original envelope properly attributed, according to the standard work on the subject, "Coins and Tokens Relating to Canada," by P. N. Breton.)

COINS OF THE FRENCH REGIME

3607 1670, Five Sols. Issued in accordance with an edict of Louis XIV. Bust of Louis right. Reverse, French arms crowned; date in legend. Tiny planchet defect on edge, otherwise strictly fine. Rare. Classed as Rarity 4, and has been priced up to $25.00.

3608 1722, Nine Deniers, B. 506; 1739, 1751, Marque, B. 508. Good and fine. 3 pieces.

JETONS STRUCK FOR THE FRENCH COLONIES IN AMERICA

3609 1751 Portrait of Louis XV., Indian standing, plantation lillies at right. About fine. Very scarce. B. 510, Rarity 3.

3610 1752 Crowned arms supported by Indians; Mercury flying over sea, "He Established Commerce With Both Worlds." Breton 511. About uncirculated. Very rare. I notice in an old Price List where this item is listed at $50.00.

3611 1752 Obverse, bust of Louis XV. Reverse, similar to last. Similar to Breton 512. Beautiful red iridescent proof. Very rare and as valuable as last.

Lot No.

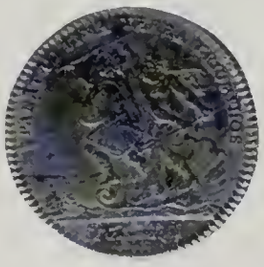
3612 1753 Large laureated portrait of Louis XV. Reverse, sun shining on two hemispheres. B. 513. **Silver** proof. Extremely rare.

3613 1754 Head of Louis XV. right. Reverse, beavers building dam. B. 514, Rarity 4. Uncirculated. Extremely rare. Listed in an old Price List at $50.00.

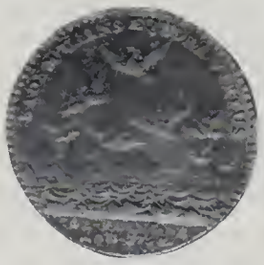
3614 1755 Portrait of Louis XV. Reverse, the vessel of the Argonauts. Silver. Proof. B. 515, Rarity 3.

3615 1755 Another as last, but struck in copper. Bright uncirculated.

3616 1756 Head of Louis XV. right. Reverse, a swarm of bees. B. 517, Rarity 4. About uncirculated. Very rare.



3617 1757 Bust of Louis; long curls. Reverse, Neptune and a warrior. B. 518. Original in silver. Very fine. Extremely rare. A similar specimen in the Wilson Sale brought $22.00 over fifteen years ago.



3618 1758 Head of Louis XV. Reverse, a flight of eagles across the sea. B. 519. Original. Very fine. Extremely rare. A similar specimen, together with a copper, brought $40.00 in the Wilson Sale.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

3619 1815 Magdalen Island, Penny. B. 520. Fine. Very scarce. Record for this coin up to $13.00.

3620 1837 Bank of Montreal, Penny and Halfpenny tokens. B. 521, 522 (4). Habitant in winter costume. Reverse, Canadian arms. Fine to about uncirculated. 5 pieces.

Lot No.

3621 1839 Breton 523. The **extremely rare Side-View Penny.** Side or corner view of the Bank of Montreal Building. Reverse, similar to last. Variety with die break on upper left and lower right reverse. Very fine. Very rare. A similar specimen in the Wilson Sale brought $60.00. It has been priced at private sale at over $100.00.

3622 1839 **Side-View Halfpenny.** B. 524. Tiny die break on obverse edge just above BANK. Extremely fine; nice even olive surface. Extremely rare. Has been priced up to $100.00, although today these coins do not bring their previous prices, although they are just as rare today as they have ever been, if not more so.

3623 1839 **Side-View Penny.** Breton 525. Practically uncirculated, with even brown surface. A great rarity. Similar specimen in the Wilson Sale brought $62.00.

3624 1842 and 1844, Bank of Montreal Pennies and Halfpennies. Fine to about uncirculated. 5 pieces.

3625 1852, Quebec Bank Token. Penny and Halfpennies (2), B. 528, 529. Fine and very fine. 3 pieces.

3626 Montreal & Lachine Railroad Co. Large token. B. 530. Extremely fine; sharp. Very scarce.

3627 1816, Wellington Halfpenny. Duncan & Co. Public Accommodations. B. 531, 532, 533. Very good and fine. 3 pieces.

THE EXTREMELY RARE BOUT DE L'ISLE TOKENS

(Breton states "these are the most interesting of any of our Canadian coins.)

Lot No.

3628 (1808), B. 534. DE LACHESNAYE. ON REPENTIGUY. In center, A L'ISLE DE MONTREAL. Reverse, in center, CALECHE. Branch above and below. Bottom clipped as usual. Very fine. Extremely rare. A specimen in the Wilson Sale brought over $50.00. It has been priced up to $75.00.

3629 (1808). B. 535. Another as last, but of a different die. Reverse, CHARRETTE. The sprigs are straight instead of being curved. Clipped as usual. Extremely rare. Just as rare and valuable as last. Fine.

3630 (1808). Obverse as last. Reverse, CHEVAL, ornaments above and below. Clipped as usual. B. 536. Fine. Extremely rare. Record over $50.00.

3631 (1808). B. 537. Obverse as last. Reverse, curved PERSONNE, wreath below. Small clipping as usual. Very fine. Extremely rare. Has been priced up to $75.00.

Lot No.

3632 (1808). Breton 538. DE L'ISLE DE MONTREAL A REPENTIGUY ON LACHESNAYE in five lines, the last line curved: Reverse, CALECHE in center with sprigs above and below. Perfect planchet, unclipped. Small nick on reverse, otherwise very fine. Extremely rare. Just as rare and valuable as last.

3633 (1808). Breton 540. Similar to last, but with ornaments above and below CHEVAL. Perfect planchet. Very fine; dark olive surface. Excessively rare with perfect planchet. Far superior to any specimens I find offered in the past twenty-five years.

3634 (1808). Breton 541. Obverse as last. Reverse, PERSONNE in large curved letters at top, with short wreath below. Perfect planchet. Extremely fine; olive surface. Extremely rare.

3635 Breton 542. Inscription in five lines. Reverse, CALECHE with sprigs above and below. Pin-point nick on reverse, otherwise extremely fine with glossy olive surface. Extremely rare.

Lot No.

3636 Breton 543. Inscription in five lines on obverse. Reverse, CHARRETTE in smaller letters. Very fine. Very rare.

3637 Breton 544. Inscription in five lines on obverse, with CHEVAL and ornaments on reverse. The obverse is somewhat weakly struck in center, otherwise fine. Very rare. Has been priced at retail up to $50.00.

3638 Breton 545. Inscription in five lines on obverse; PERSONNE on reverse. Light, hardly noticeable scratch on obverse, otherwise very fine, steel color. Very rare. As rare and valuable as last. I notice where a fine specimen is listed at $30.00.

3639 Breton 559. "Vexator Canadinsis." Crudely struck, bust on obverse; reverse, seated figure and date, 1811. Fine for coins. Classed as Rarity 3. Four varieties. Record over $5.00 each. 4 pieces.

3640 1821, Lauzon, Fourpence token. Breton 560. Struck in pewter. Very fine. Very rare. Seldom offered. A similar specimen in the Wilson Sale brought $15.00, but I notice it was priced by a Canadian dealer up to $35.00.

3641 Brown & Co., B. 561. Molson, B. 562. Mullins, B. 563. Fine and extremely fine. Very scarce. 3 pieces.

3642 R. W. Owen, Montreal, Ropery. Reverse, ship. Breton 564. Classed as Rarity 5, one of the highest rarity ratings given in Breton. Very fine. Excessively rare. A fine specimen in the Wilson Sale brought $165.00. Mr. Dunham paid over $100.00 for it.

3643 J. Shaw & Co., Breton 565. Fine; slightly imperfect planchet. Scarce.

3644 1849 Maysenholder & Bohle, Montreal. Breton 566. Uncirculated, with dark glossy olive surface. Rare in any condition, but extremely so when so choice. Notice a fine specimen priced at $25.00.

3645 1852, Hunterstown Token, Breton 567. Very fine. Extremely rare. Superior to the Wilson specimen which brought $31.00.

Lot No.

3646 1867, Devins & Bolton, B. 569. Sharpley, B 570. Both uncirculated. Rare so choice. Listed at over $5.00 each. 2 pieces.

3647 St. Roch, Quebec. B. 571. Beaver. B. 572; A. Desoroches, B. 573; Gnaedinger, B. 574; Desjardins, B. 575. All uncirculated. Very scarce so choice. Some retail up to $5.00. 5 pieces.

3648 E. A. Cardinal, B. 576. Beaver. Uncirculated, with proof surface. According to Breton, only eleven pieces of this variety were struck. Not in the Wilson Sale. Very rare and valuable.

3649 E. A. Cardinal. As last, but with the word CANADA added above beaver. Breton 577. Pewter and brass. Both uncirculated. Quite rare. 2 pieces.

3650 E. A. Cardinal, Montreal. Large token, B. 578: Lymburner, B. 579. Copper and pewter. B. 580; B. 581: B. 582: B. 583. All uncirculated. Very scarce. 8 pieces.

3651 Le Roux, B. 584: B. 585: B. 586: B. 587: B. 588: B. 589. The last in copper and silver. Uncirculated, the silver is brilliant proof. Very scarce. 7 pieces.

3652 Gesangverein Teutonic (German Singing Society). With portraits of German rulers, including one of Pope Leo XIII. Breton 598, 599, 603, 604. All bright uncirculated with proof surface. Very scarce. Have been priced at $5.00. 4 pieces.

3653 Tremblay. B. 606, 607. Uncirculated. Scarce. 2 pieces.

3654 Montreal Witness, B. 608 and B. 609. The last with copy of ancient coin. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

3655 Phelan, B. 610. Landry, B. 611 and 612: Hoerner, B. 613: Williams, B. 614. All uncirculated and all very scarce. 5 pieces.

3656 Williams, B. 615: Langlois, B. 616 and 617: St. Leon, B. 618 and 619. Very fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. 5 pieces.

3657 Durocher, B. 620, Rarity 3. Uncirculated. Very rare, especially so choice. Listed up to $15.00.

3658 V. R., B. 621, 622 and 623, beaver. Very fine and uncirculated. Very scarce. Some priced at $5.00 each. 3 pieces.

3659 F. S., B. 624. G. N., B. 625: B. 626, B. 627. All uncirculated. Very scarce, especially so choice. Have been listed up to $5.00 each. 4 pieces.

3660 N. T., B. 628. A. T., B. 629. Louis Laurin, B. 630. Foley, B. 631. W. Smith, B. 632. All uncirculated. Very scarce so choice. 5 pieces.

3661 Neveu, 1891, 12½ Cents, B. 633. Uncirculated. Rare so choice.

3662 Archambault, Breton 634. According to Breton, only twelve pieces were struck. Uncirculated. Very rare. Has been priced in Canada up to $25.00.

3663 Archambault, B. 635. Marchand, B. 636, B. 637, B. 638, B. 639. Different metals. All uncirculated. Very scarce so choice. Priced up to $5.00 each. 5 pieces.

3664 Mailloux, B. 640, B. 641, B. 642, B. 643, B. 644, B. 645, B. 646, B. 647. Complete set of this issue. Large tokens. All uncirculated and very scarce. Some priced up to $5.00. 8 pieces.

3665 Lanclot, B. 648. B. B. Canteen, B. 649 and B. 650. Sclater, B. 651. Labelle, B. 652. Dubois, B. 653. All uncirculated. Very scarce so choice. 6 pieces.

3666 Bergeron, Horse cart. Breton 655. Uncirculated. Very rare so choice. Has been priced up to $25.00 in this choice condition.

Lot No.

3667 John Tyo, B. 656. Caumartin, B. 657, 658 (2 varieties), 660. Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

3668 J. A. Tellier, B. 661. Uncirculated. Extremely rare so choice. I notice a fair specimen priced at $5.00 in Canada.

3669 Tellier, as last, but entirely different variety, Breton 662, Rarity 3. Uncirculated, with mint luster. (Old price list quotes at $10.00.)

3670 M. Bacquet. Struck in lead, as all are. Reverse, blank. Breton 663. As good as found, very good. Very rare.

3671 R. L. Baridon, B. 664. A. Boure, B. 665, B. 666. W. H. Childs, B. 668 and 669. Very fine. Scarce set. 5 pieces

THE BOUQUET SERIES OF SOUS OR TOKENS

(Breton, in his standard work on the subject, states "The 'Bouquet' or 'Un Sou' series is, without doubt, the most interesting of our Canadian Coins, and towards the completion of which our collectors should not fail to devote their best energies.")

3672 Duseaman, B. 670. Jh. Roy, B. 671. Strictly fine. 2 pieces.

3673 B. 674. Copper and brass, with an over-struck specimen of the latter. Fine. Scarce. 3 pieces.

3674 B. 676. Extremely fine. Rare, especially so choice. Cost Mr. Dunham over $10.00.

3675 B. 678, B. 679, B. 680. Die break. Fine and very fine. These have been priced up to $10.00 each in Canada. 3 pieces.

3676 Breton 681. Strictly fine, center of reverse not as bold as the balance of the coin. Classed as Rarity 4. A similar specimen in the Wilson Sale brought $27.00.

3677 B. 682, B. 683, cracked die. Very fine and very scarce. 2 pieces.

3678 B. 684, 685, 686. Perfect and cracked die; 687, 688. Fine and very fine. 6 pieces.

3679 Breton 689. Apparently a re-strike, as most of them are; on large planchet. Proof. Very rare.

3680 **Breton 690.** Extremely fine, sharp; just a shade from uncirculated. The Bouquet is entirely different than on any other Sou of this series. Rarity 4. An equal specimen in the Wilson Sale brought $21.00. Has been priced up to $50.00.

3681 B. 691, thick and thin planchets; 692, 693. Fine and very fine. 4 pieces.

3682 B. 694, 695, 696 perfect planchet, 697. Fine to extremely fine. 4 pieces.

3683 B. 698, 700. Fine. 2 pieces.

3684 Breton 701. Fine to very fine. Rare. Old record of $3.00. Priced for much more in Canada.

3685 B. 702, 704, 705. Fine to about uncirculated. 3 pieces.

3686 Breton 706. Extremely fine; glossy olive surface. Rare. Old record of $4.00.

3687 B. 707, 708, 709, 711, 713. Very fine to about uncirculated. 5 pieces.

3688 B. 714, (2 vars.), 715 (3). Very fine to about uncirculated. 5 pieces.

3689 B. 716. Beautiful uncirculated specimen; glossy light brown surface. A scarce variety, extremely rare so choice. I notice an uncirculated specimen in a Canadian Price List is listed at $50.00.

TOKENS OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Lot No.

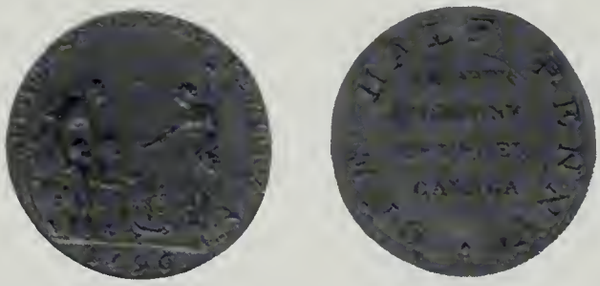
3690 Leslie & Sons, Toronto, 1722, Twopence. Figure of Justice standing with scales and sword. Reverse, a plow, TOKEN above, 2 D CURRENCY below. Strictly very fine with brown surface. Not holed as usually found. Breton 717. Very rare so choice. A somewhat better specimen in the Wilson Collection brought $26.00.

3691 Halfpenny, same issue as last. B. 718. Very fine.

3692 Upper Canada. B. 719, pennies, 1852, '54, '57. Fine and very fine. 3 pieces.

3693 Upper Canada, Halfpennies, B. 720. 1850, '52, '54, '57. Very fine. 4 pieces.

3694 Copper Company of Upper Canada, 1794 Halfpenny. B. 721. Neptune reclining, date below. Copper proof. Restrike. Very rare.



3695 Copper Co. of Upper Canada, 1796 Halfpenny. Obverse, same as the British Settlement Kentucky Cent. Reverse, as last. Original copper proof. B. 722. Classed as Rarity 5. Excessively rare. Valued by one collector in Canada up to $200.00, which I think is excessive. A similar specimen in the Wilson Sale, fifteen years ago, brought $50.00. Considering the actual rarity and beautiful condition of the coin, it is worth considerable more.

3696 Brock Tokens. B. 723, 724, 725, 726, 727. Fine to very fine. 5 pieces.

3697 Commercial Change, 1821 Halfpenny, B. 728. Very fine. Rare. Listed up to $5.00.

3698 Another as last, but with barrel inscribed JAMAICA. B. 729. Good. Very rare. A specimen in the Wilson Sale in fine condition, brought $23.00 and it has been listed up to $50.00.

3699 B. 730, ship and plow. B. 731, 733, 734, 735, 736, brass and nickel; 737. Fine to extremely fine. 9 pieces.

3700 Merchants Tokens. B. 739 to '44 inclusive. All practically uncirculated. 6 pieces.

Lot No.

3701 B. 745 to '48 inclusive, 750. All about uncirculated. Very scarce. Some valued up to $5.00 each. 5 pieces.

3702 B. 751 to '55 inclusive. Fine to uncirculated. Very scarce lot. 5 pieces.

3703 B. 756, '57, 760, '61, '62. All very scarce and all uncirculated. 5 pieces.

3704 B. 764 to 768 inclusive. Fine to uncirculated. Rare lot. Some valued up to $5.00 each. 5 pieces.

3705 B. 769, 770, 771, 773, 774. All uncirculated. Very scarce. 5 pieces.

3706 B. 776, 777 (very rare), 778, 779, 780. Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

3707 B. 781, 782, portrait of Columbus, 783, 784, 785. All uncirculated and all very scarce, especially so choice. 5 pieces.

3708 B. 786 to 789 inclusive, 792 to 799 inclusive. Practically all uncirculated. Scarce lot. 12 pieces.

3709 B. 800 to 810 inclusive; two varieties of 803 and 808. About all uncirculated. Very scarce lot. If purchased separately, would cost at least $1.00 to $1.50 each. 13 pieces.

3710 B. 811, 813 and 821 inclusive. Extremely fine to uncirculated. 10 pieces.

3711 B. 822 to 830 inclusive, two varieties of 828. Uncirculated. 10 pieces.

3712 McEvoy, Ottawa. B. 831, 832, 833. All scarce. Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

3713 W. Cameron, Bytown, B. 834. According to Breton, only twenty of these tokens are in existence. Uncirculated. Very rare. Listed up to $10.00.

3714 Ineson, B. 835: Grenny, B. 836, 837, 838, 839. Fine to uncirculated, but all scarce. 5 pieces.

3715 Toronto Evening News, B. 840, Meadows, B. 841; Fell, 482 to 845. All uncirculated. 6 pieces.

3716 Watson, B. 847, Rarity 3; Clarke, B. 849; Schaub, B. 850; Queens Hotel, 850½, (2 vars.); 851 (2). Very fine to uncirculated. 7 pieces.

3717 Ballentine, B. 852 (2 vars.); Christie, B. 853 (2 vars.); B. 854 (2 vars.); Edwards, B. 855; Eaton, B. 856, (2 vars.). All uncirculated. 9 pieces.

BRITISH COLONIES IN GENERAL

3718 1822, Half-Dollar, silver, including the three lots following. Crowned anchor. Reverse, British arms. About uncirculated with mint luster. Very scarce so choice. Breton 857. In this condition has been priced up to $20.00.

3719 1820, Quarter-Dollar. **Brilliant proof.** Very rare in proof. B. 858.

3720 1820, 1/8 Dollar and 1/16 Dollar. Semi and brilliant proofs. Very scarce. 2 pieces.

3721 1822, 1/4, 1/8 and 1/16 Dollar. Very good to very fine. 3 pieces.

3722 1823, 1/50th Dollar. Breton 861. Laureated bust of George IV to left, GEOR: IV D: G: BRI: REX. Reverse, 1/50th DOLLAR in wreath, COLONIAL above date, 1823, below. Plain edge. Copper. About fine, but shows evidence of having been in circulation. Excessively rare. Breton states that this is "A pattern struck to illustrate a proposition to establish a decimal system in all the British Colonies. About 20 specimens are known, all proofs." However, as mentioned before, this coin has seen circulation. This is the first specimen that has ever passed through my hands. In a collection offered to me a number of years ago, I notice where this coin in uncirculated condition is valued at $250.00. Listed by Breton as Rarity 5.

Lot No.

3723 1823, 1/100th Dollar. Same type as last, but with 1/100th DOLLAR in wreath. **Uncirculated;** beautiful chocolate color. Apparently struck as a proof. Breton 862, Rarity 5. Of the same rarity as the preceding lot and just as valuable.

PROVINCE OF CANADA

3724 1858, 20 Cents, 10 Cents, 5 Cents. Silver. 1 Cent, copper. Uncirculated. The 10 Cents is semi-proof. First year of issue. Very scarce. 4 pieces.

NOVA SCOTIA

3725 1823, 1824, Pennies and Halfpennies, 1832. B. 867 to 871 inclusive. Head of George IV. Very good and fine. 5 pieces.

3726 1840 and 1856, Pennies and Halfpennies. Also Cents and Half-Cents. B. 873 to 878; Broke Token, B. 879; 1814 Tokens, B. 880 to 882; 1815 Tokens, B. 883 to B. 891 inclusive. Good to very fine. All attributed in separate envelopes, as all are in this collection. 20 pieces.

3727 1816 Tokens, Halifax, etc., B. 892 to 897 inclusive. Some very scarce. Fine lot. 6 pieces.

3728 Robert Hopwood & Son, 1852, B. 898, Rarity 4. This token is counter-stamped with R & S on obverse, and 58 on reverse. Fine. Extremely rare. Notice a fair specimen priced at $10.00.

3729 White's Farthing, B. 899. Uncirculated, Rare. Has been priced in very fine up to $5.00.

3730 Ferry Token, B. 900. Semi-proof. Quite rare. At one time sold up to $25.00, but a quantity was later discovered, which reduced the value.

3731 Blackley, B. 901. Obverse, type of U. S. Eagle. Proof. Rare so choice.

3732 B. 902 and 903. Uncirculated. Scarce. 2 pieces.

NEW BRUNSWICK

3733 1862, 1864, 20 Cents silver; B. 904; 1862, 10 Cents and 5 Cents. Uncirculated. 4 pieces.

3734 1861, Cent. First year of issue. Light-colored bronze; looks more like copper-nickel. Uncirculated. Quite rare so choice. B. 907.

3735 1861, Half-Cent, B. 908. Fine. Very scarce. Classed as Rarity 2 by Breton.

3736 1843, Penny. Head of Victoria. Reverse, ship. Halfpenny, B. 909, 910, 911, 912. Uncirculated. Very scarce so choice. 4 pieces.

3737 F. McDermott, St. John. B. 914. Arms; inscription in seven lines. About uncirculated; glossy olive surface. Classed by Breton as Rarity 4. Last record $21.00 and has been valued in Canada up to $50.00.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLANDS

Lot No.

3738 1871, Cent. Olive proof. Breton 915. Scarce so choice.

3739 1840, Halfpenny. Sheaf of wheat. B. 916, Rarity 4. Very fine for coin. Extremely rare. Last record $22.50. I notice a fair specimen priced in Canada at $25.00. This one is one of the finest known.

3740 Success To The Fisheries, B. 917, and other tokens, B. 918, 919, B. 920, B. 921, B. 922, B. 923. Very fine to uncirculated. An uncommon lot. 7 pieces.

NORTHWEST

3741 1820, Beaver Token. Beaver to right, NORTH WEST above, COMPANY below. Laureated head to right, TOKEN above, date below. Holed at top as issued. **Extremely fine,** with glossy steel color. Free from any nicks or dents. The finest specimen of this rarity I have ever seen. Breton 925. Rarity 5. A fine specimen in the Wilson Sale brought $40.00. Has been valued up to $100.00. According to Breton, when his work was issued, only about five specimens were known. While some specimens have been discovered since the book was published, but I doubt if more than five specimens are known in better than good condition.

3742 Hudson Bay Company, Tokens for Beaver's skins. 1, ½, ¼ and ⅛. Struck in brass. Obverse, HB (for Hudson Bay); EM (for East Main), and 1 MB (for 1 Made Beaver) or good for one beaver skin. The made beaver was a unit of the currency among the Company's Forts. Breton 926, 927, 928 and 929. Uncirculated and semi-proof. Very scarce set, especially so choice. 4 pieces.

3743 Commercial Hotel, and other tokens. B. 930, 931, 932, 936, 937, 938, 939. Very fine to uncirculated. All scarce. 7 pieces.

DOMINION OF CANADA

3744 1870, Silver Half-Dollar. First year of issue. Proof. Very scarce in proof.

3745 1871, 1872, Half-Dollars. The last is very scarce, as only 35,000 specimens were coined. Very fine. 2 pieces.

3746 Canadian Quarter-Dollars. 1870 to '74; '81, '83, '86, '88, 1890 to 1894, 1899 to 1904 inclusive. All brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce and difficult to find so choice. 19 pieces.

3747 Quarter-Dollars. Duplicates from above set. 1870, first year of issue (2), 1872, 1874, 1883, 1886, 1900, 1901 (3), 1902 (3), 1905. All bright uncirculated. 14 pieces.

3748 Ten Cent Silver Pieces. 1870, first year of issue, 1871, 1874, 1880, 1881 to 1884, 1887 to 1894, 1896, 1898 to 1905, 1907, 1911. All uncirculated. Nice set. Difficult to form. 26 pieces.

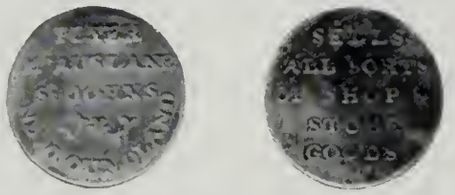
Lot No.

3749 Five-Cent Silver. 1870, first year of issue, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1901 to 1903, 1905. All uncirculated. 15 pieces.

3750 B. 952, Newfoundland, 953 Rutherford. Fine and extremely fine. Scarce. 2 pieces.

3751 Ship Token, 1858. Ship sailing to left. Date in center, no legend. B. 954. Very fine. Very rare. Classed as Rarity 4. A similar specimen in the Wilson Sale brought $26.00.

3752 1860, Halfpenny, "Responsible Government and Free Trade." B. 955. Extremely fine; glossy olive surface. Rare.



3753 St. John's, Peter M'Ausland. Breton 956. Classed as Rarity 5. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated, with glossy olive surface. Excessively rare. According to Breton, only two specimens were known at the time he published his book. Apparently but very few specimens are known today, as is evidenced by the fact that in 1925, at the Wilson Sale, a similar specimen in equal condition, brought $135.00.

MISCELLANEOUS CANADIAN TOKENS

3754 1812 and 1813, Pennies and Halfpennies. Breton 957, 958, 959, 960, thick and thin planchet, 961 (2 vars.), 962, 963, 964 (very rare), 965, 966, 967, 969. Very good to very fine. 14 pieces.

3755 Wellington Penny, Breton 970. Fine portrait of Wellington. Reverse, Brittannia seated. Rarity 3. About uncirculated, brown surface. Old record of $4.50.

3756 Halfpennies, B. 971. Thick and thin planchet; B. 972. Wellingtons. Scarce. 3 pieces.

3757 Wellington Halfpenny. B. 973. Rarity 3½. Very fine. Very rare. Not in the Wilson Collection.

3758 1813 Wellington Penny, B. 974. Same rarity as last. Extremely fine; glossy steel color; light nick on edge. Very rare, especially so choice. The Wilson specimen, fifteen years ago, brought $12.50.

3759 1805, Hibernia Penny. B. 975, Rarity 2½. Fine. Rare.

3760 Halfpenny, Wellington, 1811. B. 977. Fine. Rare. Last record, $7.50.

3761 Halfpennies. Heads, harp, etc. B. 976, 978, 979, 980, 981 (3 vars.), 982, 983. Good to very fine. All very scarce. 8 pieces.

3762 Wellington Penny, B. 984. Dated 1813. Very fine. Very scarce.

3763 Cossack Penny. Extremely fine; glossy olive surface. B. 985. Very scarce. An uncirculated specimen was priced at $15.00.

3764 Halfpennies, Wellington. B. 986. The very rare variety with the U and I in CUIDAD transposed, making it read CIUDAD. Very fine. Rare.

3765 Halfpennies, as last. B. 986, 987, 988. Good to very fine. Scarce. 3 pieces.

3766 Penny, Halfpenny, and Farthing. Sailing vessel. Reverse, monogram. B. 989, 990 thick and thin planchet, 991. The last is rated as Rarity 3. Fine to very fine. Very scarce set. 3 pieces.

Lot No.

3767 Halfpennies. B. 992, 993, 994, three different dates; 995, 996, 997 thin and thick planchets. Fine to uncirculated. 8 pieces.

3768 Halfpenny, Ships, Colonies & Commerce. Harp. Reverse, inscription in four lines. Upper portion weakly struck, otherwise fine, especially for this date. B. 998. Very rare, especially for this coin. Rare. Last record $11.00.

3769 Ships, Colonies & Commerce. Variety with large ship. Breton 1000. Very fine. Excessively rare. The envelope marked as having cost Mr. Dunham $60.00. A specimen in the Wilson Sale, where it was stated that but two specimens were known, brought $110.00. Not in the Tennant Collection, a Canadian Collection which was valued at over $15,000.00.

3770 Halfpennies, B. 1002, 1003, 1004 (3 vars.), 1005, 1006, 1007. Fine to very fine. All very scarce. Valued at from $2.00 to $5.00 each in the Tennant Collection. 8 pieces.

3771 1820 Halfpenny. Crudely struck. B. 1008, Rarity 4. As good as found. Another piece in same lot, but of different die. A similar piece in the Wilson Sale brought $53.00. Excessively rare pair or set. 2 pieces.

3772 Halfpennies, B. 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012 (3) 1013. Very good to very fine. 7 pieces.

Rare Canadian Encased Postage Stamp

3773 Weir & Larminie, Bankers and Specie Brokers. 10¢, green. Practically uncirculated; the mica is absolutely perfect. One of the finest specimens of this rarity I have ever seen. Listed at $50.00.

Scarce Canadian Currency Notes

3774 1866, $1.00 **Province** of Canada. Two portraits; mariner and farmer. Good to very good. Rare.

3775 1871, **$4.00,** Bank of Montreal. Allegorical figures; portraits. Very good. Very scarce.

3776 1876, $2.00, Indian; train in distance; two portraits. Good to very good. Quite rare.

3777 1878, $1.00, Dominion of Canada. Portrait in center. Nearly fine. Scarce.

3778 1898, $1.00, Dominion of Canada. Logging scene. Reverse, Government building at Ottawa. Fine. Scarce.

3779 1902, $4.00. Portraits; Canal locks. Extremely fine. Very scarce. Retails at about $10.00.

3780 1859, Colonial Bank, $2.00. Bank of Clifton, $5.00. Autograph signatures. Very fine. Scarce. 2 pieces.

3781 1859, Colonial Bank, $3.00, $4.00, $5.00, A and B of the $5.00. Beautiful notes with interesting portraits and figures. Uncirculated, crisp. Very scarce. 4 pieces.

3782 Prince Edward Islands, 1872, $10.00, $20.00. Green backs. Beautiful notes with interesting scenes. Autograph signature. Uncirculated, crisp. Very scarce. 2 pieces.

3782-A 1859, $1.00 of the Bank of British North America, Victoria, Vancouver's Island. Portrait of Victoria; Britannia and lion. Autograph signatures. Good, but has been folded, and slightly frayed at top. Very rare.

UNITED STATES FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

The United States Fractional Currency, to my mind, is one of the most beautiful and interesting series of "American Money." The causes which prompted its issue is one of the most historically interesting of our entire history. For some reason or other, there has not been a great deal of interest in this series. And the wise collector would do well to invest in these beautiful and scarce notes while they are obtainable at very moderate prices. They will add a great deal of interest, charm, and value to any collection.
One of the most complete collections offered in many years. Including all of the rare principal varieties, including the rarest of all notes of this series, the 50¢ Spinner note with autograph signatures of Allison and New.

FIRST ISSUE; THE POSTAGE CURRENCY

Perforated Edges, Printed by the Government, Without ABN CO. on Back

(All of the following notes are in uncirculated condition unless otherwise described. The values given are that of the Standard Catalog, and given only as a guide and should not be considered as limits.)

Lot No.

3783 5 Cents. Facsimile of 5¢ Jefferson stamp of the period. Medium dark brown. Very scarce. ($2.50.)

3784 5 Cents. As last; light brown.

3785 10 Cents. Facsimile of 10¢ stamp, Washington. Green. ($4.00.)

3786 25 Cents. Five 5¢ stamps. Medium brown. Very scarce. ($5.00.)

3787 50 Cents, Washington. Five 10¢ stamps. Medium dark green. Rare, especially choice. ($7.50.)

Perforated Notes Printed by the American Bank Note Co., With ABN CO. on Back

3788 5 Cents. ABN in monogram on lower left corner of reverse. Dark brown. ($2.50.)

3789 10 Cents. Green. Bust of Washington. ($4.00.)

3790 25 Cents. Medium dark brown. Rare. ($5.00.)

3791 50 Cents. Perfectly centered; crisp, but two pin-holes at bottom, hardly noticeable. Rare. ($6.00.)

The Excessively Rare 50 Cent Note With Small Perforations

3792 50 Cents, as last, but with small perforations. This is a corner note and has wide margins on left and lower sides. Excessively rare. I understand that but one sheet was printed. It is not priced in the current Standard Catalog, but was formerly priced at $100.00. This is only the second specimen of this rarity that has ever passed through my hands.

Plain Edges, Printed by the Government, Without ABN CO. on Back

This Variety is Far More Rare Than the Perforated Notes.

3793 5 Cents. Medium brown, Rare. ($6.00.)

3794 10 Cents. Perfectly centered, nice margins. Rare. Catalogs at $5.00.

3795 25 Cents. Medium brown. Perfectly centered. Excessively rare. Far more rare than its listed price of $12.50 would signify. Has sold at private sale for nearly double that amount.

3796 50 Cents. Medium green; well centered. Rare. Catalogs at $7.50.

Plain Edges, Printed by American Bank Note Co., With ABN CO. on Back

Lot No.

3797 5 Cents. Light and medium brown. 10 Cents, green. 3 pieces.

3798 25 Cents. Dark brown. Beautifully centered with nice margins. Very scarce so choice.

3799 50 Cents. Medium dark green. Scarce. Listed at $2.25.

Beautiful Set of Specimen Notes

3800 5 Cents, 10 Cents, 25 Cents, 50 Cents. Fronts and back separate, without ABN CO. All with very wide margins. A magnificent set. Very scarce so choice and perfect. 8 pieces.

SECOND ISSUE

This Issue is distinguished by the portrait of Washington in oval bronze frame; levee scene; the reverse has large figures denoting denomination, surcharge in bronze.

3801 5 Cents, no letters or figures on back; variety with 1863; variety with S 1863. Scarce lot, especially so choice. 3 pieces.

3802 5 Cents. The rare variety of fiber paper and with R 1 1863 on back. Has been folded, but is about uncirculated. Rare. Listed at $5.00.

3803 10 Cents. Plain back and with surcharge 1863. The last is listed at $1.50. 2 pieces.

3804 10 Cents. Fiber paper, with T 1863 on back. Upper corners very slightly stained. About uncirculated. Rare. Catalogs at $5.00.

3805 25 Cents. Plain back, purple shade. Scarce. Listed at $2.00.

3806 25 Cents. S 1863 on back. Medium purple. Catalogs at $2.25.

3807 25 Cents. With surcharge 2-1863. Listed at $3.00.

3808 25 Cents. Silk fiber paper. Surcharge with T 1-1863. Very slight stain on lower right corner, otherwise crisp uncirculated. Rare. Catalogs at $6.00.

3809 25 Cents. Silk fiber paper. Dark purple back. Surcharge T 2-1863. Crisp, but trimmed a trifle close at lower left corner. Listed at $6.00.

3810 50 Cents. Vermillion back, with surcharge 1-1863. Very scarce in crisp condition. Listed at $3.50.

3811 50 Cents. Silk fiber paper, with surcharge 0 1-1863. Rare. Listed at $7.50.

3812 50 Cents. Silk fiber paper, with surcharge R 2-1863. Light vermillion back. Beautiful note. Rare in any condition. Listed at $7.50.

The Excessively Rare 50 Cent Note Without Surcharge or Date on Back

3813 50 Cents. Plain paper, without surcharge in corners of back. Perfectly centered and absolutely uncirculated note. Excessively rare. I believe this is only the second or third specimen I have ever offered. Record up to $50.00.

THIRD ISSUE, GREEN BACKS

3814 3 Cents. Portrait of Washington. Variety with dark curtain or background. Very scarce.

3815 3 Cents. Light curtain. Scarce and in demand.

3816 5 Cents. Portrait of Clark. Without plate letter.

Lot No.

3817 5 Cents. Clark. With small plate letter "a". Scarce. Listed at $2.00.

3818 10 Cents. Washington. Without plate letter. So-called thick and thin paper. 2 pieces.

3819 10 Cents. Washington. Very light front. Perfectly centered and nice margins. Rare shade and variety.

3820 10 Cents. With plate numeral "1". Scarce. Listed at $1.50.

3821 25 Cents. Portrait of Fessenden. 25 in open ornamental frame. Nice margins.

3822 25 Cents. Fessenden. With plate letter "a," variety with large "a." Scarce. Listed at $2.00.

3823 25 Cents. Fessenden. Same as last, but with small "a." Just as scarce.

3824 25 Cents, Fessenden. Heavy fiber paper. Reverse, surcharge M-2 6 5. Rare, especially uncirculated. Well centered with nice margins. Listed at $10.00.

3825 25 Cents, Fessenden. Heavy fiber paper, with plate letter "a." Very rare. Just a shade from uncirculated. Listed at $20.00.

3826 25 Cents, Fessenden. The extremely rare variety with solid bronze surcharge on obverse, white 25 in solid bronze disc. About uncirculated. Catalogs at $75.00.

3827 25 Cents, Fessenden. Same variety as last, but with plate letter "a." Trifling pin-holes in corners; hardly noticeable, and not affecting the appearance and very little of the value of this great rarity. About uncirculated. Listed in the Standard Catalog at $150.00.

3828 50 Cents, Justice. Plain paper and plain back. Very scarce, especially so choice. Listed at $5.00.

3829 50 Cents, Justice. Plain paper. Variety as last, but with plate numeral "1" on obverse. Very rare. Listed at $10.00. Pin-holes in corners, hardly noticeable.

3830 50 Cents, Justice. A 2 6 5 on back; plate numeral "1" on obverse. Rare. Listed at $10.00.

3831 50 Cents, Justice. Plain back. The very rare variety with plate letter "a" on obverse. Very tiny pin-holes in corners. Listed at $12.50.

3832 50 Cents, Justice. Heavy fiber paper, A 2 6 5 on back. Quite rare. Listed at $12.50.

3833 50 Cents, Justice. Back as last and with plate number "1" and plate letter "a" on obverse. Beautiful perfect uncirculated specimen of this rarity, which catalogs at $30.00.

3834 50 Cents, Justice. A 2 6 5 on back. Also plate number "1" on obverse. Rare. Listed at $20.00.

3835 50 Cents. Portrait of Spinner. Plain paper. With unusually wide margins for this note. Perfectly centered. Very scarce so choice. Listed at $2.50.

3836 50 Cents, Spinner. Plain paper. Variety with plate numeral "1", and plate letter "a". Rare. Catalogs at $7.50.

3837 50 Cents, Spinner. Plain paper. Reverse, surcharge A 2 6 5. Scarce. Catalogs at $4.00.

3838 50 Cents, Spinner. So-called "fancy" back. 50 in center.

3839 50 Cents, Spinner. As last, but printed on much thinner paper. Not listed. Undoubtedly rare.

3840 50 Cents, Spinner. As last, but on thicker paper and with plate numeral "1," and plate letter "a." Nice wide margins. Catalogs at $7.50.

Lot No.

3841 50 Cents, Spinner. As last, but with plate numeral "1" only. Very scarce so choice. Catalogs at $4.00.

3842 50 Cents, Spinner, as last, with plate letter "a". Well centered. Very scarce. Catalogs at $5.00.

Second Series of Third Issue, Red Backs, Printed Signatures

3843 5 Cents. Clark. Scarce, as are all of the red back notes. This one is listed at $2.50.

3844 5 Cents. Clark. The rare variety with plate letter "a." Catalogs at $8.00.

3845 10 Cents, Washington. Without plate number.

3846 10 Cents, Washington. With plate number "1." Well centered and nice margins. Rare. Listed at $7.50.

3847 25 Cents, Fessenden. Beautiful bright note. Very scarce. Catalogs at $4.00.

3848 25 Cents, Fessenden. With plate letter "a." Rare, especially so choice. Listed at $7.00.

3849 50 Cents, Justice. No surcharges on back. Very scarce. Catalogs at $5.00.

3850 50 Cents, Justice. No surcharge on back, but with plate numeral "1" on obverse. Rare. Listed at $7.50.

3851 50 Cents, Justice seated, as last. A 2 6 5 on back, and with plate letter "a." Beautiful bright note. Rare. Listed at $10.00.

3852 50 Cents, Justice. A 2 6 5 on back. Very scarce. Catalogs at $4.00.

3853 50 Cents. Portrait of Spinner. With surcharge A 2 6 5 on back. Quite scarce. Listed at $3.50.

3854 50 Cents. Spinner. Surcharge as last, but with plate numeral "1" and plate letter "a" on obverse. Very rare. Listed at $15.00.

3855 50 Cents, Spinner. Surcharge on back as last, and with only small plate numeral "1" on obverse. Nice margins. Rare. Listed at $7.50.

3856 50 Cents, Spinner. Surcharge on back as last. Plate letter "a" only. Beautiful note with nice margins. Rare. Listed at $10.00.

Red Back Notes of the Third Issue, With Autograph Signatures

3857 10 Cents, Washington. Autograph signatures of Colby and Spinner. Bold signatures. Nice margins. Very scarce. Listed at $3.00.

3858 10 Cents, Washington. Signatures of Jeffries and Spinner. Rare. Catalogs at $6.00.

3859 50 Cents, Justice seated. Autograph signatures of Colby and Spinner. No surcharge on back. Bold signatures. Scarce. Catalogs at $5.00.

3860 50 Cents, Justice. Signatures of Colby and Spinner. Reverse, A 2 6 5. Beautiful bright note. Listed at $6.00.

3861 50 Cents, Justice. Fiber paper. Autographs of Colby and Spinner; surcharge on back S 2 6 5. Extremely fine; near uncirculated. Very rare. Listed at $20.00.

3862 50 Cents. Spinner. Autographs of Colby and Spinner. A 2 6 5 on back. Bright note with nice margins. Listed at $6.00.

3863 50 Cents, Spinner. Surcharge as last: Autographs of John Allison and Spinner. Beautiful note with nice margins. Rare, especially so choice. Listed at $15.00.

The Excessively Rare 50 Cent Note With Autographs of Allison and New

Lot No.

3864 50 Cents. Portrait of Spinner. Red back, A 2 6 5. Autographs signatures of John Allison and John C. New. Nice margins. Excessively rare. Probably not more than a dozen specimens known. It has sold at private sale up to $350.00. I do not recall of ever having offered a specimen in any of my Sales. The rarest variety of the entire issue of Fractional Currency Notes.

ESSAYS OR "PATTERNS" FIFTEEN-CENT NOTES

3865 15 Cents. Grant and Sherman. Printed signatures. With front and back pasted together. Nice bargins. Very scarce. (Valued at $5.00.)

3866 15 Cents. Grant and Sherman. Autograph signatures of Jeffries and Spinner. Green back, narrow margins. Front and back separate, as issued. But please make your bid on these as one piece.

3867 15 Cents. Grant and Sherman. Green back; printed signatures. The rare variety with very wide margins. Valued at $10.00.

3868 15 Cents. Grant and Sherman. As last, but with signatures of Jeffries and Spinner. Wide margins, green back. Retail value about $12.00.

3869 15 Cents. Grant and Sherman. Autograph signatures of Jeffries and Spinner; red back. The front slightly soiled. Rare.

3870 15 Cents. Grant and Sherman. Autographs of Allison and Spinner. Red back; wide margins. Very rare. Retail value, $15.00.

FOURTH ISSUE. JULY 14TH, 1869 TO FEBRUARY 16, 1875

3871 10 Cents. Bust of Liberty. Plain and fiber paper; fiber paper with blue ends; small and large seals. Nice set. 4 pieces.

3872 15 Cents. Portrait of Columbia. Large Treasury seal, plain paper. Very scarce and in demand.

3873 15 Cents, Columbia. Silk fiber paper; blue ends. Nice margins. Scarce. Listed at $2.00.

3874 15 Cents. As last, but with small seal.

3875 25 Cents. Washington. Plain and silk fiber paper. 2 pieces.

3876 25 Cents. Washington. Silk fiber paper. Blue ends. Small and large seal. 2 pieces.

3877 50 Cents, Lincoln. Plain paper. Very scarce in choice condition. Listed at $2.50 and certainly worth it.

3878 50 Cents. Portrait of Lincoln. Silk fiber paper. Rare. Listed at $3.00.

3879 50 Cents. Stanton. Small Treasury seal, as all are.

FIFTH ISSUE, FEBRUARY 26TH, 1874 TO FEBRUARY 15TH, 1876

3880 10 Cents. Bust of Meredith. Green Treasury seal. Silk fiber paper. Very scarce in crisp condition. Catalogs at $2.00.

3881 10 Cents, Meredith. Red seal. Variety with short and long key in seal. 2 pieces.

3882 25 Cents, Walker. Short and long key in seal. The last is scarce. 2 pieces.

3883 25 Cents, Walker. Short key in seal. Original package of forty notes, with original band marked "TEN DOLLARS" in type of the period. Very scarce in original package. These retail separately at 50c each. 40 pieces.

Lot No.

3884 50 Cents, Dexter. Fiber paper; green seal. Very scarce in crisp condition. Listed at $2.50.

3885 50 Cents, Crawford.

3886 50 Cents, Crawford. As last. Part of original package. Not a rare note, but getting scarce in choice condition. 10 pieces.

COMPLETE SHEETS OF FRACTIONAL CURRENCY NOTES

3887 5 Cents. First issue, ABN Co., plain edges. Complete sheet of 20 notes. Has been folded, but in practically perfect condition. Light yellow-brown shade. Well centered. Very rare now. Usually retails at $25.00 to $40.00 per sheet. Please make your bid for the entire sheet as one piece.

3888 10 Cents, First Issue as last. Complete sheet of 20 notes. Folded in margins, otherwise just about uncirculated. Very rare and valuable.

3889 10 Cents, First Issue, as last. Complete sheet of 20 notes. The second note from top at right has a small tear on edge, and the second note from top and from left has a slight small tear, otherwise extremely fine. Rare.

3890 10 Cents, Second Issue. Washington in gold oval frame. Variety without gilt letters in corners of back. Complete sheet of 20 notes. The top left-hand corner of the third from top on left has a minute tear, but the sheet as a whole is just about uncirculated. Very rare. Has sold up to $40.00.

3891 25 Cents, Second Issue. Complete sheet of 20 notes. Light purple back, with gilt letters in corners of bottom of reverse. Just about uncirculated. Very rare. Single notes alone are listed at $1.50 each, and they are worth a great deal more in complete sheets.

3892 50 Cents, Second Issue. Sheet of sixteen notes. Variety with orange back and surcharge on back. Rare. The back is very slightly soiled, but the front is just about uncirculated. Single notes alone, the cheapest variety, are listed at $2.00 each.

3893 Bank Draft of The Mohawk Valley Bank, Mohawk, N. Y., 1851, with autograph signature of S. S. Spinner as Cashier. Fine engraving, and endorsements on back. Cut-canceled. Scarce and interesting. A nice association item with the Fractional Currency series.

EARLY UNITED STATES CURRENCY NOTES

As our large Currency Notes have been "called in," they are getting more scarce from time to time. The supply is rapidly getting exhausted and well distributed. Prices are steadily advancing. A representative set of these large notes would prove a most interesting addition to any collection and will certainly prove a good investment as well.

One-Dollar Notes

3894 $1.00, 1862. First issue of U. S. Currency. Portrait of Chase. Just as perfect as the day it was issued. Getting very scarce, especially in choice condition.

3895 $1.00, 1875. Allison and New; portrait of Washington. Uncirculated; crisp. Listed at $4.00.

3896 $1.00, 1878. Type as last. Allison and Gilfillan. Uncirculated, crisp. Listed at $4.00.

Lot No.

3897 $1.00, 1880. Bruce and Gilfillan. Large brown spiked seal. Silk fiber paper. Crisp uncirculated. Listed at $5.00.

3898 $1.00, 1880. As last, but with Bruce and Wyman. Uncirculated, crisp.

3899 $1.00, 1880. Type as last. Scofield & Gilfillan. Very scarce. Listed at $5.00. Uncirculated.

3900 $1.00, 1880. Small red seal. Tillman and Morgan. Uncirculated; small stain on back. Very scarce.

3901 $1.00, 1886. Rosecrans and Huston. Portrait of Martha Washington. Large red spiked seal. Just a shade from uncirculated. Listed at $6.00.

3902 $1.00, as last, but with large brown spiked seal. Uncirculated. Rare. Listed at $7.00.

3903 $1.00, 1891. Portrait of Stanton. Small red seal. Tillman and Morgan. Treasury note. Uncirculated. Very scarce.

3904 $1.00, 1896. History instructing youth. City of Washington in distance, and Constitution at right. Reverse, beautiful portraits of George and Martha Washington. Tillman and Morgan. Uncirculated. Very scarce and in much demand. Listed at $4.50 and easily retails at that price.

3905 $1.00, Federal Reserve Notes. Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Cleveland, Richmond, Atlanta, Chicago, St. Louis, Minneapolis, Dallas, San Franciso. Two or three are good, others fine to uncirculated. 11 pieces.

Two-Dollar Notes

3906 $2.00, 1862. First $2.00 Note. Beautiful portrait of Hamilton. Uncirculated; stamp hinge on upper right reverse corner. Quite rare. Listed at $8.00.

3907 $2.00, 1878. Allison and Gilfillan. Small red seal with rays. Uncirculated, crisp. Listed at $7.00.

3908 $2.00, 1880. Bruce and Gilfillan. Large brown seal with portrait of Jefferson; view of Capitol. Uncirculated, crisp. Scarce so choice. Catalogs at $6.00.

3909 $2.00, 1880. Scofield and Gilfillan. Large brown seal. Just a shade from uncirculated; has been folded. Rare. Listed at $6.00 in fine condition, and $10.00 in uncirculated.

3910 $2.00, 1886. Rosecrans and Hyatt. Silver Certificate. Uncirculated, crisp. As perfect as the day it was issued. Catalogs at $7.50 and certainly worth it.

3911 $2.00, 1891, Treasury Note. Bruce and Roberts. Small red seal. Very fine. Very scarce. Listed at $4.50 in fine condition, and $7.00 uncirculated.

3912 $2.00, 1891, Treasury Note. Type as last. Portrait of McPherson. Tillman and Morgan. Just a shade from uncirculated. Very scarce. Catalogs at $6.00.

3913 $2.00, 1891, Silver Certificate. Portrait of Windom. Tillman and Morgan. Just about uncirculated. Very scarce.

3914 $2.00, 1896. Beautiful design. Reverse, Fulton and Morse. Bruce and Roberts. Uncirculated, but shows slight evidence of having been folded. Very scarce. Listed at $8.00.

3915 $2.00, 1899. Small portrait of Washington. Silver Certificate. Lyons and Roberts. Uncirculated, crisp.

Higher Denomination Notes

Lot No.

3916 $5.00, 1863. First issue of the U. S. Greenbacks. And about as beautiful a note as issued. Uncirculated, crisp. Very scarce in this choice condition. Listed at $12.00 and certainly worth it.

3917 $5.00, 1886. Silver Certificate. Portrait of Grant. Large brown seal. Reverse, illustrations of five silver Dollars. Only about fine, but very scarce.

3918 $5.00, 1890, Legal Tender Note. Portrait of Thomas; large brown seal. Rosecrans and Huston. Reverse, large ornamental FIVE. One of the most beautiful notes issued. Just a shade from uncirculated. Listed at $15.00.

3919 $5.00, National Currency. First National Bank of Oklahoma City. Series of 1929. This note is No. 1. Uncirculated. Rare.

3920 $10.00, 1862. First issue. Portrait of Lincoln. Strictly very good to fine.

3921 $10.00, 1890. Portrait of Sheridan. Large brown seal. Rosecrans and Huston. Reverse, large ornamental TEN. Small hole in center, otherwise about uncirculated. Scarce.

3922 $10.00, 1869, Treasury Note. A curious so-called "Jackass" note. Small eagle, when reversed, has the appearance of the head of a donkey. Allison and Spinner. Green surface. Portrait of Webster. Large red seal. Uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.

3923 $10.00, 1878. Same type as last. Allison and Gilfillan. About uncirculated. Scarce.

3924 $10.00, 1901. Lewis & Clark, buffalo in center. Spielman and White. Uncirculated, crisp. Scarce, especially so choice.

3925 $20.00, 1880. Legal Tender Note. Beautiful portrait of Hamilton; small red scalloped seal. Rosecrans and Nebeker. Uncirculated. Two small pin holes. Very scarce. A most beautiful note.

3926 $20.00, 1892. Second Charter Period, Malta National Bank, Malta, Ohio. Brown back. Uncirculated, crisp; slight ink stain at upper right obverse corner. Scarce so choice.

3927 $50.00, Federal Reserve Note. St. Louis. Portrait of Grant, blue scalloped seal. Burke and Houston. Uncirculated, crisp. Very scarce.

The Very Rare Demand Note

3928 $10.00, August 10th, 1861. Demand Note on New York. Autograph signatures. Very good; can be classed as fine for this note. Top very slightly frayed. Extremely rare and valuable. Record up to $50.00.

Rare California Gold Note

3929 $5.00, 1870. First National Gold Bank, San Francisco. First year of issue. Printed on yellowish paper to represent gold. Reverse, engraving of group of U. S. gold coins. Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. A most difficult note to find so choice. Very rare.

The Very Rare Refunding Certificate Note

3930 $10.00, 1879. Refunding Certificate, bearing interest at 4%. The face value of the note now is $21.30. Very rare, as out of an issue of over Forty Millions of Dollars, only a little over Eight Thousand Dollars of these notes were outstanding in 1933. About fine. Very rare and of highest historical interest. Record up to $100.00.

First Charter Period Notes

Lot No.

3931 $1.00, Kansas, Emporia. Two figures before altar. Reverse, view of the landing of the pilgrims, State seal at left and U. S. eagle at right. Uncirculated. Very scarce. At one time these notes in uncirculated condition sold up to $40.00 and $50.00 each.

3932 $1.00, Indiana, Goshen. Good to very good.

3933 $1.00, Indiana, Fort Wayne. About uncirculated.

3934 $1.00, Illinois, Alton. Very good.

3935 $1.00, Maine, Lewiston. Good. Very scarce.

3936 $1.00, Massachusetts, Boston, 1865, Columbian National Bank. Very good.

3937 Massachusetts, Milford, Home National Bank. Uncirculated, crisp. Rare so choice.

3938 $1.00, Massachusetts, Pittsfield, Agricultural National Bank. Good.

3939 $1.00, New Jersey, Deckertown, 1865, Farmers National Bank. Good. Very scarce.

3940 $1.00, New York, Cooperstown, 1865. First National Bank. Very good.

3941 $1.00, New York, City of New York, Fourth National Bank, 1865. Very good. Very scarce.

3942 $1.00, New York, Saratoga Springs, Commercial National Bank. Just about uncirculated. Rare.

3943 $1.00, New York, Utica, First National Bank, 1865. Good.

3944 $1.00, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh; Pittsburgh National Bank of Commerce, 1865. About fine.

3945 $1.00, Vermont, Barre, National Bank of Barre, 1873. Extremely fine. Rare.

3946 $2.00, Connecticut, Westport, First National Bank, 1865. Good to very good. Very scarce. These $2.00 notes have figure at left, holding U. S. flag; large horizontal figure 2 covering about two-thirds of the note. Very unusual design and very scarce.

3947 $2.00, Illinois, Rockford National Bank, 1871. Fine to very fine.

3948 $2.00, Indiana, First National Bank of Marshall County, Plymouth. Very fine, but partly torn and mended in center.

3949 $2.00, Kansas, First National Bank of Emporia, 1872. About fine.

3950 $2.00, New Jersey, Mechanics National Bank, Newark. Very good.

3951 $2.00, New Jersey, New Brunswick, National Bank of New Jersey. Good. Very scarce.

3952 $2.00, New York, Genesee Valley National Bank. Very fine, but slightly frayed at right.

3953 $2.00, New York, Fourth National Bank, City of New York. Very fine.

3954 $2.00, Rhode Island, Blackstone Canal National Bank, Providence. Good. Very scarce.

3955 $2.00, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh National Bank of Commerce, 1865. Good; slight tear at right. Very scarce.

AMERICAN COLONIAL NOTES

The American Colonial Notes represent the first issue of money of this country. For historical interest, they cannot be surpassed. While the series is rather extensive, but a few specimens in every collection of American coinage will add much to its historical and numismatic interest and value.

Lot No.

3956 Connecticut, 1777, Oct. 11, Seven Pence. Very fine. Rare. Listed at $2.00. Variety of blue paper.

3957 Delaware, 1776, Jan. 1. Set of Four, Five, Six, Ten and Twenty Shillings. All uncirculated, crisp. Rare so choice. These list at $1.50 each in only fine condition. In uncirculated they would retail at $2.00 to $3.00 each. 5 pieces.

3958 Delaware, 1776, Jan 1. 1 Shilling-Six Pence. Uncirculated. Three autographed signatures. Very scarce so choice.

3959 Maryland, 1770, March 1. $1.00. Uncirculated. Very scarce so choice. Listed at $2.00 in fine condition.

3960 Maryland, 1774, One Ninth Dollar. Uncirculated. Rare. Catalogs at $3.50 in only fine condition.

3961 Maryland, as last, Two Ninths of a Dollar. Uncirculated. Rare so choice.

3962 Maryland, issue as last, One Sixth of a Dollar. Uncirculated. Rare so choice.

3963 Maryland, 1774, One Half Dollar. Uncirculated.

3964 Maryland, 1774, $1.00, $6.00, $8.00. Fine and uncirculated. Listed at $1.50 each in fine condition. 3 pieces.

3965 Maryland, 1776, August 14. 1/3 and $1.00. Fine and about uncirculated. Listed at $2.00. 2 pieces.

3966 Georgia, 1772, April 3. Two Shillings. Fine. Rare. Catalogs at $3.50.

3967 Pennsylvania, 1773, "Light House Shilling." Arms of William Penn. Fine. Very scarce.

3968 Pennsylvania, 1775, Five Pounds. Arms of William Penn. Reverse, view of prison. "To Counterfeit Is Death." Uncirculated. Rare so choice. Fine bold autograph signatures. Listed at $5.00 in only fine condition.

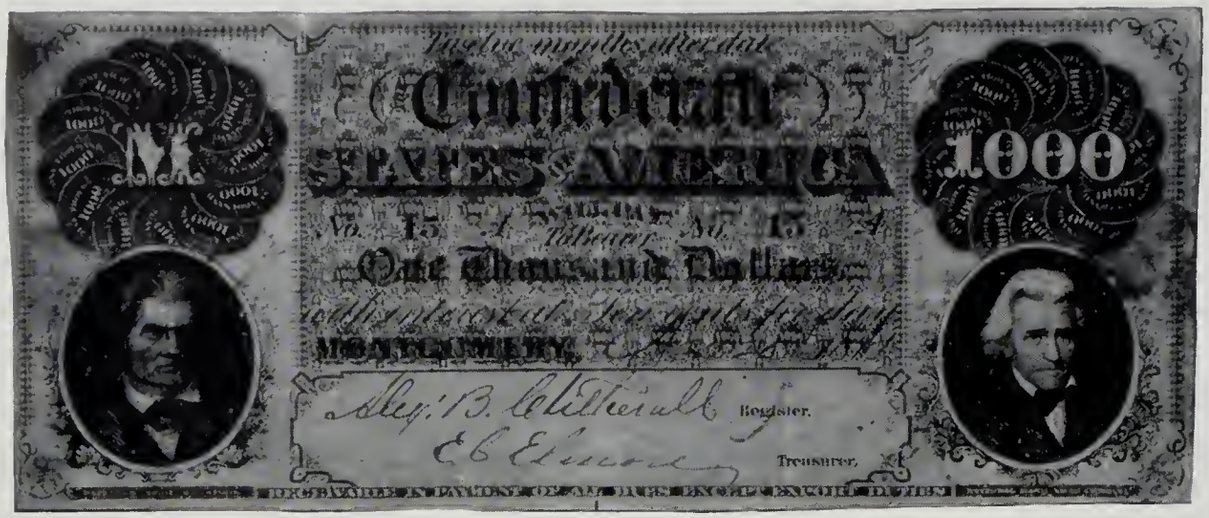
3969 Pennsylvania, 1777, April 10. Six Shillings. Variety printed in black, and red. Very fine. Very scarce. Catalogs at $3.50 in fine condition.

3970 Pennsylvania, 1777, Six Shillings, printed in black. Uncirculated. Listed at $3.50 in fine condition.

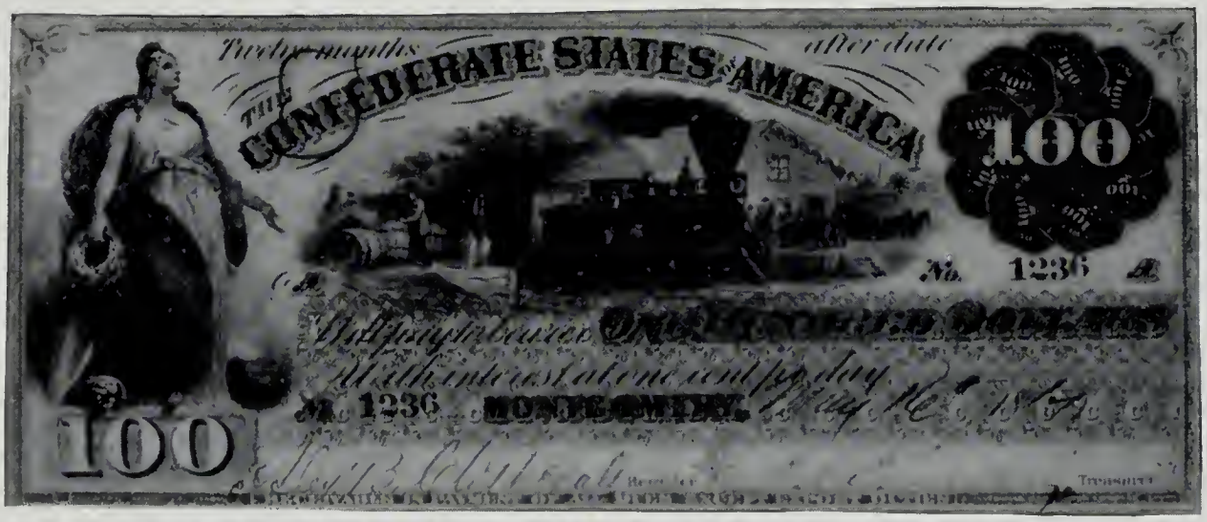
3971 Nice set of Continental Notes, 1776 to 1779. Half-Dollar, Two Thirds Dollar, (design of Fugio Cent), $2., $3., $4., $6., $7., $20., $30., $35., $40., $45., $50., $55., $60., $65., $70., and $80. Fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. These are not rare, but very scarce in choice condition, and surely of most historical interest. And in this choice condition readily sell at $1.00 and more each. 18 pieces.

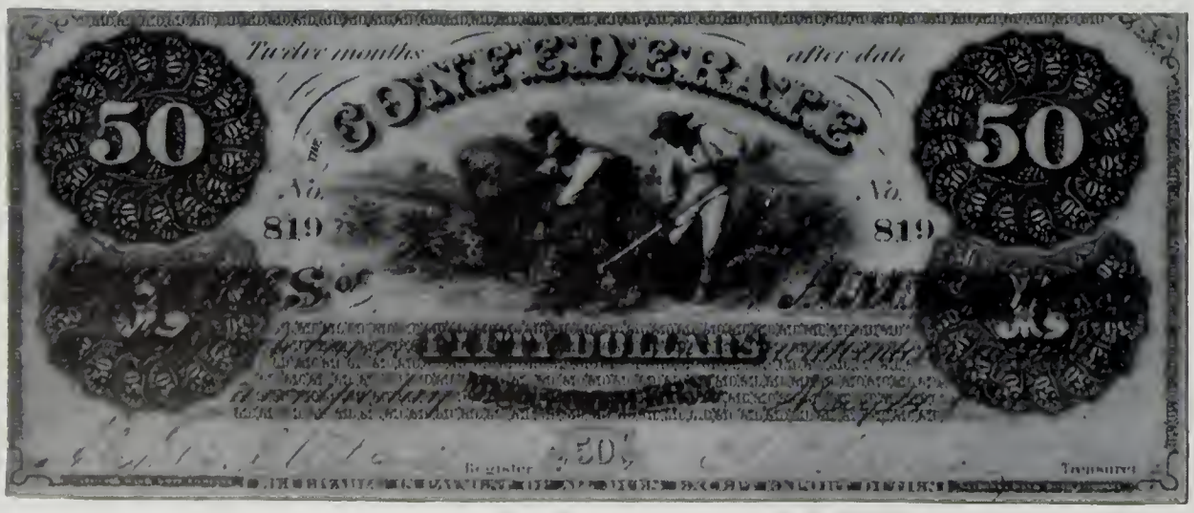
3972 Rhode Island, 1786. **Sheet of eight notes.** 20 Shilling, 30 Shilling, 40 Shilling, One, Two and Three Pounds. All with three autograph signatures. Uncirculated, but has been folded. Very rare in this form. Sold as one piece.

3973 State of Massachusetts Bay, 1778. Large Interest-bearing Note, measures 8x9 inches. Seventeen Pounds. About uncirculated, but folded. Quite rare.


Twelve months after date
Confederate
STATES OF AMERICA
1000
No. 15
No. 15
One Thousand Dollars
MONTGOMERY
Register.
Treasurer.

106
500
Confederate States of
WILL PAY
Five Hundred Dollars
MONTGOMERY
Register
Treasurer


Twelve months after date
THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA
100
No. 1236
No. 1236
MONTGOMERY
100
Register
Treasurer


Twelve months after date
CONFEDERACY
50
No. 819
No. 819
FIFTY DOLLARS
50
Register
Treasurer

REMARKABLY COMPLETE COLLECTION OF CONFEDERATE CURRENCY

This great Collection, comprising over Two Thousand Five Hundred (2,500) all different varieties, was formed by the great Washington collector, B. H. Collins. Mr. Collins was employed in one of the Government Departments for a great number of years, soon after the war between the States, at which time these notes were rather plentiful.

These notes, of the Confederate States of America, comprise one of the most interesting and historical series of money ever issued in the world. It represents a nation of some Eleven Million people that existed for several years within the United States. The rise and fall of the Confederacy can easily be studied by the series of these Notes. Interest in them has been on the increase for some time.

This collection is attributed according to Bradbeer, whose work, published in 1915, is the standard on the subject today.

(As this is a specialized collection, formed over a period of some twenty-five years, and the notes are all in far-above-the-average condition, bids for less than 25¢ per note will not be considered on any items in this collection. I reserve the right to sell the entire collection as a whole if the bid warrants, or is more than the total amount of the separate bids. According to the rarity given by Bradbeer and his valuation placed upon such rarities, a conservative estimate of the catalog value of this collection is $1,400.00. I doubt if such a collection as this can now be formed in the average lifetime of a collector.)

(Bids may be made for the entire collection as a whole, Lot Nos. 3974 to 4100.)

THE RARE MONTGOMERY NOTES

The Very First Issue of the Confederate Currency, 1861

Lot No.

3974 $1,000.00. Portraits of Calhoun and Jackson. Written date. Autograph signatures. Extremely fine. **Uncancelled.** Extremely rare. Listed at $60.00 in fine condition, and usually sells at about this price even when cancelled.

3975 $500.00. Cattle in stream; train crossing bridge. Nearly uncirculated; **uncancelled.** The rarest Confederate note. Listed at $75.00 in fine condition only.

3976 $100.00. Liberty at left; in center, train of cars. Endorsed on back in red ink, by Capt. Jackson, C. S. A. Beautiful perfect uncirculated note. Just about as perfect as the day it was issued. Rare and valuable. Listed at $12.50 in fine condition. Worth $25.00.

3977 $50.00. Three negroes working in field. Endorsed on back as usual. Beautiful perfect uncirculated note. As fine as exists. Listed at $12.50 in fine condition only.

Richmond Notes

3978 $100.00, written date. Justice at left, Minerva at right; train of cars in center. Engraved on silk fiber paper. Value in green. Uncirculated, crisp. Very scarce, especially so choice.

3979 $50.00. Same issue as last. Two females on bale of cotton in center; view of city in distance (probably Richmond). Fine portrait of Washington at right, and figure of Justice at left. Silk fiber paper. Perfect uncirculated.

Issue of July 25, 1861

3980 $100.00. Ceres Proserpina. Portrait of Washington at left. Bradbeer No. 7. Uncirculated. Classed as Rarity 6. ($7.50 to $10.00.)

Lot No.

3981 $100.00. As last, but the very rare variety with "For" before "Treas'r" at lower right is written. Bradbeer No. 9. Very rare.

3982 $100.00. As last, with "For Treas'r" printed. Different varieties of paper and all different signatures. Bradbeer No. 10 and 11. Very fine and uncirculated. These catalog at $3.00 each. 3 pieces.

3983 $50.00, bust of Washington; female with globe and bird at left. Bradbeer No. 14 a, 15, 16 and 19. Different kinds of paper. Different varieties. Fine to about uncirculated. 5 pieces.

3984 $50.00. As last, Bradbeer No. 17. The very rare variety with "for" written before "Treas'r." Very fine. Classed as Rarity 7. Valued by Bradbeer at $15.00 to $25.00. Cut-cancelled, but hardly noticeable.

3985 $50.00. As last, B. 18, with counter-stamp A in green, and another with circular curious counter-stamp at right. Classed as Rarity 6, ($7.50 to $10.00 each). 2 pieces.

3986 $50.00. B. 20, 21 and 22. Different varieties of paper. One slightly frayed at top, others uncirculated. Scarce. 3 pieces.

3987 $20.00. Ship sailing right. B. 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33. All different varieties, of course. Fine to about uncirculated. Very scarce and difficult to obtain. 9 pieces.

3988 $10.00. Female leaning on shield, eagle at right; Confederate flag within shield. Complete set of all known varieties of this scarce note. Bradbeer 34 to 41 inclusive. Good to fine. Rare set, including one minor variety. The ordinary variety of this type is now cataloged at $1.00 each. 9 pieces.

3989 $5.00. Female leaning on figure 5, and eagle at right; sailor at left. B. 44. Rarity 6. $7.50 to $10.00. Listed in the Standard Catalog now at $6.00. Nearly uncirculated. In this condition it is worth double listed price.

3990 $5.00. The rare Manouvrier note. Printed on back in blue. One of the finest specimens of this rare note I have ever seen. Extremely fine; unusually bright. Very rare. Has sold at over $10.00. B. 49.

3991 $5.00. As last, but with letters G and F, the latter small piece torn off upper left edge. Good and very good. Listed at $6.00. 2 pieces.

Issue of September 2, 1861

3992 $100.00. Men loading cotton; sailor at left. B. 50 to 54 inclusive, A, B, C, D and E. Very fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. According to Bradbeer they are valued at $7.50 to $10.00. Very rare set. 5 pieces.

3993 $100.00. As last. B. 56, 57, 58. Different letters and figures, and different types of serial letters, also including one note unsigned and unnumbered. Practically all uncirculated. 34 pieces.

3994 $100.00. As last. B. 55. Different plate letters. Fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. 15 pieces.

3995 $50.00. Figure of Moneta seated, in center, amid treasure chests; train in distance; two sailors at left. Bradbeer Nos. 59 to 63 inclusive. All same type but different plate letters. Fine to uncirculated. Including one unsigned. 10 pieces.

3996 $50.00. Same type as last, but plate letters in block. Bradbeer 66 to 71 inclusive. These are all rated by Bradbeer as Rarity 7, which he values at $15.00 to $25.00 per note. On one note I notice a notation on back marked that it cost $15.00 in 1893. Three notes are cut-cancelled, the others are perfect. About fine to uncirculated. Very rare set. 7 pieces.

Lot No.

3997 $50.00. Same type as last. B. 74 to 77 inclusive. Varieties of plate letters. The 74 is rated as Rarity 7, and the 77 as Rarity 5. Fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. 28 pieces.

3998 $50.00. Type as last, B. 78. Small numerals above and to right of A. Complete set. A-9 to A-16 inclusive. Fine to about uncirculated. Rare. Listed as Rarity 7. (Valued by Bradbeer at $15.00 to $25.00 per note). 8 pieces.

3999 $50.00. The beautiful variety with train and figure of Ceres at left, and that of Justice at right. Printed in black and reddish orange. B. 79. Nearly uncirculated; brilliant note. Silk fiber paper. One of the finest specimens of this note I have ever seen. Difficult to find better than very fair or good. Listed in the Standard Catalog at $7.50, but this note is worth at least double that amount.

4000 $50.00. Bust of Jefferson Davis in center. Printed in black and green with plain back. B. 80. Silk fiber paper. WA to ZA. Fine to about uncirculated. 4 pieces.

4001 $50.00. As last. Plain paper, thick and thin, WA and XA. B. 81. Very fine and uncirculated. 3 pieces.

4002 $50.00. As last type, B. 83. Engraver's name below "Fundable." WA to ZA. Complete set. 4 pieces.

4003 $50.00. Type as last. B. 84 and 86; the last with C S A watermarked. Very good and fine. Rare. 2 pieces.

4004 $50.00. Same type as last but second series, with engraver's name at left above "Fundable." B. 88. Also, B. 91, 92, 94. Fine and very fine. Different plate letters. Classed in Rarity 4 to 6. 7 pieces.

4005 $20.00. Three figures in center. Figure of Liberty at left. B. 99. Printed in black and green. About uncirculated. Quite rare so choice. Listed in the Standard catalog at $2.50.

4006 $20.00. Type as last, but variety with "for" written. B. 100. Fine. Uncancelled. Classed as Rarity 6. ($7.50 to $10.00.)

4007 $20.00. Type as last, but different plate letters. B. 101, 102, 103, S & T, (Rarity 6); B. 104, 105, 106 to 111 inclusive; 113, 114. The last two very rare. All different, either in plate letters or numbers. Some cut-cancelled. Very few very good, others fine to uncirculated. 59 pieces.

4008 $20.00. Type as last, B. 116, 117, 118; the last is very rare, on thin paper, B. 126. Only one is good, others fine to uncirculated, crisp. The last is Rarity 8. Valued by Bradbeer from $40.00 to $60.00. 8 pieces.

4009 $20.00. Type as last, B. 127 to 134 inclusive. All different plate letters and numbers. Fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. 109 pieces.

4010 $20.00. Same type as last. Small numerals at right of plate letter. B. 135. Rarity 6. Fine and very fine. Bradbeer values this rarity from $7.50 to $10.00. 13 pieces.

4011 $20.00. Figure representing Navigation seated beside her charts, globe, etc. Ship in distance. Minerva at left; blacksmith at right. Printed in black and orange. Fiber paper. B. 137. Bradbeer values this at $3.00 to $4.00. Listed in Standard catalog at $5.00. Strictly fine; uncancelled. Rare.

4012 $20.00. Figure of Industry seated between Cupid and beehive. Figure 20 in foreground. Bust of Stephens at left; Hope with anchor at right. First series. Set with plate Nos. 1 to 8 inclusive. Fine to uncirculated. Some cost $1.50 each. Listed in standard catalog at $1.00 each. 8 pieces.

Lot No.

4013 $20.00. Same type as last. First series. B. 141. Complete set, Plate No. 1 to 10 inclusive. Fine to uncirculated. Very scarce, especially as a set. 10 pieces.

4014 $20.00. Same type as last. Second series. B. 142. Complete set, Plate Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive. Very fine to uncirculated. 10 pieces.

4015 $20.00. As last, third series. B. 143. Complete set, Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive. Fine to uncirculated. 10 pieces.

4016 $20.00. Portrait of Stephens in upper center. Printed in black and green. Plain paper. B. 144. Complete set, W to Z, with two of X; one with acceptance stamp. Some cut-cancelled, but no part of note missing. Fine to uncirculated. Very scarce as a set. Listed at $1.00 each, separately, but worth more as a set. 5 pieces.

4017 $20.00. Same type as last, but with paper watermarked C S A. Complete set, W to Z: The last is cancelled with two medium-sized holes. About uncirculated. One note is marked in pencil on reverse, "Formerly the property of Gen'l. John Boyd of Kentucky." All about uncirculated. 4 pieces.

4018 $20.00. Type as last. Watermark in script letters, B. 147. Plate letters W and Z. The first cut-cancelled but with no part of note missing. Extremely fine. 2 pieces.

4019 $20.00. Same type as last. B. 148. Watermark "J. Whatman, 1862." Practically uncirculated. Very rare. Classed as Rarity 7. Valued at $15.00 to $25.00.

4020 $20.00. As last, B. 149. On thinner paper. Watermark, "N. Y." Plate letter, Y. Uncirculated. Envelope marked "Bradbeer says only one known," although Bradbeer does not make that statement in his work.

4021 $10.00. Group of Indians. Figure with trident at left; figure with large X at right. Plate letters A, B and C. B. 150, 151 and 152. Complete set. All fine and extremely fine. Uncancelled. Printed in black and orange. Rare, especially as a complete set. Listed in standard catalog at $2.00 each. 3 pieces.

4022 $10.00. Load of cotton; portrait of Elmore at left; harvesting sugar cane at right. B. 153 and 154. Plate letter A, and Plate A-1. Fine and very fine; the last cancelled, but hardly noticeable. Rare. Listed at $2.50. 2 pieces.

4023 $10.00. As last, but plain paper. B. 155. Rarity 6. About fine. Rare.

4024 $10.00. Bust of Hunter at left; portrait of child at right. Printed in black and orange. Plain paper. B. 156. Plate letters H to K. Complete set. Extremely fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. Beautiful and very scarce set. 4 pieces.

4025 $10.00. Same type as last. C S A watermark. B. 157, letter J. Rarity 6. ($7.50 to $10.00.) Uncirculated.

4026 $10.00. As last, but with watermark TEN. Plate letters, H, I and K. Very fine to uncirculated. B. 159. 3 pieces.

4027 $10.00. Type as last, but watermark, "J. Whatman, 1862." Letters H and K. Uncirculated and extremely fine, B. 160, Rarity 6. 2 pieces.

4028 $10.00. Same design as last, but plain paper. B. 161. Complete set with plate letters H to K. Extremely fine and about uncirculated. 4 pieces.

4029 $10.00. As last, but red silk fiber paper. B. 162, Rarity 6. Plate letter J. Fine. Rare.

Lot No.

4030 $10.00. Type as last, but watermark C S A, block letters. B. 163. Plate letters H and K. Fine. Rare. 2 pieces.

4031 $10.00. Type as last. B. 164. Watermarked C S A in script letters. Complete set, H to K. The J and K notes are cut-cancelled. Fine and very fine. 4 pieces.

4032 $10.00. As last. B. 165, watermarked "Ten." Uncirculated. Rare so choice.

4033 $10.00. Type as last, but watermark "N. Y." B. 167. Plate letter, I. Strictly fine. Classed as Rarity 6. (Valued by Bradbeer at $7.50 to $10.00.)

4034 $10.00. Figure leaning on anchor; portraits of Hunter and Memminger. B. 168 to 172 inclusive. Different watermarks and different plate letters. Good to uncirculated. Also different varieties such as thick and thin paper. 11 pieces.

4035 $10.00. as last, B. 173, 174, 175, 177, 181, 182, 183. All different, either in watermarks, paper, and plate letters. Very good to uncirculated. Some classed as Rarity 7. 22 pieces.

4036 $10.00. Type as last, plain paper. B. 189, 191, 192, 193, 200, 201, 209, 211, 213 and 220. All different varieties in plate letters, watermark, etc. All rare; some Rarity 6 and 7. Fine to about uncirculated. 27 pieces.

4037 $10.00. Liberty seated beside shield and eagle. Plate letter A, with numeral below. Type of B. 222. Rarity 8. ($40.00 to $60.00). Cut-cancelled. Extremely fine. Very rare. Listed in Standard catalog at $12.50.

4038 $10.00. Two females and urn. B. 230 to 233 inclusive. Different plate letters and plate numbers. Mostly Rarity 5. ($3.00 to $4.00). Good to about uncirculated. 35 pieces.

4039 $10.00. Same type as last. B. 235 and 236. Different plate letters and plate numbers; small and large numerals. Good to Extremely fine. 32 pieces.

4040 $10.00. Negro picking cotton. B. 237. All different plate letters, and other varieties. Fine to uncirculated. Scarce. 9 pieces.

4041 $10.00. General Marion offering a meal of sweet potatoes to Sir Carleton; portrait of Hunter at left; Minerva at right. B. 238, 239, 241 and 242. All different plate numbers. Fine to uncirculated. 37 pieces.

4042 $5.00. Group of figures representing Agriculture, Commerce, Industry, Justice, and Liberty. Minerva at left, and draped figure of Washington at right. B. 243, 244, 245. A, B and C. The first two cut-cancelled. Fine to extremely fine. Very scarce. Listed at $1.50. 3 pieces.

4043 $5.00. Machinist, portrait of boy at left. B. 249. About uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $2.50 in fine condition.

4044 $5.00. Bust of Memminger. B. 250, 254, 258, 261 to 268 inclusive. All different varieties, in watermarks and plate letters. Printed in black and green. Attractive notes. Very scarce set. Listed at $1.00 each, but some of these are Rarity 6, valued by Bradbeer at $7.50 to $10.00. Average very fine and better; many uncirculated. 39 pieces.

4045 $5.00. Indian Princess at right, cotton loading scene at left. B. 271, Rarity 8. Priced in Standard Catalog at $25.00. Very good; seldom found even so good. Excessively rare. One of the rarest of the Confederate Notes.

Lot No.

4046 $5.00. Ceres seated on bale of cotton, sailor at left. Small and large numerals. B. 272 and 273. Three or four cut-cancelled, others perfect. Fine to about uncirculated. Classed as Rarity 4. (at $1.00 each.) 18 pieces.

4047 $5.00. Same type as last. All different varieties, either as to plate numbers and plate letters. B. 274 to 279 inclusive; also B. 282 which is classed as Rarity 7. Very good to uncirculated. 62 pieces.

4048 $5.00. Sailor beside cotton bales. Bust of Memminger at left, figures of Justice and Ceres at right. All different varieties. B. 284 and 285. Very good to uncirculated. 20 pieces.

4049 $2.00. Figures representing the North and South in conflict. Portrait of Benjamin at left. A remarkable set of all but one plate number, 1 to 10 inclusive, excepting one only, plate No. 6. Very good to fine, none are cancelled. These are listed in Standard Catalog at $3.00 each. 9 pieces.

Issue of 1862, Written Dates. Dated May 5 to May 9

4050 $100.00. Train of cars, milkmaid at left. Plate letter A. B. 287, Rarity 6. ($7.50 to $10.00.) According to Bradbeer only 2,500 notes were issued. Very fine. Rare.

4051 $100.00. As last, but with double plate letters, all different. B. 288. Fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. Also B. 289. 14 pieces.

4052 $100.00. Same type as last. Small letters below A. Complete set of all plate letters, varieties, Nearly all uncirculated. 18 pieces.

4053 $100.00. Type as last. B. 291. Large letters below A. Different varieties, but complete set of plate letters. Mostly uncirculated. 40 pieces.

4054 $100.00. Type as last. Serial letter far below A. Mostly uncirculated. B. 292. 35 pieces.

4055 $100.00. As last. B. 293. Capital letter A elongated. Complete set, with varieties. Mostly uncirculated. 20 pieces.

4056 $100.00. Same type as last. Complete set of varieties, B. 294, 295, 296, 297. Different plate letters. Some classed as Rarity 5. Practically all uncirculated. 23 pieces.

4057 $100.00. Similar to last, but the steam from locomotive is diffused. B. 298, 299, 300 and 301. Different plate letters, different spacings, etc. While these notes are not rare, but it is practically impossible to obtain all the plate numbers and varieties. Practically all uncirculated. 79 pieces.

4058 $100.00. Type as last. B. 302, 306, 307 (very rare), 308. All different varieties. A few extremely fine, others uncirculated. 31 pieces.

4059 $100.00. Negroes hoeing; portrait of Calhoun at left, and that of Columbia at right. B. 310 and 311. Different varieties. Very good to uncirculated, mostly of the best. 9 pieces.

4060 $100.00. Type as last, but 186 of date is printed, and the 2 written in. B. 315 to 322 inclusive. All different as to plate letter, watermarks, etc. Unusually scarce and choice set, mostly uncirculated. Ordinary varieties are listed at 50¢. Much more rare as a set. 36 pieces.

4061 $100.00. Type as last, B. 325. Issued January 1st to January 8th, 1863. B. 326, 328, 330 (Rarity 7.) All different varieties, including watermarks; thick and thin paper. Rare lot. All mostly uncirculated. 14 pieces.

Issue of June 2, 1862

Lot No.

4062 $2.00. Figures representing conflict between the North and the South. Portrait of Benjamin at right. Bradbeer 334 to 338 inclusive. Practically complete set of all plate numbers, and all Series of this issue. Very good to uncirculated. Uncommon. 52 pieces.

4063 $1.00. Steamship; bust of Mrs. Pickens at right, Liberty at left. B. 339. Complete set of plate Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive. Good to very fine. Very scarce as a set. 10 pieces.

4064 $1.00. Same type as last, Second Series. B. 340. Complete set. **Uncut sheet,** numbered 1 to 10. A very small piece of third note on right is out. The sheet, of course, has been folded, but can be classed as uncirculated. Extremely rare. The first I have ever seen. Sold as 10 pieces.

4065 $1.00, as last, but Third Series. Complete set, plates Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, B. 341. Good to uncirculated, mostly of the best. 12 pieces.

4066 $1.00. Type as last, but with large ONE in green. B. 342. Complete set of Plate Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive. Rare set and difficult to obtain. Good to uncirculated. 10 pieces.

Issue of September 2, 1862

4067 $10.00. Female leaning on bale of cotton, ships in distance; bust of hunter at right. B. 343 and 344. All different plate letters. Very good to very fine. Very scarce. Listed in Standard catalog at $1.00 each. 16 pieces.

Issue of December 2, 1862

4068 $100.00. Portrait of Mrs. Pickens. Two soldiers at left, and portrait of Randolph at right. Watermarked paper. B. 348. Plate letters A. D and C. Uncirculated. Rare. Listed in Standard Catalog at $2.00 each. 3 pieces.

4069 $50.00. Portrait of Jefferson Davis. Printed in black and green, with green back. B. 351, 353, 355, 357, 358, 360 and 362. All different either in watermarks or plate letters. Fine to uncirculated. These are listed in the Standard Catalog at 75¢ each. Worth more in complete sets. Very good to uncirculated. 30 pieces.

4070 $20.00. Capitol at Nashville; bust of Stephens. First Series. Seven different plate letters. B. 363. Also, B. 366 (12). Some cut-cancelled. Very good to uncirculated. 20 pieces.

4071 $10.00. State Capitol at Columbia, S. Car. Portrait of Hunter. Printed on pink paper. Blue back. B. 369, 371 to 378 inclusive. All different varieties. Each variety separately enveloped, as are all in this collection. Nearly all uncirculated. 90 pieces.

4072 $5.00. Bust of Memminger: Capitol at Richmond. Printed on pink paper. B. 379, 380, 382, 383, 384 (Rarity 7), 387, 388. All different plate letters, etc. Good to uncirculated. 68 pieces.

4073 $2.00. Portrait of Benjamin. B. 391, 392, 394, 396. All different. Scarce set. Good to uncirculated. 20 pieces.

4074 $1.00. Portrait of Clay. B. 397, 398, 401. All different. Very good to about uncirculated. 15 pieces.

Issue of April 6, 1863

Lot No.

4075 $100.00. Portrait of Mrs. Pickens in center. Bust of Randolph at right. Green backs. B. 402, 403 and 403½. Short or narrow note. Not listed in Bradbeer. Different plate letters. All uncirculated. Listed in Standard Catalog at $1.00 each. 10 pieces.

4076 $50.00. Portrait of Jefferson Davis. B. 405, Rarity 6. Also B. 408, with watermark C S A; B. 412, 413, 414, 415, 416 and 417. Different plate letters, watermarks, etc. Very scarce when found in such complete set of varieties. Practically all uncirculated. 31 pieces.

4077 $20.00. View of Capitol at Nashville; bust of Stephens. B. 418, 421, 423 to 428 inclusive. Some Rarity 6 and 7. All different varieties. Practically all uncirculated. Including one of B. 421 with dot after first letter which is not listed in Bradbeer. 44 pieces.

4078 $10.00. State Capitol of S. Car. Portrait of Hunter. Bradbeer 429, 433 to 437 inclusive; 439, 440, 442, 442½ (not listed); 443, 446. All different. Remarkably complete set of these notes. Nearly all uncirculated, others extremely fine. 103 pieces.

4079 $5.00. State Capitol at Richmond, Third Series, plain paper. B. 449, Rarity 5 ($3.00 to $4.00 each); B. 450; different plate letters. Fine to uncirculated. 26 pieces.

4080 $5.00. Type as last, but with "1st Series." B. 452. This is an error. About uncirculated. This is classed as Rarity 7, valued by Bradbeer at $15.00 to $25.00. Plate letters C, D and E. 3 pieces.

4081 $5.00. Same type as last. B. 453 to 459 inclusive. Different watermarks, plate letters, etc. Remarkable set. Fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. Some Rarity 6 and 7. 69 pieces.

4082 $5.00. Type similar to last; plain paper. B. 460, 462, 463, 464. All very scarce varieties. Mostly all uncirculated. 40 pieces.

4083 $2.00. Portrait of Benjamin. B. 470 to 473 inclusive. Different plate letters, etc. Good to uncirculated. Scarce set. 41 pieces.

4084 $1.00. Bust of Clay, Bradbeer 474, 476, 478, 480, 481, 482, 484. These were all lithographed by Evans A. Cogswell. All different varieties. Good to uncirculated; mostly of the best. 60 pieces.

4085 50 Cents. Portrait of Jefferson. B. 485 to 488 inclusive. The 486 and 487 are classed as Rarity 6. Fine to uncirculated, all different. 29 pieces.

Issue of 1864

4086 $500.00. Portrait of Jackson at right. Equestrian statue of Washington at left. Complete set of plate letters, A to D, with two varieties of paper of A and B. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Listed at $1.50 each. 6 pieces.

4087 $100.00. Portrait of Mrs. Davis. B. 490 to 494 inclusive. All different plate letters and varieties. All about uncirculated. 23 pieces.

4088 $50.00. Bust of Jefferson Davis, without Series, and first to fourth Series, and variety with flourish over "Con" of "Confederate." Bradbeer 495 to 500 inclusive. Different plate letters. Practically all uncirculated. 32 pieces.

4089 $50.00. As last. B. 501, 502 and 503. Different plate letters. Very fine to uncirculated. 9 pieces.

Lot No.

4090 $20.00. Capitol at Nashville, Tenn., portrait of Stephens. Complete set from First Series to 11th Series. With complete plate letters of each, A to D. Bradbeer 504 to 515 inclusive. Practically all uncirculated. 90 pieces.

4091 $20.00. Variety with only one flourish over ICA of AMERICA. B. 516 to 527 inclusive. Complete set of all Series. Mostly uncirculated. Although these notes are rather common, but quite rare in such a complete set. 43 pieces.

4092 $20.00. As last, but variety with flourishes over "The" above CO of CONFEDERATE. B. 530, 531, 533 to 537 inclusive. Mostly uncirculated. 18 pieces.

4093 $10.00. Artillery in action; portrait of Hunter at right. Bradbeer 540 to 552 inclusive. All different varieties and plate letters. This is probably the most common of all Confederate Notes, but very scarce in such a complete set. Nearly all uncirculated. 117 pieces.

4094 $10.00. As last, Third Series. B. 554, A C. Uncirculated. Very rare. Classed by Bradbeer as Rarity 6. Estimated value by him $7.50 to $10.00.

4095 $5.00. State Capitol at Richmond; portrait of Memminger at right. Bradbeer 558 to 565. Complete set of all the series and plate letters. Nearly all uncirculated. 180 pieces.

4096 $2.00. Portrait of Benjamin. Variety without "Series." B. 566, Rarity 5. Valued at $3.00 to $4.00 each. Plate letter "B." Uncirculated.

4097 $2.00. As last. B. 567 to 570. The different Series and varieties and different plate letters. Mostly all uncirculated. 35 pieces.

4098 $1.00. Portrait of Clay. B. 572, 573, 574, 576 to 577 inclusive. All different. Nearly all uncirculated. 36 pieces.

4099 50 Cents. Portrait of Jefferson Davis. B. 578, A to I. B. 579, A, B and C. Few duplicates. All about uncirculated. 27 pieces.

4100 Essays or Proofs of Confederate Notes. Backs only. Printed in London, England. $5.00 (6); $10.00 (3); $20.00 (5); $50.00. The last with portrait of Washington. Very interesting designs. Different shades, mostly with large margins. Uncirculated. Very scarce lot. 15 pieces.

4101 First authentic and extensive work on Confederate Currency. Massamore "Descriptive and Chronological Catalog of Confederate Currency." Published in Baltimore in 1889. Paper covers as issued and just about as perfect as when issued. Very scarce.

SOUTHERN STATE CURRENCY

4102 Alabama. 5¢, 25¢, 50¢, $1, $5, $10, $50, $100. Very fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best; the $100 note is listed at $1.50. 8 pieces.

4103 Arkansas. 25¢, 50¢, 75¢, $5, $10. All very scarce. The small notes are fine, the others are uncirculated. 5 pieces.

4104 Florida, 10¢, 25¢, 50¢, $1, 1861 and 1863; $2, 1861 and 1863; $3, 1864 (rare, unpriced); $5, 1861, 1863 and 1864; $10, 1861, 1862; $50, 1861. Good to uncirculated. All very scarce; will average at least at $1.00 each. 14 pieces.

4105 Georgia. 5, 10, 25, 50, 75 Cents, $1 (2 vars.), $2, $4, $5 (2 vars.), $10 (2 vars.), $20 (2 vars.), $50 (2 vars.), $100 (2 vars.). Fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. 19 pieces.

4106 Louisiana. 50¢ (2 vars.), $1 (4 vars.), $2 (2 vars.), $3 (2 vars.), $5 (2 vars.), $10, $20, $50, $100. Nearly all uncirculated. The higher denominations are very scarce. 15 pieces.

Lot No.

4107 Mississippi. 1862, $2.50; 1863, $20, $50. Uncirculated. Rare. The last two catalog at $2.50 each. Beautiful notes. 3 pieces.

4108 North Carolina. 5, 10, 25 (2 vars.), 50, 75 Cents; $1 (4 vars.), $2 (2 vars.), $3, $5, $10, $20, $50. Fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. 16 pieces.

4109 Texas. Treasury Warrants of Limestone County, 25¢, $1, $1.50, $2. Good to very fine. Scarce. 4 pieces.

4110 Texas, Republic. $1, $2, $5, $10, $20, $50, $100 and $500. All about uncirculated; some cut-cancelled. Rare set which at one time sold up to $50.00 or more for the set. 8 pieces.

4111 Texas, Town of Washington, 1829 and 1830. Certificates for $250, $500 and $1,000. Autograph signatures. Large notes. Fine. Very rare. 3 pieces.

4112 Texas, Republic, 1840, $500. Bond with ten coupons. Cut-cancelled. Uncirculated. Very scarce.

4113 Virginia. $1 (3 diff. dates); $5, 1861 and 1862; $10, 1861 and 1862; $20, 1861; $50, 1862, portrait of Mason; $100, same date, portraits of Washington and Letcher. About uncirculated. Scarce. 10 pieces.

4114 Virginia, $50, August 13, 1861, written date. Portrait of Tyler. Uncirculated. Very rare, especially so choice. Listed in Standard Catalog at $12.50.

4115 Virginia. $100. Same issue and date as last. Portrait of Washington. Perfect uncirculated crisp note. Very rare. Listed in Standard Catalog at $12.50.

OLD BANK BILLS ISSUED IN THE UNITED STATES SO-CALLED "BROKEN BANK NOTES"

4116 Alabama, Montgomery, Central Bank, $5, $10, $20, $50. The last two rare. Good to fine. 4 pieces.

4117 Alabama, Selma, Bank of Selma, $10; Commercial Bank of Atlanta, $100. The last quite rare. Extremely fine. 2 pieces.

4118 Connecticut. Eastern Bank, West Killingsly, $1, State Bank of Hartford, $2, Farmers Bank of Bridgeport, $2, Charter Oak Bank, Hartford, $3, Stafford Springs, Stafford Bank, $5. Very good to very fine. All rare. Retail separately from $1.50 to $3.00 each. 5 pieces.

4119 Delaware. Newark, 20 C., Milford, $3 and $1. Good to about fine. Rare. 3 pieces.

4120 Florida, Bank of West Florida, $3 and $10. The first is about uncirculated, the other is just good. Quite rare. 2 pieces.

4121 Georgia. Merchants & Planters Bank, Augusta. $5, $10, $20, $50. Manufacturers Bank, $1, $2, $5. Merchants & Planters Bank, $1, $2, $3, $5, $10, $50, $100. Timber Cutters Bank, $5. Very good to uncirculated. 15 pieces.

4122 Illinois. 1852, Bank of Chicago, $1, $2, $3. Extremely fine and uncirculated. The $1 note alone is listed at $3.00. Very rare set. 3 pieces.

4123 Indiana. $1, Muncie and Dubuque; $2, State Note; $3, $5, Logansport; $3.00 Dubuque. Artistic notes. About fine to uncirculated. Very scarce. 5 pieces.

4124 Indiana, 1853, $3, Madison. Very good. Rare.

4125 District of Columbia. $1, $2, $3, $5 and $10. Different varieties. Nearly all uncirculated. Beautiful notes. 11 pieces.

Lot No.

4126 Kentucky, Newport, Bank of Kentucky, $1, $2, $3. Fine to uncirculated. Very scarce. 3 pieces.

4127 Louisiana, City of New Orleans, 25¢, 50¢, $1. The last cut-cancelled. Bank of Louisiana, $10, $20. Fine to about uncirculated. Very scarce. 5 pieces.

4128 Louisiana, New Orleans. Bank of Louisiana, $500. Extremely fine. Very rare.

4129 Maine, $1, The Canton Bank of China, 1855. Good. Portrait of Washington. Rare.

4130 Maryland. 25¢ Baltimore; 25¢ Cumberland; $5 Cumberland (2 vars.); $5, Hagerstown. Good to uncirculated, mostly of the best. 5 pieces.

4131 Massachusetts, Taunton, 1863, $5, of Bristol County Bank. Nearly fine. Rare.

4132 Michigan. $1, $2, $3, $5, $10, Adrian, Singapore, Grand Rapids, Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor. Good to uncirculated. Some rare. 15 pieces.

4133 Mississippi. $5, Madison County Bank; $10, $20, $25, $50, $100, Miss. & Ala. Ry. Co.; $100, Union Bank of Jackson; $100, Railroad Bank of Vicksburg (with many endorsements). Good to about uncirculated. Rare lot. The higher denominations are listed up to $3.00 each. 8 pieces.

4134 Montana, Helena. Peoples National Bank, $5, $10, $20, $50, Certificates of Deposit. Unsigned. Uncirculated, crisp. Beautiful notes. 4 pieces.

4135 Nebraska. City of Omaha, $1, 1857; Western Exchange, $1, $2, $3, $5. Mostly uncirculated. Very scarce. 5 pieces.

4136 New Jersey. Jersey City, 5¢, 10¢, 25¢. About uncirculated. The set lists for $2.50. Scarce. 3 pieces.

4137 New Jersey. New Brunswick, $1, $3, $5, $10, $20, $50, $100 and $500, also $5 of Egg Harbor. Uncirculated. Beautiful lot. 9 pieces.

4138 New York, Hudson, 1817, $1, $2. Buffalo, 1836, $1, $2 (3 vars.), $3 (2 vars.), $4, $5 (2 vars.), $10. All with autograph signatures. Rare lot. All uncirculated. 13 pieces.

4139 Albany. Wing's Store, 1863, 1 Cent, 2¢, 3¢; Poughkeepsie, 25¢. Good to fine. Very scarce. 4 pieces.

4140 3¢, 5¢, 10¢, 15¢, 25¢ of different towns and firms in New York. Good to very fine. Very scarce lot. 20 pieces.

4141 New York. $5, Union Bank of Troy; $1, Western Exchange, N. Y., $20, N. Y. Loan Co., $3, Commercial Bank of Buffalo, and $1 same Bank, dated 1836. Good to uncirculated. Very scarce. 5 pieces.

4142 North Carolina. $5 (10 diff.), $10 (6 diff.), $20 (2); $50 of Yanceyville. Good to about uncirculated. Some unusually beautiful notes. The $50 note is very rare. 20 pieces.

4143 Ohio. $3, Piqua, Franklin Silk Co., $10. Good and uncirculated. 2 pieces.

4144 Ohio. Kirtland $5. The rare note with autograph signature of Joseph Smith, founder of the Mormon Church. Uncirculated. At one time it sold up to $10.00, but its not now as rare.

4145 $10.00, Kirtland, Ohio. Autograph signature of Joseph Smith. Uncirculated. Rare.

4146 Pennsylvania. Bank of Green Castle, dated 1815. Date written. Autograph signatures. Very good. Rare.

4147 Philadelphia, Southwark Bank, $5, 1855. Good. Very rare.

4148 Allentown, $5, 1841; $10, 1839. Fine and very good. Listed at $1.50 and $2.00 each. Very scarce. 2 pieces.

Lot No.

4149 Green Castle, 1817, $10. View of mill. Fine. Rare.

4150 Northampton, $20., Northampton Bank, 1836. Very good. Rare.

4151 Northampton, 1841, $100. Portrait of Washington at right. Nearly uncirculated. Rare. Listed at $7.50.

4152 Warren, 1861, $5., $10. Beautiful uncirculated notes. The $5. note alone in good condition is listed at $1.00. Quite rare so choice. 2 pieces.

4153 Pittsburgh, 1845, $5., Merchants & Manufacturers Bank. Very good. Rare.

4154 South Carolina. $5. (4 vars.), $10. (5 vars.), $20. (2 vars.) $100. Fine to uncirculated. 12 pieces.

4155 Tennessee. $2., $5. (3); $10. (4); $20. Beautiful and scarce notes. Very fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. 9 pieces.

4156 Virginia, 50¢, $2., $4., $5. (4), $10. (3), $20. (3), $50. (3), $100. Very good to very fine. The large denominations are quite rare. 17 pieces.

INFORMATIVE NUMISMATIC BOOKS

(A nominal charge of only 25¢ will be made for packing)

4157 "Early Coins of America" by S. S. Crosby, Boston, 1875. The standard on the subject today. 372 pages, with ten full page plates and numerous other illustrations. Invaluable to every collector of American Colonials. Half leather; edges and back slightly rubbed, otherwise perfect. Very rare and in great demand. Has sold at over $40.00 per copy.

4158 "Medallic Portraits of Washington," by W. S. Baker, Philadelphia, 1885. The standard on the subject today. 252 pages, describing 651 Washington coins, medals, and tokens. Cloth, with leather back. The back is slightly rubbed, otherwise perfect. Invaluable to anyone who is interested in Washington items.

4159 "The Washington and National Medals," by J. R. Snowden, Philadelphia, 1861. 200 pages with numerous beautiful engravings of Washington coins and medals. Back slightly nicked, otherwise in perfect condition. Blue cloth. Very scarce.

4160 "Coins of New Jersey," by Dr. Edward Maris, Philadelphia, 1881. The standard on the subject today. Describing 120 all different New Jersey Cents, and huge plate illustrating all varieties. Indispensable to the collector of New Jersey Cents. Rare and valuable. Seldom offered. The last copy I had I sold for $25.00.

4161 "The United States Coins of 1793, Cents and Half-Cents," by S. S. Crosby, Boston, 1897. The standard on the subject today. Half-tone plates illustrating all of the varieties of our first Cents and Half-Cents, also the rare Patterns of 1792. The covers are gone, but otherwise in good condition. Quite rare.

4162 "United States Cents of 1794" as originally published by Ed Frossard and W. W. Hays; reprinted by T. L. Elder, New York, 1910, and sold at $2.50 per copy. All varieties of the 1794 Cents illustrated with fine half-tone plates. Indispensable to the collector of large Cents of this date.

4163 "United States Cents of 1796," by Gilbert and Elder, New York, 1909. Plates illustrating obverse and reverse of the varieties of this scarce date Cent. Paper covers; slightly stained. I believe the books, when published, sold for $2.50.

Lot No.

4164 "The United States Cents of the Years 1801, 1802, 1803," by Howard Newcomb. Magnificent and exhaustive work on this subject. Illustrated by beautiful actual photographs of the coins. Full cloth. Perfect just as new. These books originally sold for $7.50 and cost probably $10.00 each to publish.

4165 "American Journal of Numismatics," July, 1894, to and including April, 1898. Bound in two volumes, half leather. A wealth of numismatic information. Sold as 2 pieces.

4166 "History of the United States Mint," Evans. Interesting volume to every collector, as it contains most valuable information not only about the mint, but our coinage and numismatics in general as well. Full cloth.

4167 "The Coinage of the European Continent," Hazlitt, London, 1893. 535 pages; complete index; numerous illustrations. Half-leather; gilt top. Just about perfect. A valuable book for the average collector.

4168 "Haseltine Type Table," still the standard on the subject of the different varieties of the United States Dollars and Half-Dollars with the addition of the list of the 1804 Dollars, by whom owned, prices paid, etc. Originally published in 1881 by John W. Haseltine. Reprinted by B. Max Mehl in 1927. Now brings from $3.00 to $4.00.

4169 The Numismatist: The Official Journal of the American Numismatic Association. 1913, all except issues of January, February, April and November; 1914 complete; 1915 all except August and December; 1916, only January, February, August, September, November and December; 1917, September, October, November and December only; 1918 complete; 1919, February, October, November and December only; 1920, January, July and August only; 1921, December only; 1922, all except January and April; 1923, all except June; 1924, all except February; 1925, all except March; 1926, April, June and September only; 1927, all except June; 1928, all except February and June; 1929, complete; 1931, complete; 1933, complete; 1934, complete; 1935, complete; 1936, January to August inclusive; 1937, January to May inclusive and July. The regular single price is 30¢ per copy, or $3.00 per year for twelve copies. This lot contains a wealth of valuable numismatic information for every type and class of collector. The entire lot will be sold as a whole. Please make your bid by the lot which consists of a total of 201 copies. A nominal charge of $1.00 will be made for packing.

END OF SALE

LIST OF CONTENTS

UNITED STATES SILVER COINS:

Three Cents, Silver . . . 9, 10

Half-Dimes:

Philadelphia Mint . . . 10 to 14

(1802 Half-Dime, Lot 35) . . . 12

Branch Mints . . . 14, 15

Dimes:

Philadelphia Mint . . . 15 to 21: 22, 23

Branch Mints . . . 21 to 25

Twenty Cents . . . 25

Quarter-Dollars:

Philadelphia Mint . . . 26 to 30: 33

Branch Mints . . . 30 to 36

(1901 S Mint—Lot 549) . . . 32

Half-Dollars:

Philadelphia Mint . . . 37 to 44: 46

Branch Mints . . . 44 to 50

(1861 Confederate re-strike—Lot 924) . . . 48

Commemoratives . . . 50 to 55

Dollars:

Philadelphia Mint . . . 56 to 81

(1802 Brilliant Proof—Lot 1055) . . . 59

(1804—Lot 1058) . . . 63

Branch Mints . . . 82 to 84

(1903 O Mint—Lot 1179) . . . 83

Trade Dollars . . . 81, 82

(1884 Brilliant Proof—Lot 1150) . . . 82

Commemorative and So-called Dollars . . . 84 to 86

U. S. COPPER, BRONZE and NICKEL COINS:

Half-Cents . . . 87 to 93

(1852 Original—Lot 1301) . . . 92

Large Cents . . . 93 to 98

Small Cents . . . 98 to 101

(1861 Confederate Cent—Lot 1552) . . . 101

Two-Cents . . . 101

Three Cents, Nickel . . . 102

Five Cents, Nickel . . . 103 to 106

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS:

Gold Dollars . . . 115 to 119

Commemorative Gold Dollars . . . 119, 120

$2.50 Gold . . . 120 to 127

(1841 Philadelphia Mint—Lot 1932) . . . 123

(1875 Brilliant Proof—Lot 1974) . . . 125

$3.00 Gold . . . 127 to 130

(1875—Lot 2047) . . . 129

$4.00 Gold . . . 131, 132

(1879 Coiled Hair—Lot 2063) . . . 131

(1880—Lot 2064) . . . 132

$5.00 Gold . . . 132 to 154

(1822—Lot 2095) . . . 141

$10.00 Gold . . . 154 to 159

$20.00 Gold . . . 159 to 163

LIST OF CONTENTS

PRIVATE PIONEER and TERRITORIAL GOLD ..... 164 to 172
(1855 Kellogg $50.00—Lot 2369) 164
(Panama-Pacific Set—Lot 2410) 172

ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS ..... 175 to 190

UNITED STATES PATTERN COINS:
Cents 107
Two-Cents 107
Three-Cents 107
Five-Cents 108
Half-Dimes 108
Dimes ..... 109 to 114
Quarter-Dollars 108
Half-Dollars 108
Dollars ..... 108 and 109
Patterns for U. S. Gold Coins 163

JACKSON CENTS and HARD TIMES TOKENS ..... 191 to 198

STORE CARDS or MERCHANT'S TOKENS 198, 199

CIVIL WAR CENTS 199

UNITED STATES FRACTIONAL CURRENCY ..... 262 to 267

EARLY UNITED STATES CURRENCY ..... 267 to 270

AMERICAN COLONIAL and CONTINENTAL NOTES 271

CONFEDERATE CURRENCY: SCARCE STATE AND OLD BANK BILLS ..... 273 to 284

MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES: SCOTTISH RITE MEDALS 200, 201

AMERICAN COLONIAL COINS ..... 201 to 206

RARE AMERICAN and OTHER MEDALS ..... 206 to 211

FOREIGN, CENTRAL and SOUTH AMERICAN GOLD COINS ..... 211 to 223

RUSSIAN PLATINUM COINS 223

ANCIENT GREEK and ROMAN GOLD 223, 224

SILVER COINS OF JUDAEA 225

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS ..... 226 to 229

ANCIENT ROMAN "AES GRAVE" 229

ANCIENT ROMAN FIRST BRONZE ..... 229 to 232

FOREIGN SILVER DOLLARS ..... 232 to 245
Scarce Smaller English and Other Foreign Silver Coins 233, 234
Central and South America and West Indies ..... 243 to 245

CHOICE FOREIGN COPPER COINS ..... 246 to 248
Swedish Plate—Lot 3605 248

COINS and TOKENS of CANADA ..... 248 to 261

SCARCE CANADIAN CURRENCY 261

NUMISMATIC BOOKS and JOURNALS 284, 285

I Respectfully Invite You

to write me whenever the spirit moves you to part with **your** Collection.

The manner in which this great Collection is cataloged; the wide publicity given it, and the sensational response received from Collectors, is more convincing than anything I might tell you of the fair, liberal and conscientious manner in which **your** Collection will be handled by me.

Please remember that I have been engaged in the numismatic profession for more than forty years. That by far the greater preponderance of all fine Numismatic Collections offered in the United States during the past forty years have been successfully handled by me.

My financial responsibility is more than sufficient to give you that inner feeling of absolute safety. Also, if you desire it, you may have a liberal cash advance without interest charge. No Collection is too small, and certainly none too large, for me to handle successfully either at direct purchase for immediate full cash payment or for sale at auction on most liberal terms.

Again, I respectfully invite you to write me. A prompt and cordial reply is promised you without the slightest obligation on your part.

Mehl Building,
Fort Worth, Texas.

THIS CATALOG:

Printed by STAFFORD-LOWDON CO.

Cover design and art work by Art Department of STAFFORD-LOWDON CO.

Photographs by SMITH PHOTO CO.

Copper Half-Tone Engravings by SOUTHWESTERN ENGRAVING CO.

All of Fort Worth, Texas, U. S. A.

FROM

B. MAX MEHL
NUMISMATIST

MEHL BUILDING FORT WORTH, TEXAS

ORDER FORM

For the Beautiful Illustrated Catalog
and Price List of the Celebrated
DUNHAM COLLECTION

Of course, Mr. Mehl—

I certainly want a Catalog and Price List of the great Sale of the Dunham Collection.

My dollar is herewith enclosed in payment for both. My name and address is:—

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

.....

The price of $1. for both, the superb Catalog and Price List, is good for a limited time only.

This is not simply a "Catalog," but really a "Library of U. S. Numismatics,"—practically ALL rarities in one catalog! 1804 Dollar, 1822 Half Eagle, 1802 Half Dime, 1875 $3. Gold, Kellogg $50. The first and only Sale Catalog ever published to contain ALL of these rarities and many, many more!!

B. Max Mehl Mehl Building Fort Worth, Texas

OFFICES
MEHL BUILDING

MAIL ADDRESS
P. O. DRAWER 1460

CABLE ADDRESS
"MEHL FORT WORTH

April, 1941

Dear Friend:-

This Catalog is the realization of my lifelong ambition.

As a collector yourself, you can appreciate what it means to an enthusiastic collector - (and this I claim to be) - to someday have your dream come true of handling an original 1804 Dollar ! An 1822 Half-Eagle ! An 1875 $3.00 Gold Piece ! An 1802 Half-Dime: All the rare Half-Eagles, Quarter-Eagles, Gold Dollars, and practically all of the different silver and copper coins of the United States.

This Catalog has been more or less a labor of love with me, - a sort of numismatic monument to the gentleman who spent more than a half century in bringing together this remarkable Collection.

I do not claim that this Catalog is - nor did I intend it to be - a "scientific work". Have endeavored to make it of interest and easily understandable to every collector of coins, be he young or old, in years or experience.

How well I have succeeded in doing this, YOU and you only can tell me. And this I DO ask of you. Your opinion, your criticism, or any comment you care to make, I most earnestly request you to communicate with me. Will you just kindly jot down your comment on the back of this letter, favorable or unfavorable, what you think of this Catalog, and return it to me now. I will really and truly appreciate it.

Cordially yours,

B. Max Mehl

OFFICES
MEHL BUILDING

MAIL ADDRESS
P. O. DRAWER 1460

CABLE ADDRESS
"MEHL FORT WORTH

May - 1941

My dear Sir:-

For more than a quarter of a century I have dreamed of and hoped some day to have the privilege of cataloging the Great Dunham Collection. I was rewarded with this great opportunity. And now, after planning and working almost constinuously for a whole year, I have finally produced my "Dream Catalog".

Just placed in the mail today, Insured Post, your copy of the great Dunham Catalog.

From the advance publicity I have given this great Sale, I know you are expecting something extraordinary not only in catalog production, but also in numismatic offerings. When you receive this Catalog, I am confident that you will be awed and thrilled with it and that you will agree that it is all and more than we anticipated.

The interest in this Sale has been so enthusiastic that I have simply been swamped with orders for the Price List and Catalog. In fact it was soon evident that my initial order was so inadequate that it was necessary for me to twice increase the order of Catalogs. A total of 2500 Catalogs were published, of which number only an infinitesimal quantity is now available, and the price now is $5.00 per copy. This Catalog is now a "rarity".

Naturally, while we are centain that this Sale will be a great success, but my earnest desire now is to continue to break all records with a one hundred per cent. "attendance". You know that I can only attain this goal by having you represented at this Sale. Since this Collection contains coins and notes covering every branch of numismatics, I am certain there are some items of interest to you, which if you are fortunate to acquire will always prove a most gratifying source of possession to you. Therefore, won't you kindly stretch every possible point to send me some bids for this Sale, even if only for one lot.

Surely you realize that "pedigree" lends value, charm, and romance to a coin. A "Dunham Coin" in your Collection will do just that. I am sure that you want at least one or more items from this Celebrated Collection. I know you will be pleased with what you buy.

The execution of so many bids at so large a Sale is a herculean task. Will you make it a bit easier for me by sending in your bids early - now ? I'll certainly appreaciate it.

With many thanks, I am

Cordially yours,

Please be sure to read the "Terms of Sale" as printed in the Catalog.

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED

AT THE SALE OF THE

Celebrated Numismatic Collection

OF

WILLIAM FORRESTER DUNHAM

Catalogued and Sold by

B. MAX MEHL

MEHL BUILDING - - - - - - - - - - FORT WORTH, TEXAS

JUNE 3rd, 1941

(The prices here shown are for each piece except where specifically stated by lot in the Catalog.)

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1	$ 2.50	34	25.75	67	.90	100	2.10	133	8.00
2	2.75	35	472.50	68	.75	101	3.15	134	67.50
3	2.10	36	7.85	69	1.05	102	1.00	135	10.25
4	1.15	37	21.75	70	1.35	103	3.15	136	10.85
5	2.50	38	1.65	71	2.00	104	1.60	137	7.00
6	7.35	39	1.05	72	1.15	105	1.20	138	8.25
7	2.10	40	.90	73	1.25	106	2.50	139	5.75
8	2.40	41	1.60	74	.60	107	2.35	140	3.00
9	5.25	42	1.05	75	.75	108	.60	141	3.00
10	2.60	43	5.25	76	.75	109	1.20	142	5.25
11	2.60	44	1.05	77	.90	110	1.35	143	4.00
12	3.15	45	1.15	78	4.25	111	1.00	144	57.50
13	2.50	46	1.15	79	5.25	112	2.40	145	4.25
14	4.20	47	1.05	80	2.35	113	2.75	146	2.10
15	16.00	48	1.30	81	2.35	114	2.10	147	12.50
16	5.25	49	.90	82	2.10	115	.65	148	5.25
17	5.25	50	.90	83	4.10	116	1.55	149	5.25
18	2.85	51	2.50	84	2.10	117	2.10	150	5.50
19	2.85	52	2.50	85	4.40	118	3.00	151	4.75
20	4.20	53	1.00	86	13.35	119	3.00	152	3.15
21	2.60	54	1.35	87	4.15	120	1.60	153	2.10
22	2.60	55	1.80	88	4.15	121	1.10	154	2.25
23	5.25	56	2.10	89	2.60	122	2.10	155	2.10
24	8.25	57	3.15	90	3.65	123	26.00	156	2.10
25	57.50	58	2.40	91	1.80	124	17.50	157	2.00
26	12.85	59	1.50	92	1.85	125	8.00	158	2.00
27	13.00	60	1.00	93	1.40	126	25.00	159	2.35
28	5.65	61	1.20	94	1.40	127	25.00	160	1.30
29	10.50	62	1.05	95	2.85	128	10.50	161	2.65
30	16.50	63	2.85	96	3.65	129	10.50	162	4.50
31	8.00	64	1.30	97	.90	130	10.50	163	4.20
32	10.50	65	1.25	98	1.40	131	14.25	164	1.60
33	10.65	66	6.20	99	.35	132	21.75	165	2.10

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
166	4.20	220	1.50	274	1.65	328	2.20	382	.70
167	3.35	221	1.30	275	6.30	329	2.10	383	.75
168	1.40	222	1.30	276	3.50	330	.70	384	4.10
169	2.60	223	1.40	277	8.40	331	.70	385	9.25
170	5.25	224	2.10	278	9.00	332	.75	386	1.75
171	50.00	225	2.10	279	5.25	333	1.05	387	.40
172	2.60	226	2.30	280	5.50	334	1.40	388	.80
173	1.65	227	3.00	281	5.25	335	2.10	389	1.00
174	2.60	228	2.10	282	7.35	336	1.85	390	6.25
175	5.00	229	1.65	283	11.25	337	1.40	391	26.00
176	2.75	230	1.30	284	10.50	338	3.65	392	3.10
177	1.40	231	2.10	285	5.25	339	2.10	393	2.10
178	1.00	232	2.10	286	5.75	340	1.65	394	.95
179	1.10	233	1.90	287	3.15	341	3.15	395	1.35
180	.80	234	1.45	288	1.75	342	1.40	396	.75
181	4.50	235	1.45	289	4.20	343	.75	397	.95
182	1.00	236	1.60	290	3.15	344	.70	398	26.00
183	9.65	237	1.60	291	2.60	345	1.05	399	21.00
184	1.00	238	1.65	292	5.25	346	1.15	400	1.80
185	1.35	239	1.65	293	2.00	347	.30	401	1.25
186	11.25	240	1.40	294	5.25	348	.55	402	1.10
187	1.30	241	2.00	295	5.25	349	2.00	403	6.75
188	5.85	242	1.80	296	2.40	350	2.00	404	6.30
189	4.20	243	1.80	297	1.80	351	1.10	405	2.65
190	85.00	244	1.40	298	1.00	352	1.25	406	6.75
191	1.85	245	2.10	299	.60	353	3.15	407	7.25
192	1.00	246	1.40	300	.75	354	2.10	408	19.25
193	1.00	247	2.10	301	2.75	355	1.00	409	18.50
194	2.65	248	2.10	302	3.15	356	2.00	410	28.00
195	3.55	249	.50	303	3.15	357	1.00	411	13.00
196	3.25	250	3.60	304	15.75	358	3.80	412	6.25
197	2.60	251	3.75	305	2.10	359	1.10	413	4.30
198	3.10	252	8.40	306	2.10	360	1.00	414	7.25
199	1.70	253	14.25	307	1.75	361	.60	415	4.00
200	2.10	254	7.35	308	1.65	362	.40	416	5.75
201	1.75	255	20.50	309	1.50	363	1.00	417	9.50
202	1.90	256	7.25	310	1.80	364	2.70	418	3.30
203	2.10	257	6.30	311	.90	365	1.30	419	5.10
204	2.10	258	6.30	312	1.00	366	1.70	420	5.60
205	2.20	259	5.25	313	.45	367	1.40	421	8.50
206	1.80	260	6.25	314	.60	368	.65	422	4.20
207	1.45	261	4.20	315	.20	369	4.20	423	4.85
208	1.50	262	1.65	316	2.50	370	26.50	424	8.25
209	1.40	263	1.25	317	20.00	371	1.90	425	100.00
210	1.35	264	1.25	318	2.35	372	10.50	426	8.00
211	1.65	265	2.10	319	1.80	373	7.25	427	12.25
212	1.65	266	2.10	320	1.60	374	7.25	428	9.25
213	1.15	267	2.10	321	1.60	375	3.75	429	9.00
214	1.60	268	2.75	322	3.65	376	2.20	430	2.35
215	1.15	269	1.10	323	2.65	377	4.50	431	2.60
216	1.55	270	1.75	324	2.10	378	8.25	432	2.35
217	2.00	271	1.05	325	2.35	379	3.75	433	2.85
218	2.00	272	1.40	326	5.25	380	2.10	434	2.10
219	1.35	273	1.50	327	2.10	381	7.75	435	2.10

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
436	2.00	490	3.15	544	13.50	598	7.90	652	1.05
437	2.10	491	2.25	545	7.75	599	20.50	653	1.00
438	2.10	492	1.90	546	6.25	600	10.75	654	11.50
439	2.35	493	2.00	547	8.40	601	10.50	655	17.50
440	2.35	494	2.40	548	7.75	602	8.95	656	12.50
441	2.10	495	2.10	549	105.00	603	8.65	657	41.50
442	7.25	496	2.45	550	6.50	604	13.50	658	5.00
443	7.75	497	2.50	551	6.50	605	5.25	659	.70
444	4.40	498	2.35	552	6.25	606	1.40	660	1.55
445	4.20	499	2.60	553	10.50	607	1.80	661	1.05
446	3.15	500	2.65	554	5.75	608	2.75	662	3.50
447	2.35	501	2.25	555	5.50	609	2.85	663	3.65
448	4.20	502	2.25	556	7.35	610	1.70	664	2.75
449	3.65	503	2.10	557	21.00	611	1.10	665	2.15
450	4.35	504	2.35	558	21.00	612	2.10	666	21.00
451	3.65	505	2.60	559	15.75	613	.70	667	10.50
452	3.35	506	2.25	560	6.25	614	.90	668	8.50
453	2.10	507	2.20	561	1.65	615	1.05	669	12.50
454	5.00	508	2.20	562	2.85	616	8.75	670	5.00
455	29.50	509	2.20	563	2.65	617	3.35	671	7.50
456	1.25	510	2.20	564	2.65	618	4.00	672	82.50
457	1.20	511	2.85	565	3.75	619	1.60	673	5.25
458	1.85	512	2.60	566	8.25	620	2.80	674	135.00
459	1.15	513	2.75	567	7.75	621	1.40	675	101.00
460	1.15	514	2.40	568	3.60	622	6.50	676	12.75
461	6.85	515	2.10	569	2.65	623	.60	677	28.50
462	3.35	516	2.60	570	1.60	624	9.40	678	3.40
463	3.00	517	2.60	571	33.50	625	1.15	679	4.00
464	3.00	518	3.15	572	3.00	626	1.50	680	3.85
465	2.85	519	4.75	573	5.50	627	2.45	681	7.35
466	2.50	520	4.75	574	7.25	628	1.50	682	5.75
467	3.00	521	2.25	575	10.00	629	31.00	683	3.50
468	3.00	522	3.05	576	5.50	630	13.75	684	12.00
469	3.15	523	2.90	577	36.00	631	7.25	685	3.40
470	3.35	524	5.35	578	4.25	632	2.25	686	3.35
471	2.65	525	8.40	579	3.00	633	5.25	687	6.25
472	3.25	526	9.50	580	1.40	634	6.30	688	2.85
473	2.10	527	5.50	581	2.10	635	8.25	689	3.00
474	2.25	528	4.65	582	6.30	636	6.30	690	2.10
475	2.35	529	3.75	583	5.25	637	5.25	691	1.45
476	2.80	530	3.10	584	1.60	638	3.10	692	4.20
477	4.10	531	13.25	585	1.15	639	1.10	693	1.50
478	3.75	532	3.75	586	22.50	640	1.25	694	1.60
479	2.10	533	8.40	587	20.50	641	3.25	695	4.20
480	2.00	534	8.25	588	10.00	642	1.05	696	3.85
481	3.60	535	7.25	589	10.25	643	1.25	697	2.75
482	1.60	536	3.15	590	23.25	644	3.15	698	1.60
483	2.20	537	1.75	591	4.00	645	3.35	699	4.20
484	1.75	538	1.75	592	3.60	646	1.30	700	36.00
485	2.15	539	5.50	593	5.00	647	5.00	701	5.50
486	2.00	540	9.50	594	2.85	648	.80	702	3.00
487	2.15	541	6.25	595	2.75	649	1.50	703	2.60
488	2.40	542	5.25	596	7.90	650	.70	704	2.85
489	2.40	543	5.25	597	8.90	651	19.50	705	4.00

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
706	2.40	760	6.00	814	3.80	868	6.25	922	2.50
707	2.40	761	5.25	815	3.90	869	3.75	923	2.75
708	2.40	762	5.25	816	4.20	870	13.50	924	25.00
709	1.85	763	5.25	817	5.50	871	8.40	925	5.75
710	2.40	764	4.80	818	10.50	872	5.60	926	15.75
711	1.05	765	5.75	819	6.30	873	26.00	927	7.25
712	2.10	766	4.90	820	3.00	874	1.15	928	5.80
713	2.60	767	4.75	821	6.85	875	1.05	929	2.60
714	2.60	768	4.35	822	7.25	876	5.60	930	1.00
715	1.85	769	3.85	823	7.25	877	21.00	931	1.30
716	2.60	770	3.85	824	8.40	878	41.00	932	3.15
717	3.15	771	3.85	825	7.75	879	10.25	933	4.25
718	2.00	772	3.85	826	4.20	880	7.60	934	1.85
719	2.65	773	3.85	827	4.10	881	15.75	935	1.75
720	1.65	774	4.00	828	12.75	882	10.50	936	2.00
721	2.60	775	6.25	829	10.50	883	14.75	937	5.15
722	5.00	776	3.25	830	10.50	884	10.50	938	3.15
723	2.30	777	3.40	831	8.40	885	2.00	939	1.65
724	2.10	778	3.15	832	8.25	886	3.60	940	2.35
725	2.10	779	3.15	833	8.25	887	3.35	941	121.00
726	2.35	780	2.85	834	8.50	888	1.80	942	15.75
727	1.55	781	3.25	835	7.25	889	2.65	943	15.00
728	6.75	782	4.60	836	4.65	890	1.00	944	7.65
729	1.70	783	3.40	837	10.50	891	1.50	945	10.50
730	1.70	784	4.20	838	12.75	892	4.85	946	9.75
731	2.50	785	3.15	839	8.75	893	14.50	947	11.25
732	2.35	786	4.25	840	8.40	894	21.00	948	3.75
733	2.10	787	3.40	841	12.75	895	12.75	949	3.75
734	3.15	788	3.85	842	15.75	896	8.40	950	3.75
735	2.10	789	5.25	843	7.75	897	12.75	951	26.00
736	15.75	790	5.25	844	10.50	898	4.20	952	1.55
737	3.00	791	3.85	845	14.50	899	2.00	953	.90
738	2.40	792	4.00	846	33.75	900	1.10	954	17.00
739	5.80	793	5.00	847	44.50	901	1.00	955	1.50
740	5.70	794	3.85	848	16.75	902	1.00	956	3.75
741	4.35	795	3.65	849	21.00	903	8.40	957	1.15
742	3.50	796	2.75	850	8.25	904	1.00	958	5.00
743	5.25	797	3.85	851	7.25	905	1.85	959	17.50
744	3.60	798	3.70	852	4.85	906	2.35	960	4.20
745	4.00	799	5.00	853	9.25	907	2.55	961	16.50
746	3.75	800	4.50	854	5.25	908	1.50	962	28.25
747	3.15	801	4.50	855	5.75	909	7.25	963	2.00
748	2.15	802	3.25	856	14.25	910	1.50	964	41.00
749	4.25	803	3.65	857	8.75	911	2.50	965	1.75
750	2.65	804	3.65	858	12.00	912	3.15	966	3.00
751	3.40	805	3.50	859	8.75	913	2.50	967	2.00
752	10.40	806	3.50	860	7.60	914	2.85	968	1.15
753	5.75	807	3.50	861	4.20	915	5.25	969	7.85
754	6.25	808	3.65	862	2.40	916	8.75	970	2.50
755	4.20	809	3.65	863	2.40	917	1.50	971	1.65
756	2.35	810	3.85	864	10.50	918	2.00	972	1.50
757	5.25	811	4.00	865	6.25	919	2.10	973	1.50
758	2.10	812	3.50	866	5.65	920	2.10	974	2.65
759	12.50	813	4.10	867	6.00	921	2.75	975	9.75

Lot No.	Price
976	2.80
977	8.00
978	2.80
979	1.60
980	1.30
981	2.95
982	2.30
983	3.30
984	3.30
985	2.70
986	6.25
987	2.10
988	3.50
989	3.50
990	4.50
991	1.25
992	1.65
993	26.00
994	26.00
995	1.15
996	1.40
997	1.25
998	2.10
999	1.75
1000	1.40
1001	2.00
1002	2.00
1003	2.00
1004	1.50
1005	3.50
1006	3.15
1007	1.40
1008	1.15
1009	1.15
1010	2.10
1011	5.75
1012	1.50
1013	1.00
1014	2.15
1015	1.25
1016	8.00
1017	7.50
1018	6.25
1019	2.10
1020	1.45
1021	1.60
1022	1.75
1023	2.50
1024	1.40
1025	2.25
1026	1.50
1027	3.60
1028	2.40
1029	2.30

Lot No.	Price
1030	2.00
1031	1.10
1032	276.50
1033	217.50
1034	30.00
1035	67.50
1036	30.00
1037	13.50
1038	7.65
1039	27.00
1040	12.75
1041	15.75
1042	10.00
1043	10.50
1044	7.85
1045	7.75
1046	8.40
1047	8.50
1048	9.00
1048-A	10.00
1049	9.60
1050	4.70
1051	11.10
1052	21.00
1053	6.25
1054	9.30
1055	127.50
1056	15.75
1057	7.75
1058	4250.00
1059	39.00
1060	142.50
1061	290.00
1062	400.00

Lot No.	Price
1063	125.00
1064	6.25
1065	4.50
1066	7.35
1067	3.65
1068	5.25
1069	6.50
1070	3.40
1071	3.75
1072	10.50
1073	2.90
1074	7.00
1075	98.00
1076	91.00
1077	13.50
1078	10.00
1079	8.20
1080	5.10
1081	6.20
1082	75.00
1083	7.25
1084	9.25
1085	7.65
1086	6.35
1087	6.00
1088	6.20
1089	6.40
1090	7.00
1091	5.65
1092	4.25
1093	5.25
1094	4.35
1095	4.65
1096	5.75

Lot No.	Price
1097	3.60
1098	15.75
1099	6.65
1100	3.75
1101	4.00
1102	4.20
1103	4.20
1104	4.35
1105	3.75
1106	3.65
1107	8.25
1108	4.20
1109	3.60
1110	4.40
1111	4.40
1112	4.20
1113	5.00
1114	4.20
1115	4.20
1116	7.35
1117	5.25
1118	6.30
1119	3.75
1120	3.65
1121	4.20
1122	3.25
1123	4.75
1124	4.00
1125	7.50
1126	6.75
1127	5.75
1128	3.15
1129	2.45
1130	1.50

Lot No.	Price
1131	6.25
1132	2.10
1133	6.25
1134	4.65
1135	4.85
1136	3.15
1137	1.60
1138	2.10
1139	6.10
1140	5.25
1141	5.25
1142	5.50
1143	5.25
1144	5.75
1145	5.75
1146	5.25
1147	5.75
1148	5.65
1149	5.65
1150	315.00
1151	10.50
1152	3.00
1153	2.40
1154	2.25
1155	4.10
1156	2.75
1157	1.90
1158	2.75
1159	3.15
1160	2.85
1161	3.15
1162	2.35
1163	4.00
1164	3.85

THE "KING OF AMERICAN COINS"

Lot No. 1058

Sold for $4,250.00

A World's Record for a Single Silver Coin!

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1165	2.40	1219	5.00	1273	2.10	1327	1.65	1381	15.75
1166	4.20	1220	15.75	1274	1.65	1328	1.65	1382	2.00
1167	4.00	1221	12.50	1275	61.00	1329	4.30	1383	2.25
1168	2.40	1222	2.10	1276	.80	1330	4.25	1384	1.50
1169	2.10	1223	1.75	1277	1.85	1331	1.50	1385	1.50
1170	2.60	1224	3.80	1278	1.05	1332	15.75	1386	4.20
1171	4.00	1225	3.65	1279	1.05	1333	26.50	1387	2.65
1172	3.25	1226	3.00	1280	45.00	1334	6.30	1388	2.75
1173	4.00	1227	4.20	1281	2.40	1335	2.50	1389	2.10
1174	4.00	1228	9.50	1282	46.00	1336	4.75	1390	3.15
1175	5.50	1229	8.75	1283	45.00	1337	2.70	1391	2.00
1176	7.25	1230	8.75	1284	51.00	1338	5.00	1392	5.25
1177	4.60	1231	4.50	1285	47.00	1339	10.50	1393	2.00
1178	5.25	1232	5.00	1286	46.00	1340	6.00	1394	1.50
1179	24.50	1233	26.00	1287	47.50	1341	8.40	1395	1.80
1180	3.15	1234	27.50	1288	40.00	1342	9.50	1396	1.50
1181	3.75	1235	31.00	1289	74.25	1343	3.55	1397	2.10
1182	7.75	1236	7.25	1290	40.00	1344	2.10	1398	1.65
1183	4.65	1237	3.15	1291	36.50	1345	4.10	1399	1.90
1184	2.60	1238	4.85	1292	34.00	1346	2.10	1400	1.80
1185	3.75	1239	3.90	1293	40.00	1347	3.15	1401	1.80
1186	3.75	1240	1.05	1294	46.00	1348	4.20	1402	1.75
1187	2.15	1241	1.75	1295	32.50	1349	4.10	1403	1.90
1188	2.90	1242	.75	1296	46.00	1350	2.35	1404	1.90
1189	5.25	1243	.55	1297	2.35	1351	1.50	1405	1.65
1190	6.25	1244	.55	1298	1.65	1352	2.25	1406	1.60
1191	3.00	1245	3.65	1299	2.00	1353	1.50	1407	3.00
1192	9.60	1246	1.05	1300	38.50	1354	1.65	1408	2.65
1193	4.50	1247	3.00	1301	510.00	1355	3.65	1409	4.60
1194	4.35	1248	2.10	1302	1.60	1356	1.65	1410	4.20
1195	3.00	1249	1.25	1303	2.10	1357	10.00	1411	.80
1196	2.50	1250	30.00	1304	1.50	1358	2.85	1412	62.50
1197	2.50	1251	6.55	1305	2.85	1359	7.85	1413	4.20
1198	3.25	1252	15.00	1306	2.50	1360	2.10	1414	17.50
1199	1.65	1253	205.00	1307	.70	1361	3.00	1415	7.25
1200	1.35	1254	5.50	1308	25.00	1362	2.40	1416	8.25
1201	2.50	1255	4.75	1309	26.50	1363	4.50	1417	5.00
1202	4.80	1256	16.75	1310	31.00	1364	5.25	1418	4.50
1203	1.75	1257	5.25	1311	51.00	1365	3.25	1419	10.85
1204	5.25	1258	1.65	1312	13.80	1366	3.05	1420	3.10
1205	6.75	1259	2.85	1313	6.50	1367	2.55	1421	3.10
1206	2.50	1260	5.30	1314	58.75	1268	2.50	1422	47.50
1207	2.50	1261	3.15	1315	6.00	1369	2.00	1423	5.15
1208	2.25	1262	1.15	1316	8.50	1370	1.60	1424	21.75
1209	2.85	1263	2.10	1317	17.50	1371	2.05	1452	1.15
1210	4.75	1264	2.10	1318	10.75	1372	2.10	1426	12.50
1211	4.75	1265	2.35	1319	3.65	1373	1.75	1427	5.75
1212	4.80	1266	3.15	1320	14.25	1374	3.35	1428	6.85
1213	2.65	1267	4.75	1321	48.50	1375	1.65	1429	5.85
1214	2.80	1268	4.10	1322	5.25	1376	1.55	1430	5.10
1215	5.60	1269	36.00	1323	12.00	1377	2.65	1431	5.75
1216	6.50	1270	2.20	1324	6.30	1378	1.50	1432	6.25
1217	2.75	1271	1.30	1325	2.00	1379	2.50	1433	12.25
1218	4.85	1272	2.10	1326	1.50	1380	2.50	1434	9.50

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1435	3.70	1489	1.50	1543	.40	1597	2.60	1651	1.40
1436	4.25	1490	6.15	1544	.21	1598	2.60	1652	2.65
1437	3.70	1491	3.90	1545	.26	1599	4.20	1653	2.60
1438	3.65	1492	2.25	1546	.15	1600	6.25	1654	.75
1439	15.95	1493	.70	1547	.15	1601	2.75	1655	1.25
1440	4.85	1494	3.00	1548	.10	1602	21.00	1656	2.10
1441	3.15	1495	.25	1549	1.65	1603	11.50	1657	.80
1442	1.60	1496	.95	1550	1.40	1604	2.25	1658	3.00
1443	2.25	1497	1.60	1551	.15	1605	3.90	1659	3.30
1444	1.60	1498	.75	1552	36.00	1606	2.75	1660	1.60
1445	1.40	1499	.90	1553	3.50	1607	2.00	1661	2.85
1446	1.30	1500	1.60	1554	15.75	1608	2.00	1662	3.00
1447	3.25	1501	.40	1555	3.50	1609	1.15	1663	1.05
1448	1.60	1502	1.65	1556	4.85	1610	2.25	1664	3.75
1449	1.35	1503	2.25	1557	3.85	1611	1.85	1665	4.00
1450	1.40	1504	.55	1558	4.35	1612	10.50	1666	1.05
1451	1.30	1505	.90	1559	3.35	1613	4.20	1667	2.50
1452	1.15	1506	1.05	1560	3.35	1614	1.20	1668	2.75
1453	1.30	1507	.20	1561	5.25	1615	1.25	1669	.95
1454	1.50	1508	1.00	1562	5.65	1616	1.25	1670	5.25
1455	1.75	1509	2.10	1563	22.25	1617	2.10	1671	1.25
1456	1.65	1510	.50	1564	9.75	1618	2.35	1672	3.75
1457	1.65	1511	2.10	1565	3.10	1619	2.65	1673	1.05
1458	1.75	1512	2.50	1566	2.85	1620	1.60	1674	4.75
1459	1.75	1513	1.50	1567	2.85	1621	1.40	1675	4.20
1460	1.85	1514	.55	1568	1.85	1622	1.40	1676	1.25
1461	1.50	1515	5.25	1569	1.85	1623	1.70	1677	2.15
1462	1.25	1516	.50	1570	2.55	1624	2.65	1678	6.30
1463	1.20	1517	4.50	1571	2.15	1625	1.75	1679	1.85
1464	1.40	1518	3.80	1572	1.50	1626	2.35	1680	2.35
1465	1.15	1519	.50	1573	2.75	1627	1.65	1681	12.25
1466	1.00	1520	1.25	1574	2.75	1628	1.10	1682	1.05
1467	.95	1521	4.15	1575	3.20	1629	1.25	1683	1.10
1468	1.00	1522	.50	1576	15.60	1630	1.10	1684	13.65
1469	1.30	1523	1.00	1577	6.50	1631	1.50	1685	1.05
1470	1.25	1524	3.25	1578	2.00	1632	1.10	1686	.75
1471	3.00	1525	.25	1579	1.10	1633	2.10	1687	.60
1472	2.25	1526	1.50	1580	1.00	1634	2.10	1688	.20
1473	7.25	1527	1.90	1581	1.75	1635	1.35	1689	.55
1474	.65	1528	.50	1582	1.35	1636	1.50	1690	.35
1475	.25	1529	1.00	1583	1.15	1637	1.00	1691	.55
1476	4.20	1530	2.05	1584	1.50	1638	1.20	1692	.60
1477	2.50	1531	.20	1585	1.50	1639	1.50	1693	.50
1478	.50	1532	.85	1586	4.60	1640	6.75	1694	.50
1479	1.00	1533	.25	1587	3.85	1641	9.15	1695	.40
1480	.50	1534	.16	1588	1.35	1642	.80	1696	.30
1481	2.10	1535	.65	1589	1.25	1643	1.55	1697	.40
1482	1.50	1536	.25	1590	8.60	1644	2.75	1698	.42
1483	.50	1537	.65	1591	40.00	1645	1.25	1699	2.50
1484	3.00	1538	1.35	1592	5.25	1646	2.60	1700	.30
1485	1.85	1539	.45	1593	3.65	1647	6.40	1701	.30
1486	.65	1540	.35	1594	2.80	1648	1.35	1702	6.00
1487	3.85	1541	.50	1595	4.20	1649	2.50	1703	5.25
1488	3.00	1542	.50	1596	21.00	1650	1.85	1704	10.50

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1705	8.75	1759	10.00	1813	9.00	1867	5.50	1921	23.00
1706	8.25	1760	9.25	1814	12.50	1868	6.00	1922	34.25
1707	4.50	1761	8.25	1815	9.00	1869	9.25	1923	35.00
1708	8.40	1762	10.00	1816	20.00	1870	15.75	1924	10.25
1709	6.75	1763	14.25	1817	6.50	1871	6.65	1925	5.25
1710	9.50	1764	8.75	1818	1.10	1872	9.00	1926	5.00
1711	7.50	1765	8.25	1819	77.50	1873	12.00	1927	4.85
1712	15.75	1766	5.25	1820	10.00	1874	15.00	1928	7.90
1713	5.60	1767	7.50	1821	10.50	1875	6.50	1929	7.35
1714	10.50	1768	5.25	1822	3.30	1876	133.50	1930	5.00
1715	7.15	1769	5.25	1823	4.65	1877	3.65	1931	6.60
1716	7.10	1770	8.25	1824	3.65	1878	3.50	1932	525.00
1717	4.15	1771	7.35	1825	3.65	1879	3.50	1933	42.00
1718	6.25	1772	5.25	1826	2.30	1880	2.90	1934	4.85
1719	13.75	1773	5.75	1827	2.40	1881	7.00	1935	6.00
1720	6.25	1774	7.35	1828	5.25	1882	10.50	1936	7.75
1721	6.25	1775	7.35	1829	4.20	1883	7.80	1937	7.50
1722	7.50	1776	8.75	1830	3.15	1884	9.75	1938	15.00
1723	7.50	1777	8.65	1831	2.30	1885	75.00	1939	7.25
1724	7.35	1778	8.75	1832	2.40	1886	14.25	1940	4.25
1725	7.00	1779	9.50	1833	5.25	1887	8.25	1941	4.25
1726	4.25	1780	8.25	1834	3.00	1888	16.50	1942	5.50
1727	7.25	1781	8.25	1835	4.40	1889	6.60	1943	6.50
1728	8.40	1782	13.65	1836	2.30	1890	7.25	1944	7.50
1729	20.00	1783	13.25	1837	26.00	1891	14.55	1945	7.20
1730	8.50	1784	20.00	1838	65.00	1892	12.50	1946	5.75
1731	15.50	1785	13.25	1839	62.50	1893	12.50	1947	7.35
1732	7.50	1786	13.75	1840	67.50	1894	4.25	1948	5.00
1733	4.25	1787	46.00	1841	9.80	1895	4.25	1949	5.25
1734	8.25	1788	12.50	1842	35.00	1896	5.00	1950	5.50
1735	11.25	1789	7.75	1843	21.50	1897	9.25	1951	6.00
1736	6.25	1790	9.75	1844	24.25	1898	7.00	1952	5.50
1737	7.25	1791	9.75	1845	16.00	1899	8.00	1953	5.50
1738	7.25	1792	9.75	1846	12.80	1900	9.00	1954	6.00
1739	15.00	1793	12.00	1847	12.75	1901	8.25	1955	5.50
1740	7.25	1794	10.50	1848	2.60	1902	14.50	1956	7.00
1741	15.00	1795	9.50	1849	3.15	1903	14.50	1957	4.75
1742	6.25	1796	11.25	1850	152.50	1904	81.50	1958	21.00
1743	6.50	1797	7.75	1851	9.25	1905	185.00	1959	4.80
1744	10.50	1798	9.25	1852	9.50	1906	195.00	1960	4.80
1745	10.50	1799	12.25	1853	7.05	1907	157.50	1961	4.30
1746	15.00	1800	12.25	1854	8.85	1908	35.25	1962	11.25
1747	8.25	1801	8.40	1855	13.25	1909	27.25	1963	62.50
1748	8.25	1802	12.25	1856	6.75	1910	20.00	1964	42.50
1749	8.25	1803	12.25	1857	4.75	1911	55.25	1965	7.35
1750	6.25	1804	12.75	1858	5.00	1912	16.75	1966	15.00
1751	10.25	1805	8.40	1859	6.50	1913	57.50	1967	41.00
1752	6.50	1806	12.75	1860	7.25	1914	105.00	1968	20.00
1753	15.00	1807	36.00	1861	6.65	1915	92.50	1969	7.50
1754	14.25	1808	14.25	1862	4.50	1916	105.00	1970	31.00
1755	20.00	1809	12.00	1863	3.50	1917	195.00	1971	36.00
1756	5.25	1810	12.50	1864	4.40	1918	100.00	1972	5.00
1757	10.50	1811	8.00	1865	9.25	1919	58.50	1973	8.50
1758	12.75	1812	12.25	1866	4.00	1920	31.00	1974	177.50

Lot No.	Price
1975	10.50
1976	6.50
1977	4.50
1978	5.25
1979	6.50
1980	36.00
1981	7.50
1982	11.75
1983	12.75
1984	26.00
1985	5.75
1986	5.60
1987	14.25
1988	15.50
1989	6.00
1990	5.60
1991	29.25
1992	7.50
1993	10.50
1994	7.50
1995	8.25
1996	7.50
1997	6.25
1998	6.25
1999	9.50
2000	6.50
2001	6.25
2002	6.25
2003	6.75
2004	6.25
2005	6.25
2006	6.25
2007	6.75
2008	6.75
2009	6.75
2010	7.25
2011	10.50
2012	6.75
2013	8.40
2014	6.75
2015	5.00
2016	4.75
2017	4.75
2018	6.00
2019	6.65
2020	15.00
2021	6.75
2022	12.75
2023	8.00
2024	42.00
2025	6.55
2026	7.00
2027	6.50
2028	7.50

Lot No.	Price
2029	7.50
2030	18.75
2031	7.65
2032	10.75
2033	7.10
2034	9.00
2035	8.85
2036	9.00
2037	21.00
2038	9.50
2039	12.75
2040	21.00
2041	20.00
2042	18.25
2043	15.00
2044	12.25
2045	122.00
2046	7.10
2047	1725.00
2048	235.00
2049	140.00
2050	7.25
2051	8.50
2052	12.50
2053	26.25
2054	12.25
2055	21.00
2056	16.25
2057	15.00
2058	15.00
2059	10.50
2060	8.25
2061	8.25
2062	192.50
2063	475.00
2064	490.00
2065	52.50
2066	41.30
2067	375.00
2068	30.25
2069	725.00
2070	24.50
2071	17.60
2072	35.00
2073	36.00
2074	17.00
2075	12.50
2076	22.75
2077	20.60
2078	31.00
2079	16.25
2080	16.00
2081	18.75
2082	22.75

Lot No.	Price
2083	12.60
2084	15.00
2085	15.25
2086	17.50
2087	16.25
2088	17.50
2089	61.00
2090	52.50
2091	1460.00
2092	95.00
2093	125.00
2094	525.00
2095	11575.00
2096	122.50
2097	525.00
2098	250.00
2099	365.00
2100	525.00
2101	835.00
2102	1545.00
2103	125.00
2104	210.00
2105	505.00
2106	85.25
2107	100.00
2108	12.75
2109	10.25
2110	11.50
2111	9.00
2112	11.25
2113	9.00
2114	15.00
2115	15.75
2116	9.25
2117	9.25

Lot No.	Price
2118	10.50
2119	12.50
2120	9.60
2121	9.25
2122	9.25
2123	11.75
2124	9.50
2125	9.50
2126	9.25
2127	9.75
2128	9.75
2129	9.75
2130	9.00
2131	9.75
2132	9.75
2133	11.60
2134	11.60
2135	27.00
2136	10.50
2137	9.00
2138	8.50
2139	20.00
2140	30.50
2141	15.25
2142	43.50
2143	105.00
2144	9.75
2145	9.75
2146	12.25
2147	9.60
2148	11.00
2149	41.00
2150	9.00
2151	9.95
2152	9.40

Lot No.	Price
2153	417.50
2154	16.00
2155	12.50
2156	9.75
2157	9.50
2158	8.50
2159	9.25
2160	9.75
2161	9.75
2162	9.75
2163	19.60
2164	8.25
2165	21.00
2166	200.00
2167	25.00
2168	30.00
2169	35.00
2170	18.50
2171	18.25
2172	15.50
2173	15.50
2174	9.75
2175	15.50
2176	14.50
2177	10.75
2178	21.00
2179	15.50
2180	10.25
2181	15.50
2182	18.50
2183	21.75
2184	19.00
2185	15.50
2186	18.00
2187	13.75

THE "KING OF AMERICAN RARITIES"

U. S. $5.00 Gold of 1822

Lot No. 2095

Sold for $11,575.00

I believe this to be a world's record for a single coin!

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
2188	13.75	2242	19.00	2296	35.50	2350	80.00	2403	46.00
2189	16.00	2243	20.00	2297	35.50	2351	87.50	2404	34.50
2190	16.75	2244	19.50	2298	36.00	2352	43.75	2405	35.60
2191	18.00	2245	250.00	2299	34.50	2353	41.00	2406	42.60
2192	14.00	2246	18.50	2300	41.00	2354	41.50	2407	48.50
2193	15.75	2247	18.75	2301	35.00	2355	67.50	2408	6.25
2194	9.75	2248	17.50	2302	40.25	2356	67.50	2409	5.00
2195	20.00	2249	26.50	2303	34.50	2357	72.00	2410	585.00
2196	69.50	2250	31.00	2304	36.60	2358	70.00	2411	289.00
2197	75.00	2251	27.50	2305	250.00	2359	75.00	2412	8.50
2198	41.00	2252	33.25	2306	35.50	2360	67.50	2413	5.25
2199	39.25	2253	18.75	2307	35.00	2361	67.50	2414	4.20
2200	167.50	2254	26.50	2308	112.50	2362	40.00	2415	5.25
2201	37.60	2255	26.50	2309	34.50	2363	46.00	2416	4.20
2202	36.00	2256	30.25	2310	34.50	2364	13.80	2417	15.75
2203	33.60	2257	32.75	2311	41.00	2365	6.30	2418	16.25
2204	30.00	2258	34.75	2312	35.00	2366	5.50	2419	10.75
2205	25.25	2259	36.00	2313	34.00	2367	10.50	2420	5.25
2206	77.50	2260	27.75	2314	43.50	2368	17.50	2421	3.75
2207	23.50	2261	32.50	2315	40.00	2369	2,525.00	2422	5.50
2208	25.50	2262	25.75	2316	41.00	2370	47.50	2423	18.75
2209	24.25	2263	25.00	2317	150.00	2371	41.50	2424	8.00
2210	27.00	2264	28.25	2318	90.00	2372	41.50	2425	12.25
2211	18.00	2265	31.00	2319	34.50	2373	420.00	2426	4.20
2212	26.00	2266	31.00	2320	42.00	2374	235.00	2427	4.20
2213	21.50	2267	31.50	2321	33.50	2375	510.00	2428	4.20
2214	18.25	2268	32.75	2322	33.50	2376	55.00	2429	4.20
2215	18.75	2269	31.50	2323	110.00	2377	375.00	2430	4.20
2216	20.60	2270	31.50	2324	115.00	2378	170.00	2431	7.25
2217	18.25	2271	31.50	2325	147.50	2379	33.60	2432	3.15
2218	17.25	2272	34.50	2326	33.50	2380	26.00	2433	2.85
2219	17.50	2273	35.00	2327	40.00	2381	61.00	2434	5.25
2220	18.25	2274	35.50	2328	187.50	2382	22.50	2435	5.25
2221	17.50	2275	35.00	2329	210.00	2383	35.50	2436	10.75
2222	18.50	2276	36.00	2330	162.50	2384	25.00	2437	8.25
2223	18.00	2277	18.25	2331	83.50	2385	17.75	2438	7.25
2224	20.50	2278	18.25	2332	42.00	2386	11.40	2439	20.50
2225	18.00	2279	39.50	2333	92.50	2387	14.25	2440	8.25
2226	17.00	2280	23.25	2334	83.00	2388	105.00	2441	30.50
2227	17.00	2281	25.50	2335	86.00	2389	62.50	2442	41.00
2228	17.00	2282	26.00	2336	87.50	2390	142.50	2443	11.25
2229	21.00	2283	31.00	2337	80.00	2390A	272.50	2444	8.25
2230	22.00	2284	29.50	2338	92.50	2391	63.50	2445	10.50
2231	18.25	2285	32.50	2339	76.00	2392	24.25	2446	31.00
2232	21.25	2286	28.50	2340	77.50	2393	17.50	2447	5.25
2233	21.50	2287	26.75	2341	82.50	2394	18.00	2448	10.50
2234	19.00	2288	28.50	2342	70.00	2395	17.75	2449	20.50
2235	18.50	2289	18.75	2343	88.50	2396	10.50	2450	10.50
2236	40.50	2290	26.00	2344	90.00	2397	10.50	2451	10.25
2237	18.50	2291	53.50	2345	82.50	2398	51.00	2452	25.50
2238	23.00	2292	34.50	2346	77.50	2399	39.75	2453	6.25
2239	26.00	2293	41.00	2347	82.50	2400	97.50	2454	5.25
2240	19.75	2294	34.00	2348	82.50	2401	135.00	2455	3.75
2241	17.50	2295	37.50	2349	77.50	2402	41.00	2456	4.25

Lot No.	Price
2457	31.50
2458	20.50
2459	15.75
2460	15.50
2461	5.25
2462	3.15
2463	3.15
2464	4.20
2465	27.75
2466	36.00
2467	41.00
2468	5.25
2469	4.75
2470	4.20
2471	4.20
2472	20.50
2473	28.00
2474	41.00
2475	45.50
2476	51.00
2477	36.00
2478	14.25
2479	5.25
2480	2.60
2481	2.25
2482	3.15
2483	18.75
2484	4.20
2485	8.25
2486	46.00
2487	49.00
2488	127.50
2489	20.50
2490	20.50
2491	16.25
2492	23.00
2493	38.00
2494	17.75
2495	15.25
2496	10.50
2497	4.20
2498	4.20
2499	4.20
2500	30.50
2501	10.50
2502	210.00
2503	5.25
2504	2.85
2505	5.25
2506	21.00
2507	5.25
2508	25.50
2509	13.75
2510	31.00

Lot No.	Price
2511	20.50
2512	35.50
2513	31.00
2514	35.50
2515	66.00
2516	76.00
2517	36.00
2518	21.00
2519	36.00
2520	24.50
2521	13.50
2522	68.00
2523	71.00
2524	3.15
2525	6.25
2526	13.75
2527	46.00
2528	46.00
2529	41.00
2530	65.50
2531	127.50
2532	35.50
2533	25.50
2534	37.75
2535	11.75
2536	151.00
2537	5.25
2538	6.25
2539	3.15
2540	7.00
2541	35.50
2542	35.50
2543	15.25
2544	38.00
2545	46.00
2546	7.25
2547	7.75
2548	4.20
2549	15.50
2550	36.00
2551	41.00
2552	15.75
2553	36.00
2554	41.00
2555	21.75
2556	46.00
2557	28.75
2558	10.50
2559	11.25
2560	51.00
2561	43.00
2562	11.25
2563	10.25
2564	41.00

Lot No.	Price
2565	10.25
2566	36.50
2567	10.50
2568	33.00
2569	66.00
2570	31.00
2571	20.50
2572	23.00
2573	31.00
2574	28.50
2575	3.15
2576	7.00

The total amount realized for the entire collection of Encased Postage Stamps, the largest in the world, $3,824.95.

Lot No.	Price
2577	31.00
2578	5.75
2579	4.20
2580	8.25
2581	10.50
2582	41.00
2583	.25
2584	3.15
2585	1.05
2586	43.00
2587	.30
2588	15.50
2589	8.25
2590	2.10
2591	30.50
2592	6.25
2593	1.00
2594	.55
2595	.27
2596	3.30
2597	3.15
2598	4.20
2599	41.00
2600	38.00
2601	21.00
2602	25.50
2603	.55

Lot No.	Price
2604	.60
2605	4.20
2606	.32
2607	1.40
2608	.55
2609	.42
2610	.26
2611	.55
2612	1.65
2613	1.45
2614	1.85
2615	1.40
2616	35.50
2617	38.50
2618	41.00
2619	1.45
2620	1.15
2621	.55
2622	.75
2623	.35
2624	1.10
2625	.35
2626	5.25
2627	1.65
2628	.60
2629	3.35
2630	2.40
2631	34.50
2632	1.20
2633	1.30
2634	1.30
2635	21.00
2636	1.05
2637	2.80
2638	.55
2639	3.15
2640	12.75
2641	.35
2642	1.55
2643	2.10
2644	41.00
2645	56.00
2646	38.50
2647	5.25
2648	2.10
2649	3.15
2650	1.05
2651	25.50
2652	1.85
2653	12.75
2654	1.05
2655	7.25
2656	2.10
2657	1.85

Lot No.	Price
2658	2.10
2659	20.50
2660	1.65
2661	13.25
2662	2.10
2663	2.15
2664	66.00
2665	1.65
2666	1.90
2667	.65
2668	.55
2669	2.10
2670	1.65
2671	1.90
2672	9.25
2673	.65
2674	42.50
2675	4.75
2676	.65
2677	1.80
2678	3.15
2679	2.10
2680	2.35
2681	1.05
2682	3.60
2683	4.20
2684	51.00
2685	105.00
2686	1.20
2687	2.10
2688	4.20
2689	.55
2690	3.15
2691	2.10
2692	1.80
2693	25.50
2694	6.25
2695	4.20
2696	2.10
2697	.65
2698	3.15
2699	25.50
2700	4.20
2701	1.85
2702	4.65
2703	.35
2704	3.60
2705	3.15
2706	10.25
2707	7.25
2708	.40
2709	6.25
2710	10.25
2711	1.05

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
2712	4.20	2765	2.35	2819	15.00	2873	1.00	2927	14.50
2713	8.25	2766	21.00	2820	16.25	2874	5.50	2928	31.00
2714	20.50	2767	21.00	2821	7.15	2875	9.25	2929	26.00
2715	3.15	2768	25.00	2822	1.25	2876	2.25	2930	5.25
2716	4.20	2769	15.00	2823	4.25	2877	1.50	2931	9.15
2717	3.15	2770	26.00	2824	3.35	2878	7.35	2932	18.75
2718	2.85	2771	32.50	2825	3.00	2879	5.25	2933	12.50
2719	21.00	2772	21.00	2826	3.75	2880	1.00	2934	31.00
2720	22.75	2773	8.50	2827	5.25	2881	2.00	2935	7.75
2721	2.25	2774	3.25	2828	6.50	2882	.80	2936	3.60
2722	1.05	2775	3.00	2829	5.25	2883	235.00	2937	8.25
2723	4.20	2776	7.25	2830	4.20	2884	221.00	2938	3.75
2724	.55	2777	4.20	2831	4.20	2885	5.50	2939	10.25
2725	.55	2778	7.25	2832	3.65	2886	2.10	2940	10.00
2726	.12	2779	4.20	2833	1.25	2887	3.15	2941	8.50
2727	2.10	2780	5.25	2834	42.50	2888	1.25	2942	5.20
2728	2.35	2781	26.00	2835	57.50	2889	2.50	2943	10.85
2729	2.00	2782	17.50	2836	42.50	2890	29.50	2944	5.20
2730	2.10	2783	8.25	2837	42.50	2891	28.00	2945	11.00
2731	1.05	2784	3.60	2838	105.00	2892	7.50	2946	8.40
2732	.50	2785	1.50	2839	10.50	2893	28.00	2947	9.50
2733	3.15	2786	2.00	2840	10.50	2894	28.00	2948	5.25
2734	.80	2787	.50	2841	.75	2895	2.10	2949	19.00
2735	.10	2788	5.75	2842	.25	2896	2.75	2950	19.50
2736	1.65	2789	3.75	2843	2.00	2897	10.50	2951	11.25
2737	1.20	2790	3.75	2844	1.70	2898	28.50	2952	11.25
2738	1.20	2791	2.10	2845	2.25	2899	3.00	2953	21.00
2739	1.20	2792	5.25	2846	1.90	2900	4.65	2954	17.25
2740	1.80	2793	3.15	2847	3.00	2901	2.10	2955	13.50
2741	.80	2794	2.20	2848	5.00	2902	4.75	2956	13.00
2742	1.10	2795	2.35	2849	2.50	2903	7.75	2957	20.50
2743	.27	2796	3.15	2850	3.60	2904	4.50	2958	5.20
2744	6.20	2797	3.15	2851	1.00	2905	8.00	2959	42.50
2745	787.50	2798	2.65	2852	1.50	2906	21.00	2960	21.00
2746	165.00	2799	.50	2853	1.50	2907	4.20	2961	6.00
2747	3.00	2800	4.25	2854	.55	2808	5.10	2962	5.50
2748	117.50	2801	2.35	2855	.05	2909	1.70	2963	6.00
2749	4.50	2802	1.30	2856	12.75	2910	13.25	2964	18.00
2750	7.35	2803	4.00	2857	1.25	2911	3.75	2965	8.00
2751	10.50	2804	2.10	2858	4.65	2912	30.00	2966	4.75
2752	5.25	2805	1.95	2859	4.20	2913	37.00	2967	18.00
2753	2.30	2806	1.45	2860	4.20	2914	8.50	2968	6.00
2754	3.15	2807	1.75	2861	4.20	2915	2.35	2969	6.00
2755	1.85	2808	2.10	2862	4.75	2916	17.00	2970	7.50
2756	1.30	2809	1.25	2863	5.25	2917	47.00	2971	8.00
2757	2.35	2810	1.25	2864	3.50	2918	47.00	2972	7.75
2757A	17.50	2811	3.15	2865	4.20	2919	47.00	2973	6.50
2758	8.25	2812	1.75	2866	2.00	2920	26.00	2974	7.80
2759	5.25	2813	2.10	2867	3.65	2921	15.50	2975	8.25
2760	36.00	2814	.75	2868	2.00	2922	1.60	2976	8.75
2761	3.00	2815	1.35	2869	2.75	2923	10.50	2977	15.50
2762	10.25	2816	2.50	2870	1.75	2924	26.00	2978	18.25
2763	2.10	2817	2.65	2871	4.25	2925	6.25	2979	77.50
2764	.31	2818	10.50	2872	7.75	2926	30.00	2980	34.00

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
2981	10.50	3035	10.85	3089	5.00	3143	2.25	3197	5.50
2982	7.75	3036	11.55	3090	5.00	3144	2.25	3198	6.75
2983	4.50	3037	8.00	3091	8.00	3145	7.10	3199	8.40
2984	5.25	3038	7.50	3092	8.00	3146	9.00	3200	8.65
2985	5.25	3039	6.75	3093	8.00	3147	10.00	3201	6.00
2986	10.50	3040	5.25	3094	7.50	3148	56.00	3202	5.75
2987	5.25	3041	5.65	3095	7.50	3149	42.00	3203	7.35
2988	12.50	3042	5.25	3096	2.60	3150	47.50	3204	1.55
2989	7.50	3043	12.50	3097	14.50	3151	19.50	3205	7.75
2990	12.60	3044	7.50	3098	5.35	3152	11.00	3206	2.50
2991	7.00	3045	4.20	3099	4.75	3153	1.55	3207	2.10
2992	12.60	3046	13.25	3100	5.50	3154	3.50	3208	3.15
2993	7.50	3047	6.50	3101	5.00	3155	7.50	3209	3.15
2994	6.00	3048	15.75	3102	42.50	3156	5.50	3210	1.75
2995	7.25	3049	7.00	3103	8.25	3157	7.50	3211	.80
2996	6.00	3050	13.75	3104	4.20	3158	5.50	3212	15.75
2997	8.25	3051	4.85	3105	10.50	3159	2.60	3213	7.25
2998	21.75	3052	4.00	3106	15.00	3160	4.00	3214	2.35
2999	10.50	3053	8.15	3107	12.25	3161	2.75	3215	4.20
3000	6.25	3054	5.00	3108	6.15	3162	1.75	3216	5.25
3001	13.00	3055	7.50	3109	10.50	3163	4.00	3217	2.80
3002	4.10	3056	4.20	3110	11.65	3164	4.20	3218	14.25
3003	4.50	3057	3.10	3111	5.60	3165	6.25	3219	1.75
3004	3.00	3058	9.50	3112	5.15	3166	7.25	3220	9.25
3005	35.00	3059	10.50	3113	13.50	3167	7.35	3221	1.50
3006	7.85	3060	11.15	3114	7.25	3168	4.20	3222	1.25
3007	6.25	3061	6.35	3115	13.75	3169	3.75	3223	1.10
3008	5.00	3062	6.00	3116	6.50	3170	9.25	3224	2.10
3009	6.25	3063	6.00	3117	24.50	3171	10.50	3225	3.15
3010	4.65	3064	9.25	3118	8.65	3172	1.05	3226	3.15
3011	7.75	3065	7.00	3119	8.50	3173	18.75	3227	2.60
3012	3.60	3066	4.75	3120	5.25	3174	3.15	3228	4.20
3013	5.30	3067	4.50	3121	4.75	3175	3.10	3229	4.75
3014	5.10	3068	18.00	3122	4.35	3176	3.35	3230	3.65
3015	6.25	3069	15.50	3123	4.25	3177	6.00	3231	2.85
3016	4.00	3070	8.25	3124	125.00	3178	4.00	3232	2.10
3017	15.25	3071	6.25	3125	105.00	3179	10.50	3233	2.10
3018	3.85	3072	7.10	3126	21.00	3180	5.00	3234	1.75
3019	8.00	3073	17.00	3127	18.00	3181	3.35	3235	1.75
3020	5.75	3074	10.50	3128	21.60	3182	5.25	3236	1.50
3021	11.25	3075	5.50	3129	18.00	3183	1.50	3237	1.50
3022	8.00	3076	8.25	3130	18.00	3184	1.50	3238	1.25
2023	12.00	3077	5.50	3131	27.00	3185	4.20	3239	1.50
3024	8.00	3078	9.50	3132	16.25	3186	6.00	3240	3.15
3025	2.25	3079	15.00	3133	12.50	3187	6.30	3241	3.15
3026	5.25	3080	6.10	3134	26.00	3188	8.50	3242	1.10
3027	3.10	3081	3.25	3135	22.50	3189	7.50	3243	1.10
3028	4.90	3082	2.00	3136	9.00	3190	5.75	3244	1.10
3029	3.00	3083	29.50	3137	7.25	3191	6.75	3245	1.10
3030	6.00	3084	9.00	3138	14.00	3192	2.10	3246	1.10
3031	10.50	3085	10.50	3139	2.25	3193	3.75	3247	1.10
3032	10.50	3086	5.90	3140	5.75	3194	3.65	3248	2.35
3033	10.50	3087	20.00	3141	3.00	3195	2.00	3249	3.10
3034	7.25	3088	9.50	3142	10.50	3196	7.25	3250	4.90

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
3251	3.40	3305	5.25	3359	1.15	3413	4.65	3467	2.40
3252	3.75	3306	5.00	3360	3.50	3414	2.10	3468	3.35
3253	2.10	3307	1.70	3361	4.75	3415	1.75	3469	3.15
3254	8.50	3308	3.10	3362	3.25	3416	1.65	3470	2.35
3255	2.10	3309	1.80	3363	3.15	3417	2.00	3471	2.10
3256	5.25	3310	2.30	3364	3.40	3418	1.00	3472	2.00
3257	2.00	3311	1.65	3365	2.25	3419	.75	3473	3.50
3258	4.20	3312	2.10	3366	1.60	3420	2.10	3474	3.15
3259	5.75	3313	1.70	3367	3.75	3421	2.10	3475	5.25
3260	5.75	3314	1.25	3368	3.25	3422	1.65	3476	3.00
3261	6.25	3315	2.35	3369	3.15	3423	4.75	3477	4.65
3262	8.25	3316	2.10	3370	4.20	3424	2.60	3478	15.00
3263	12.50	3317	4.85	3371	3.75	3425	1.20	3479	6.75
3264	7.50	3318	5.25	3372	3.10	3426	2.75	3480	4.25
3265	15.75	3319	3.15	3373	2.35	3427	3.15	3481	2.25
3266	22.00	3320	3.75	3374	2.25	3428	2.60	3482	3.15
3267	20.50	3321	3.75	3375	2.25	3429	2.00	3483	6.25
3268	17.50	3322	2.00	3376	2.85	3430	1.40	3484	10.50
3269	4.00	3323	2.00	3377	1.75	3431	2.75	3485	5.25
3270	3.15	3324	7.25	3378	3.10	3432	2.50	3486	2.35
3271	2.50	3325	3.65	3379	2.65	3433	5.00	3487	2.50
3272	6.85	3326	1.80	3380	2.10	3434	3.35	3488	1.75
3273	3.10	3327	2.20	3381	3.15	3435	2.00	3489	1.85
3274	4.00	3328	2.60	3382	1.90	3436	3.35	3490	5.25
3275	9.75	3329	3.65	3383	2.10	3437	7.25	3491	4.20
3276	11.50	3330	4.50	3384	2.25	3438	3.00	3492	1.75
3277	6.30	3331	2.10	3385	1.05	3439	5.75	3493	2.15
3278	5.75	3332	1.90	3386	2.10	3440	2.35	3494	3.90
3279	5.00	3333	1.85	3387	2.50	3441	1.50	3495	1.30
3280	5.00	3334	4.45	3388	2.90	3442	5.25	3496	1.65
3281	3.75	3335	4.00	3389	2.65	3443	4.25	3497	2.10
3282	6.25	3336	4.60	3390	5.10	3444	4.50	3498	1.75
3283	3.25	3337	2.50	3391	2.00	3445	3.65	3499	1.40
3284	20.00	3338	10.50	3392	3.35	3446	2.10	3500	4.50
3285	4.75	3339	5.25	3393	2.10	3447	3.15	3501	1.65
3286	3.50	3340	4.20	3394	2.10	3448	4.20	3502	2.15
3287	2.80	3341	3.35	3395	2.25	3449	1.65	3503	2.75
3288	3.75	3342	2.35	3396	3.35	3450	3.15	3504	10.50
3289	3.15	3343	3.75	3397	3.10	3451	1.60	3505	15.75
3290	7.90	3344	7.50	3398	4.20	3452	2.00	3506	15.75
3291	10.50	3345	6.30	3399	2.35	3453	1.60	3507	4.60
3292	10.50	3346	4.20	3400	3.60	3454	2.10	3508	3.50
3293	4.50	3347	5.00	3401	2.00	3455	.75	3509	2.25
3294	3.75	3348	2.35	3402	1.15	3456	5.25	3510	3.25
3295	8.75	3349	4.60	3403	2.85	3457	6.25	3511	3.65
3296	5.00	3350	2.00	3404	1.80	3458	3.75	3512	4.50
3297	7.65	3351	3.00	3405	2.10	3459	1.00	3513	2.50
3298	1.75	3352	2.50	3406	3.15	3460	.75	3514	8.25
3299	2.50	3353	2.00	3407	2.60	3461	3.00	3515	2.35
3300	2.75	3354	1.75	3408	3.25	3462	2.85	3516	3.65
3301	1.00	3355	1.50	3409	6.25	3463	4.00	3517	3.35
3302	3.25	3356	1.10	3410	2.50	3464	1.70	3518	5.25
3303	2.00	3357	2.10	3411	5.25	3465	3.25	3519	4.20
3304	4.85	3358	5.25	3412	2.25	3466	3.15	3520	2.20

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
3521	2.65	3575	1.10	3629	31.50	3683	1.00	3737	11.50
3522	2.10	3576	.50	3630	28.50	3684	1.00	3738	1.05
3523	2.10	3577	.35	3631	18.25	3685	1.05	3739	3.50
3524	4.20	3578	.55	3632	21.00	3686	3.25	3740	.55
3525	3.25	3579	.55	3633	21.00	3687	.50	3741	40.00
3526	3.15	3580	1.15	3634	26.00	3688	.65	3742	2.10
3527	4.00	3581	.75	3635	25.50	3689	27.50	3743	.25
3528	4.20	3582	2.10	3636	21.00	3690	14.25	3744	3.00
3529	10.50	3583	3.40	3637	23.75	3691	1.00	3745	2.25
3530	.20	3584	1.85	3638	21.00	3692	.25	3746	.65
3531	2.35	3585	1.50	3639	2.10	3693	.31	3747	.50
3532	2.10	3586	.90	3640	7.50	3694	26.00	3748	.32
3533	2.50	3587	1.10	3641	1.05	3695	26.00	3749	.55
3534	7.50	3588	2.65	3642	38.00	3696	.40	3750	1.05
3535	6.30	3589	1.75	3643	1.00	3697	2.10	3751	5.00
3536	4.50	3590	5.25	3644	10.50	3698	11.50	3752	.50
3537	3.60	3591	2.75	3645	15.00	3699	.55	3753	15.25
3538	3.15	3592	1.65	3646	2.35	3700	.50	3754	.10
3539	2.50	3593	1.30	3647	2.35	3701	.50	3755	3.50
3540	1.00	3594	.14	3648	6.00	3702	.50	3756	.65
3541	1.00	3595	.26	3649	2.10	3703	.50	3757	22.00
3542	3.25	3596	.26	3650	.40	3704	1.15	3758	10.50
3543	6.00	3597	.26	3651	.40	3705	1.05	3759	2.10
3544	3.25	3598	.26	3652	1.60	3706	.25	3760	4.20
3545	2.75	3599	.27	3653	1.05	3707	1.05	3761	.25
3546	1.05	3600	.10	3654	.75	3708	.25	3762	1.05
3547	2.35	3601	.10	3655	.75	3709	.35	3763	1.00
3548	7.50	3602	.12	3656	.55	3710	.41	3764	15.75
3549	3.75	3603	.13	3657	7.25	3711	.36	3765	.70
3550	4.20	3604	.16	3658	1.00	3712	1.05	3766	.70
3551	1.15	3605	32.50	3659	3.75	3713	5.25	3767	.31
3552	1.35	3606	.38	3660	.55	3714	1.05	3768	8.50
3553	5.25	3607	9.15	3661	.50	3715	.20	3769	52.00
3554	.80	3608	.50	3662	10.50	3716	.36	3770	.20
3555	2.15	3609	1.10	3663	1.65	3717	.31	3771	15.25
3556	1.75	3610	10.00	3664	1.00	3718	7.00	3772	.20
3557	3.00	3611	5.00	3665	.40	3719	5.25	3773	32.50
3558	1.60	3612	10.00	3666	11.25	3720	2.10	3774	6.00
3559	1.15	3613	12.50	3667	.40	3721	.80	3775	5.15
3560	1.75	3614	15.75	3668	2.75	3722	22.00	3776	3.60
3561	1.75	3615	5.25	3669	3.75	3723	30.00	3777	1.75
3562	3.75	3616	15.75	3670	4.20	3724	1.00	3778	1.65
3563	4.75	3617	21.00	3671	.50	3725	.31	3779	7.00
3564	1.05	3618	26.00	3672	.80	3726	.30	3780	2.10
3565	4.25	3619	10.00	3673	1.00	3727	.40	3781	1.05
3566	2.40	3620	1.05	3674	4.50	3728	1.00	3782	1.30
3567	2.10	3621	38.50	3675	3.15	3729	2.10	3782-A	1.60
3568	2.00	3622	52.50	3676	15.75	3730	6.25	3783	2.60
3569	3.00	3623	52.50	3677	1.00	3731	5.50	3784	2.30
3570	5.25	3624	.25	3678	.80	3732	.25	3785	4.20
3571	.55	3625	.75	3679	10.50	3733	.60	3786	4.20
3572	1.35	3626	1.90	3680	17.25	3734	2.10	3787	5.25
3573	2.10	3627	.55	3681	1.05	3735	1.00	3788	2.60
3574	.55	3628	32.00	3682	1.00	3736	.70	3789	4.20

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
3790	3.15	3844	5.25	3898	3.10	3952	5.05	4006	5.25
3791	6.25	3845	2.10	3899	3.90	3953	10.00	4007	.36
3792	76.00	3846	5.60	3900	3.50	3954	4.30	4008	3.15
3793	4.20	3847	3.15	3901	4.00	3955	4.30	4009	.26
3794	4.20	3848	5.25	3902	5.25	3956	1.75	4010	2.10
3795	10.50	3849	5.70	3903	4.00	3957	1.70	4011	3.85
3796	6.25	3850	6.65	3904	6.00	3958	1.60	4012	.55
3797	.26	3851	9.25	3905	2.10	3959	2.10	4013	.55
3798	1.45	3852	2.25	3906	5.25	3960	2.75	4014	.55
3799	2.35	3853	3.75	3907	4.50	3961	3.15	4015	.60
3800	.80	3854	12.25	3908	4.75	3962	3.10	4016	.60
3801	.85	3855	4.20	3909	5.00	3963	3.25	4017	.65
3802	3.85	3856	7.25	3910	7.65	3964	2.10	4018	1.05
3803	1.05	3857	3.15	3911	4.00	3965	2.10	4019	8.25
3804	3.65	3858	4.60	3912	4.00	3966	2.80	4020	7.65
3805	1.55	3859	4.60	3913	4.25	3967	3.15	4021	1.05
3806	1.65	3860	5.25	3914	5.50	3968	2.80	4022	1.35
3807	2.55	3861	13.25	3915	4.00	3969	3.15	4023	5.25
3808	5.25	3862	3.15	3916	13.75	3970	1.50	4024	.70
3809	4.85	3863	10.75	3917	8.00	3971	.85	4025	5.25
3810	3.15	3864	205.00	3918	10.00	3972	12.50	4026	.65
3811	7.25	3865	4.10	3919	21.00	3973	2.35	4027	2.75
3812	6.25	3866	4.60	3920	14.00	3974	76.00	4028	2.20
3813	43.00	3867	7.25	3921	13.65	3975	82.50	4029	3.15
3814	1.35	3868	7.25	3922	16.25	3976	21.00	4030	.26
3815	.90	3869	5.25	3923	14.00	3977	13.25	4031	.26
3816	.55	3870	9.75	3924	15.00	3978	4.35	4032	1.85
3817	1.10	3871	.60	3925	24.00	3979	4.25	4033	6.25
3818	.32	3872	1.65	3926	23.00	3980	6.25	4034	.70
3819	.65	3873	1.80	3927	60.00	3981	7.25	4035	.75
3820	1.05	3874	1.65	3928	43.25	3982	1.85	4036	1.20
3821	1.15	3875	.70	3929	37.50	3983	.42	4037	26.00
3822	2.10	3876	.65	3930	45.00	3984	7.25	4038	.31
3823	1.85	3877	2.70	3931	8.00	3985	3.15	4039	.31
3824	5.25	3878	2.65	3932	7.50	3986	.55	4040	.42
3825	14.25	3879	1.45	3933	10.00	3987	.55	4041	.36
3826	42.00	3880	1.05	3934	5.75	3988	1.35	4042	1.05
3827	48.25	3881	.27	3935	5.75	3989	8.25	4043	2.10
3828	5.25	3882	.60	3936	6.50	3990	9.25	4044	.42
3829	6.25	3883	.47	3937	12.60	3991	3.15	4045	36.00
3830	5.85	3884	1.40	3938	6.75	3992	2.10	4046	.55
3831	8.65	3885	.80	3939	26.00	3993	.55	4047	.36
3832	10.50	3886	.93	3940	7.85	3994	.42	4048	.55
3833	31.00	3887	16.85	3941	6.00	3995	.42	4049	1.65
3834	10.50	3888	21.00	3942	12.75	3996	6.75	4050	4.20
3835	2.10	3889	21.00	3943	6.75	3997	1.05	4051	.70
3836	6.75	3890	16.40	3944	8.75	3998	3.15	4052	.55
3837	3.15	3891	25.00	3945	10.50	3999	11.50	4053	.31
3838	2.10	3892	25.00	3946	7.85	4000	.65	4054	.31
3839	5.25	3893	1.00	3947	6.10	4001	.65	4055	.36
3840	5.35	3894	5.00	3948	5.05	4002	.55	4056	.55
3841	2.10	3895	5.00	3949	10.00	4003	1.30	4057	.31
3842	2.65	3896	4.00	3950	10.50	4004	1.10	4058	.36
3843	2.10	3897	3.75	3951	7.25	4005	2.30	4059	.80

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
4060	.36	4083	.21	4106	.50	4129	1.50	4152	1.15
4061	1.05	4084	.31	4107	1.05	4130	.40	4153	2.50
4062	.55	4085	.11	4108	.20	4131	2.25	4154	.55
4063	.65	4086	1.05	4109	.45	4132	.42	4155	.41
4064	.70	4087	.31	4110	1.05	4133	.80	4156	.50
4065	.55	4088	.42	4111	1.00	4134	.75	4157	38.50
4066	.60	4089	.42	4112	3.10	4135	.40	4158	8.00
4067	.42	4090	.16	4113	.55	4136	.55	4159	2.00
4068	1.30	4091	.16	4114	7.75	4137	.45	4160	22.50
4069	.55	4092	.16	4115	9.25	4138	.30	4161	7.50
4070	.65	4093	.11	4116	.70	4139	.55	4162	2.85
4071	.26	4094	5.85	4117	.75	4140	.16	4163	2.85
4072	.16	4095	.06	4118	1.05	4141	.26	4164	7.00
4073	.21	4096	2.10	4119	1.05	4142	.60	4165	1.10
4074	.16	4097	.42	4120	1.25	4143	1.05	4166	2.70
4075	.85	4098	.42	4121	.16	4144	3.15	4167	6.50
4076	.45	4099	.21	4122	1.30	4145	4.20	4168	3.30
4077	.31	4100	.42	4123	.75	4146	1.65	4169	16.00
4078	.16	4101	1.00	4124	2.00	4147	1.40		
4079	.21	4102	.50	4125	.50	4148	1.00		
4080	2.30	4103	.40	4126	.55	4149	1.85	**TOTAL**	
4081	.31	4104	.23	4127	.30	4150	2.00		
4082	.31	4105	.26	4128	5.25	4151	3.50	**$83,364.08**	

The grand total of the sale is $83,364.08! This is the largest amount, by more than 35%, than ever before realized at a Coin Sale in America. The Jenks Sale, in 1921, brought $61,379.46. The average per lot in the Dunham Sale was $20.00!